



• Richard Bolling •  
Memorial  
Library  
St. Luke's Hospital



• New York City •














Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Metropolitan New York Library Council - METRO



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL—NURSES RESIDENCE IN BACKGROUND

# St. Luke's Hospital

## New York

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital  
Greenwich, Connecticut

*THIS REPORT is designed to preserve the continuity of the statistical and financial records of St. Luke's which, traditionally, have been included in the year-book. To conserve funds, paper and valuable time of employees, for purposes more essential in this War Year of 1942, lengthy narrative reports have been omitted, as have also numerous other interesting but dispensable features. The reader is urged to read the quarterly issues of "St. Luke's Hospital Bulletin" as a means of following current activities and of learning the needs of the Work.*

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

## The Eighty-third Annual Report

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

Per  
1941-'47

5111



# *Contents*

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital.....	5
Board of Managers.....	6
Standing Committees—Board of Managers.....	7-8
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	9
Administrative Officers.....	10-11
Officers—Social Service Department.....	12
Executive Committee—Social Service Department.....	13
Report of the President.....	14-15
Appendix to the Report of the President:	
Changes in Medical and Surgical Staff.....	16
Report of the Treasurer.....	17
Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1941.....	18-19
Auditor's Certificate.....	20
Statement of Income and Expenditures—St. Luke's Hospital.....	21
Statement of Income and Expenditures— St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	22
Consolidated Statement of Income and Expenditures— St. Luke's Hospital and St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	23
Detailed Statement of Operating Income.....	24
Benefactions, 1941.....	25-31
Form of Bequest.....	Opposite 30
Comparative Statistics—Main Hospital:	
Patients' Statistics.....	32-34
Administration Statistics.....	35
Special Service Departments Statistics.....	36
Comparative Statistics—Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients' Statistics.....	37-38
Administration Statistics.....	38
Statistics on Admissions and Declined Applications.....	39
Report of the Social Service Department:	
Report of the President.....	40-41
Report of the Treasurer.....	42
Report of the Treasurer of Church Committee.....	43
Memorial Gifts.....	44
Officers, Members and Standing Committees of Medical Board for 1942.....	45-47

	PAGE
The Attending Staff:	
Department of Medicine.....	48-49
Department of Surgery.....	50
Special Departments.....	51-52
Members of the House Staff.....	52-53
The Out Patient Staff:	
Department of Medicine.....	54-56
Department of Surgery.....	56-58
Special Departments.....	58-60
Officers of the Society of St. Luke's Alumni.....	60
Officers of the Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing.....	60
The Attending Staff—Convalescent Hospital.....	61

# *Officers*

## *President*

LINCOLN CROMWELL

## *Vice-President*

J. STEWART BAKER

## *Treasurer*

ANDREW V. STOUT, 115 Broadway

## *Assistant Treasurer*

CENTRAL HANOVER BANK & TRUST COMPANY, 70 Broadway

## *Secretary*

ROGERS H. BACON, 102 Maiden Lane

## *The Board of Managers†*

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18th, in the following years:

1942

J. STEWART BAKER  
LINCOLN CROMWELL  
JOHN A. DIX  
WM. M. V. HOFFMAN  
EDWIN G. MERRILL  
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS  
EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND  
FREDERICK SHEFFIELD

1943

STEPHEN BAKER  
ANDREW V. STOUT  
MYRON C. TAYLOR  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.  
SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN  
JARVIS CROMWELL  
CHARLES E. DUNLAP

1944

ROGERS H. BACON  
RUFUS COLE, M.D.  
WILLIAM S. GRAY, JR.  
JOHN A. HANCE  
WILLIAM J. SCHIEFFELIN, JR.  
CHARLES D. DICKEY  
JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN, JR.  
WILLIAM A. ELDRIDGE

---

### *Managers Ex-Officio*

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York  
The Mayor of the City of New York  
The President of the Council of the City of New York  
The British Consul-General  
The President of the Medical Board

---

### *Representatives of St. George's Society*

SIR SAMUEL A. SALVAGE

\*HENRY W. J. BUCKNALL

---

\*Deceased June 24, 1942.

†As constituted on September 1, 1942.

# Standing Committees

## *Executive Committee\**

1942

SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN  
JARVIS CROMWELL  
JOHN A. DIX

1943

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.  
WILLIAM S. GRAY, JR.  
EDWIN G. MERRILL

## *Ex-Officio*

The President  
The Vice-President  
The Treasurer  
The Secretary

## *Finance Committee\**

E. HENRY H. SIMMONS, *Chairman*—1945      STEPHEN BAKER—1943  
EDWIN G. MERRILL—1942      CHARLES D. DICKEY—1944  
The Treasurer, *Ex-Officio*

## *Committee on Legal Affairs*

FREDERICK SHEFFIELD, *Chairman*  
ROGERS H. BACON      EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND

## *Nominating Committee*

EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND, *Chairman*      WILLIAM S. GRAY, JR.  
JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN, JR.

## *Committee on Membership*

J. STEWART BAKER, *Chairman*      CHARLES D. DICKEY  
JARVIS CROMWELL

## *Committee on Convalescent Hospital\**

JOHN A. DIX, *Chairman*—1944  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT—1943      EDWIN G. MERRILL—1942

---

\*With indication of years in which appointments terminate, on October 18th, St. Luke's Day.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### *Committee on School of Nursing\**

ROGERS H. BACON, *Chairman*—1943      WM. M. V. HOFFMAN—1942  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.—1944  
The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio

### *Committee on Service to Patients*

EDWARD S. S. SUNDERLAND, *Chairman*      J. STEWART BAKER  
FREDERICK SHEFFIELD

### *Committee on Maintenance and Operation of Building*

SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN, *Chairman*      STEPHEN BAKER  
JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN, Jr.

### *Committee on Out-Patient Department and Social Service*

RUFUS COLE, M.D., *Chairman*      SIR SAMUEL A. SALVAGE  
MYRON C. TAYLOR

### *Advisory Board to Social Service*

Representing the Board of Managers:

COMMITTEE ON OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Representing the Medical Board:

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D. †      F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.  
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

Representing the Out-Patient Department:

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D. †	F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.
JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.	W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.	PAUL C. MORTON, M.D. †
HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.	EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D. †
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.	JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

### *Director of the Hospital.*

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

---

\*With indication of years in which appointments terminate, on October 18th, St. Luke's Day.

†Absent on military leave.

# *Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital*

## *Life Members*

BAKER, J. STEWART  
BAKER, STEPHEN  
BUCKNALL, HENRY W. J.\*  
CAMMANN, H. SCHUYLER  
CHISOLM, B. OGDEN  
CLARK, F. AMBROSE  
CLARK, STEPHEN C.  
CROCKER, GEORGE A.  
CROMWELL, JARVIS  
CROMWELL, LINCOLN  
ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM A.  
GRAY, WILLIAM S., JR.  
HANCE, JOHN A.  
HOFFMAN, SAMUEL V.\*\*  
HOFFMAN, WILLIAM M. V.  
HOYT, HENRY R.  
ISELIN, OLIVER  
LOEW, E. VICTOR  
MCLANE, THOMAS S.

MERRILL, EDWIN G.  
MORGAN, HENRY S.  
MORGAN, J. PIERPONT  
MORRIS, LEWIS SPENCER  
SALVAGE, SAMUEL A.  
SATTERLEE, HERBERT L.  
SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM J., JR.  
SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD  
SIMMONS, E. HENRY H.  
SMITH, AUGUSTINE J.  
STIRES, ERNEST M.  
STOKES, I. N. PHELPS  
STOUT, ANDREW V.  
SUNDERLAND, EDWIN S. S.  
TAYLOR, MYRON C.  
VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS\*\*\*  
WINTHROP, BRONSON  
WOODWARD, WILLIAM

## *Members Paying Annual Dues*

AUCHINCLOSS, C. RUSSELL  
BACON, FRANCIS M.  
BACON, ROGERS H.  
COLE, DR. RUFUS  
DICKEY, CHARLES D.  
DIX, JOHN A.  
DUNLAP, CHARLES E.  
HILL, ROBERT C.  
MARTIN, DR. WALTON  
MILLER, GEORGE MACCULLOCH  
POLK, FRANK L.

POTTER, ALONZO  
PRATT, HERBERT L.  
PYNE, PERCY R., 2d  
RUSSELL, CHARLES H.  
RUSSELL, HENRY P.  
SHEFFIELD, FREDERICK  
STOUT, A. VARICK, JR.  
THORNE, SAMUEL  
VAN VECHTEN, SCHUYLER  
WAINWRIGHT, J. MAYHEW

---

\*Died June 24, 1942.

\*\*Died February 23, 1942.

\*\*\*Died March 1, 1942.

# Administrative Officers†

## Director

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

## Assistant Director

M. W. MARTIN, M.D.

## Chief Accountant

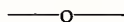
MARTIN FENNELLY

## Administrative Assistant

JOHN M. STACEY, B.A.\*

## Executive Assistant

ARTHUR G. BURNS, B.A.\*



## Director of Religious Work

REV. OTIS RADCLIFFE RICE

## Director of Nursing

HELENE OLANDT, R.N., B.S., M.A.

## Purchasing Agent

CHARLES B. ALLEN

## Assistant Director of Nursing

ANNE J. HUMPHRYS, B.S., R.N.

## Supervising Dietitian

E. ALLIENE MOSSO, B.S., M. A.

## Director of Social Service

GRACE COOKE

## Supervising Housekeeper

MABEL L. S. WHITE

## Supervisor of Out Patient Department

LILIAN D. STROHMEYER, R.N.

## Record Librarian

LOUISE M. COTTER

## Supervisor of Private Pavilion

MABEL L. CLARKE, R.N.

## Medical Librarian

HILDEGARDE LEMCKE

## Supervisor of Admissions

HARRIET ENSIGN, R.N.

## Editor, St. Luke's Bulletin

MANELVA KELLER, B.S., R.N.

## Electrocardiograph Technician

VIVIAN J. AHL, R.N.

## Chief Pharmacist

EDWARD C. WATTS, Ph.C., B.S.

## Photographer

MANELVA W. KELLER, B.S., R.N.

## Chief Engineer

ALBIN JOHNSON

## Supervisor of Laundry

GEORGE A. CONNORS

---

\*Leave of Absence for Military Service.

†As of September 1, 1942.



ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

SPECIALIZED DEPARTMENTS

*Director of Laboratories*  
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Assistant Director and Pathologist*  
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Bacteriologist*  
LEMUEL W. FAMULENER, M.D.

*Associate Pathologist*  
DAVID S. D. JESSUP, M.D.

*Chemist*  
FRANZ LEINEWEBER\*\*

*Director*  
*Department of Radiography*  
ERICE J. RYAN, M.D.\* CHAS. W. BREIMER, M.D. (*Acting*)

*Director*  
*Department of Radiotherapy*  
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Associates in Radiotherapy*  
W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.  
FREDERICK BURGHEIM, M.D. FREDERICK PRIME, M.D.

*Assistant in Radiotherapy*  
HENRY K. WACHTEL, M.D.

*Director of Anaesthesiology*  
G. EDGAR BURFORD, JR., M.D.

*Assistant Director of Anaesthesiology*  
HORACE A. LEIGH, M.D.\*

*Cardiologist*  
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

*Associate Cardiologists*  
EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.\* GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*Director*  
CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

*Assistant Director in Charge*  
ARTHUR R. SLOTHOWER

*Supervisor of Nurses*  
EMILY HIMES, R.N.

*Dietitian*  
NANCY FINNEY

*Occupational Therapist*  
HAZEL HILDRETH

*Chaplain*  
REV. WILLIAM N. COLTON

---

\*Leave of Absence—Military Service.

\*\*Died September, 1942.

# *St. Luke's Hospital Social Service*

JANUARY 1, 1941, TO DECEMBER 31, 1941

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

### *President*

MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS

### *Vice-Presidents*

MISS GERTRUDE HOYT

MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY

### *Secretary*

MRS. ROBERT C. WHITE

### *Treasurer*

MRS. LYMAN C. BLEECKER

## CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

### *Church*

MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE

### *Clothing*

MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM

### *Tuberculosis*

MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS

### *Library*

MRS. MCINTOSH BREWSTER

### *Nominations*

MRS. LEWIS F. FRISSELL

### *Membership*

MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN

### *Clinic Volunteers*

MISS GERTRUDE HOYT

## JUNIOR COMMITTEE\*

### *Chairman*

MISS GERTRUDE HOYT

### *Treasurer*

MRS. MCINTOSH BREWSTER

---

## DIRECTOR

MISS GRACE COOKE

---

\*Disbanded April, 1941.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

*Executive Committee*

Whose terms of office expire respectively on  
December 31st in the following years:

1941

MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE  
MRS. F. WARNER BISHOP  
MRS. LYMAN C. BLEECKER  
MRS. MCINTOSH BREWSTER  
MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN  
MRS. HENRY LEROY FINCH  
MRS. LEWIS FRISSELL  
MRS. NATHAN GREENE\*  
MRS. JOHN WILKES HAMMOND  
MISS GERTRUDE HOYT  
MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM  
MRS. FREDERIC E. LEWIS  
MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS  
MRS. HOWARD C. ROBBINS  
MRS. ANDREW V. STOUT

1942

MISS SUSAN D. BLISS  
MRS. EDWARD B. BRUCH  
MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL  
MRS. JOHN DOUGLAS  
MRS. HAROLD E. HERRICK  
MRS. WILLIAM F. MACFEE  
MRS. SAMUEL RIKER  
MRS. WILLIAM J. SCHIEFFELIN, JR.  
MRS. FREDERIC SHEFFIELD  
MISS ALICE SMITH  
MRS. ROBERT WHITE  
MISS ALICE SMITH  
MRS. ROBERT WHITE

1943

MRS. FRANCIS D. BARTOW  
MRS. MORTON BOGUE  
MRS. WESLEY C. BOWERS  
MRS. WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN  
MRS. HENRY H. M. LYLE  
MRS. WALTON MARTIN  
MRS. HENRY S. PATTERSON  
MRS. WILLIAM C. RIKER  
MISS RUTH SORGEL  
MRS. JOHN H. TOWNE  
MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY  
MRS. JOHN WELLS

---

\*Deceased January 28, 1942.

# *Report of the President*

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

ALL through 1941 war clouds drifted toward the United States from both the east and the west. St. Luke's Hospital received government warning of trouble to come. It was asked to organize a United States Army hospital unit to be known as Evacuation Hospital No. 2. This title is a compliment to St. Luke's as it revives the designation under which many of our present medical staff served abroad in the first World War. Nearly one hundred of our surgeons, physicians and nurses had enrolled in the new unit before the attack on Pearl Harbor put us into war on the seven seas and beyond. On December 28, 1941, the War Department ordered our volunteers to report in January for active duty.

Meantime, we prepared against local disaster by setting up in the Hospital an ambulance rescue service ready day and night for duty, and by beginning work on a new emergency and reception ward in the basement of the Norrie Pavilion.

To save money, and because of its delayed issue, this annual report is limited to lists of 1941 members of the Board of Managers and their committees; to a record of the executive, administrative, and professional staffs of the Hospital; to statistics of the Medical and Social Services; to statements of income and disbursement; and to a condensed balance sheet from the Treasurer. These figures are a concise but eloquent record of a volume of service, greater than ever before, rendered by St. Luke's to its patients in the beds and clinics of our main institution and our Convalescent Hospital.

The School of Nursing made a proud contribution in graduating a large and very promising class. Responding to a Government call for more and more nurses the School accepted a Federal grant, in aid of a marked enlargement in student enrollment.

Mention must be made of the devoted work of the Social Service Committee and of the aid continued, as in the past twenty-five years, by volunteer workers in the clinics.

In a year of upheaval when both the volume and quality of regular services were maintained in spite of many trying readjustments involved in our cooperation in national defense, the Managers have

## REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

reason to be proud of the efficiency maintained by St. Luke's doctors and nurses; of the work of its administrative and departmental officers, and of the loyalty of its many scores of employees whose names and occupations seldom appear in our reports. St. Luke's strength lies in the united service of all of these.

In conclusion, it has been a special satisfaction to lend part time of our Director for service on three Federal Commissions dealing with medical and hospital measures in support of the war effort. His work for the Government redounds to the credit and advantage of our Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN CROMWELL,  
*President.*

## *Appendix to Report of President*

### CHANGES IN THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following appointments were made:

Sawnie R. Gaston, Assistant Attending Surgeon  
William H. Hanna, Jr., Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist  
Leslie P. Barker, Associate Attending Dermatologist  
Frank E. Smith, Assistant Attending Physician  
James R. Scott, Attending Physician  
Carl W. Sautter, Attending Otolaryngologist  
John W. Fowlkes, Attending Otolaryngologist  
Ashby G. Martin, Associate Attending Otolaryngologist  
Paul H. Breuning, Associate Attending Otolaryngologist  
Westley M. Hunt, Attending Endoscopist  
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Associate Attending Pediatrician  
Archie Scribner, Assistant Attending Physician to Convalescent Hospital  
Henry K. Wachtel, Assistant in Radiotherapy

#### *Out-Patient Department:*

Roy Wade Franklin, Assistant in Arthritis Clinic  
Sawnie R. Gaston, Assistant in Surgery B Clinic  
\*Francis Morgan Williams, Assistant in Surgery B Clinic  
John Kanya, Assistant in Dental Clinic  
Harold J. Zerr, Assistant in Dental Clinic  
Dorothy Goetze, Assistant in Dermatology Clinic  
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, Chief of Pediatrics Clinic  
Edward Francis Keefe, Assistant in Gynecology Clinic  
Richard Allyn, Assistant in Medicine B Clinic  
Edward Joseph Ortion, Associate in Dental Clinic  
Warren Bradley Spurge, Associate in Dental Clinic  
Edward Stroh, Jr., Associate in Dental Clinic  
Robert Corbin Spiers, Assistant in Dental Clinic  
Olaf Juell Severud, Assistant in Gynecology Clinic  
Juan Larralde, Assistant in Dermatology Clinic  
DuMont F. Elmendorf, Assistant in Arthritis Clinic  
Norman R. Ruud, Assistant in Cardiac Clinic  
Archie Scribner, Assistant in Gastro-Enterology Clinic  
Alexander E. W. Ada, Assistant in Thyroid Clinic  
Hubert J. Hindes, Assistant in Respiratory Clinic

#### *Resignations:*

David P. Curtiss, Assistant in Tuberculosis Clinic  
Frank T. Harrat, Jr., Assistant in Tuberculosis Clinic

---

\*Died March 24, 1942.

# The Hospital Greatly Needs

**\$3,000,000**

*additional endowment for present  
current expenses*

*also*

**\$1,500,000**

*for the construction of a new  
Out-Patient Department*





# Report of the Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

THE following is a comparative summary of operations for the years ended December 31, 1941, December 31, 1940, and December 31, 1939:

	Year 1941	Year 1940	Year 1939
Net Operating Income.....	\$741,925.07	\$673,388.37	\$649,686.14
Operating Expense.....	1,159,348.05	1,128,444.90	1,018,042.25
<i>Operating Loss</i> .....	417,422.98	455,056.53	368,356.11
Supplementary Income.....	433,663.43	441,028.65	414,589.33
	16,240.45	14,027.88	46,233.22
Corporation Expenses.....	27,294.59	30,159.22	28,381.35
Extraordinary Repairs and Renewals.....	11,080.94	24,871.58	34,119.74
Net Deficit before Deducting for Depreciation of Equipment.....	22,135.08	69,058.68	16,267.87
Provision for Depreciation of Equipment.....	40,373.94	42,338.31	38,612.01
Provision for Depreciation of Buildings.....	107,623.47	107,053.42	105,023.27
<i>Net Deficit for Year</i> .....	<u>\$170,132.49</u>	<u>\$218,450.41</u>	<u>\$159,903.15</u>

A summary showing the average income and cost per in-patient day and also the average income and cost per Out-Patient Department visit as disclosed by the United Hospital Fund reports for the past three years may be stated as follows:

	Year 1941	Year 1940	Year 1939
<i>Hospital Patients:</i>			
Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$4.92	\$4.41	\$4.45
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	7.57	8.02	7.50
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	<u>\$2.65</u>	<u>\$3.61</u>	<u>\$3.05</u>
<i>Out Patient Department:</i>			
Average Income per Visit.....	\$0.47	\$0.44	\$0.46
Average Cost per Visit.....	1.22	1.26	1.27
Average Loss per Visit.....	<u>\$0.75</u>	<u>\$0.82</u>	<u>\$0.81</u>

Included in this report are the following financial statements:

Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1941.

St. Luke's Hospital—Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1941 and December 31, 1940.

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1941 and December 31, 1940.

St. Luke's Hospital and St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Condensed Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1941 and December 31, 1940.

Detailed Statement of Operating Income for the Year Ended December 31, 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW V. STOUT,

*Treasurer.*

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1941

### ASSETS

#### GENERAL FUND ASSETS

Cash in Banks and Office.....		\$116,677.33
Investments:		
Real Estate.....		211,050.68
Accounts Receivable:		
Due from Patients....	\$139,842.34	
Less: Reserve for Bad		
Debts.....	118,692.51	\$21,149.83
Due from the City of New York.....	31,198.13	
Miscellaneous.....	2,122.72	54,470.68
Suspense.....		776.68
Inventory of Supplies.....		75,047.43
Prepaid Insurance.....		6,381.43
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes.....		12,410.61
<b>TOTAL GENERAL FUND ASSETS.....</b>		<b>\$476,814.84</b>

#### PERMANENT AND SPECIAL FUNDS

Cash in Bank.....		272,633.14
Investments (at Book Value):		
Stocks (Market Value \$2,301,893.26).....	3,272,087.12	
Bonds (Market Value \$3,548,010.36).....	3,585,043.73	
Mortgages.....	2,459,480.90	
Real Estate.....	1,283,499.08	10,600,110.83
Unexpended Income from Special Funds:		
Cash in Bank.....	82,023.17	
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes.....	2,718.03	84,741.20
Donations for Designated Purposes:		
Cash in Bank.....		49,148.36
<b>TOTAL PERMANENT AND SPECIAL FUNDS.....</b>		<b>11,006,633.53</b>

#### HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT

St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.....	7,827,437.46	
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.....	1,155,187.36	
<b>TOTAL HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT.....</b>		<b>8,982,624.82</b>
<b>TOTAL ASSETS.....</b>		<b>\$20,466,073.19</b>

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL BALANCE SHEET AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1941

### LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS

#### GENERAL FUND LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable.....	\$60,503.78	
Accrued Salaries Payable.....	41,562.17	
Deposits to Secure Leases.....	1,210.00	
Reserve for Key Deposits.....	415.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL GENERAL FUND LIABILITIES.....		\$103,690.95

General Fund Surplus.....		373,123.89
---------------------------	--	------------

TOTAL GENERAL FUND LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS.....		<hr/> 476,814.84
-------------------------------------------------	--	------------------

#### ENDOWMENT AND SPECIAL FUNDS

##### PRINCIPAL AND UNEXPENDED INCOME

General Endowment Fund Principal.....	8,276,779.22
Restricted Endowment Fund Principal.....	2,595,964.75
Unexpended Income—Funds for Designated Purposes	84,741.20
Donations for Designated Purposes.....	49,148.36
	<hr/>

##### TOTAL ENDOWMENT AND SPECIAL FUNDS

PRINCIPAL AND UNEXPENDED INCOME.....	11,006,633.53
--------------------------------------	---------------

#### PLANT CAPITAL AND RESERVES:

Reserve for Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment..	3,347,059.27
Plant Capital.....	5,635,565.55
	<hr/>

TOTAL RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION AND PLANT CAPITAL.....	8,982,624.82
-------------------------------------------------------	--------------

TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS.....	<hr/> <hr/> \$20,466,073.19
---------------------------------------------	-----------------------------

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have examined the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1941 and have reviewed the system of internal control and the accounting procedures of the hospital. Our examination did not constitute a detailed audit, but consisted of tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence which were made at times, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

During the course of our examination, we verified that all General Fund disbursements were supported by approved vouchers. Interest and Dividend Income for the year was verified, and interest in arrears at December 31, 1941 is shown in detail in this report. Income from rents was accepted without verification. Bank balances were verified by confirmations received from the respective depositories, and cash in the hospital office was verified by count. Statements were mailed by us to all debtors included in Patients Accounts Receivable at December 31, 1941, other than patients in the hospital on that date and members of the Associated Hospital Service of New York. With these statements we enclosed return envelopes and a request that we be notified of any differences claimed. Accounts Payable were not confirmed by correspondence, nor did we examine the minute book or title deeds to real estate.

All securities owned by the Hospital were held at December 31, 1941 by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co., as Custodian, and we have compared a schedule of these securities, prepared and certified to by this bank, with the details shown in the Hospital's records.

In our opinion, the accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements of Income and Expense fairly present the position of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1941, and results of its operations for the year, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles which have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

GREENMAN, MacNICOL & Co.,

BY: ALEXANDER M. MacNICOL,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*

April 25th, 1942.

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1941 and December 31, 1940

	Dec. 31, 1941	Dec. 31, 1940
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Total Operating Income.....	\$765,899.42	\$687,683.77
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts.....	24,000.00	15,000.00
Add: Amounts Collected on Accounts Previously Con- sidered Uncollectible.....	25.65	704.60
	<u>23,974.35</u>	<u>14,295.40</u>
<i>Net Operating Income</i> .....	<u>741,925.07</u>	<u>673,388.37</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages.....	708,728.33	705,543.43
Supplies and Expense.....	450,619.72	422,901.47
Depreciation on Buildings and Equipment.....	147,997.41	149,391.73
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> .....	<u>1,307,345.46</u>	<u>1,277,836.63</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i> .....	<u>565,420.39</u>	<u>604,448.26</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of General and Endowment Funds:		
Interest and Dividends.....	241,487.05	244,056.47
Rents—Net.....	19,627.99	22,983.43
United Hospital Fund.....	48,427.76	46,795.55
Greater New York Fund.....	1,388.56	318.66
Social Service Department Income:		
Interest and Dividends on Endowment Funds.....	6,296.14	6,247.00
United Hospital Fund.....	14,000.00	13,500.00
Donations, Dues and Miscellaneous.....	8,659.86	8,258.38
Appropriated from Pathological Laboratory Funds.....	20,730.98	18,329.80
Appropriated from Funds for Designated Purposes.....	45,624.84	55,634.49
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses.....	14,649.97	13,457.81
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	4,000.00	3,000.00
Century Fund.....	400.00	300.00
Annual Dues.....	190.00	200.00
Hospitality Shop Income—Net.....	1,575.88	3,684.31
Miscellaneous Income.....	2,694.71	671.31
Fire Loss Account.....	591.03	—
Discount on Purchases.....	3,318.66	3,591.44
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>433,663.43</u>	<u>441,028.65</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>131,756.96</u>	<u>163,419.61</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Salaries.....	10,308.68	9,850.65
Pensions.....	13,963.65	15,744.01
Annual Appeal for Funds.....	712.21	599.88
Annual Reports.....	1,099.60	1,134.48
Hospital Bulletin—Less Subscriptions.....	771.77	626.00
Taxes on Non-Productive Real Estate.....	143.63	24.28
Loss on Replacement of Equipment.....	5.00	622.25
Miscellaneous.....	11,380.99	26,429.25
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i> .....	<u>38,375.53</u>	<u>55,030.80</u>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for Period</i> .....	<u>\$170,132.49</u>	<u>\$218,450.41</u>

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

### Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1941 and December 31, 1940

	1941	1940
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Board.....	\$ 10,950.64	\$ 11,327.43
Admission Fees.....	528.00	323.00
Miscellaneous Income.....	1,478.31	1,390.23
<i>Total Operating Income.....</i>	<u>12,956.95</u>	<u>13,040.66</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages.....	44,893.83	45,726.12
Supplies and Expense.....	58,067.43	57,352.16
Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment.....	22,277.31	22,209.78
<i>Total Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>125,238.57</u>	<u>125,288.06</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<u>112,281.62</u>	<u>112,247.40</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments:		
Interest and Dividends.....	60,164.58	64,931.52
Rents—Net.....	484.77	1,003.06
United Hospital Fund.....	7,787.25	7,435.31
Miscellaneous Income.....	426.00	257.50
<i>Total Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>68,862.60</u>	<u>73,627.39</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>43,419.02</u>	<u>38,620.01</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Extraordinary Repairs and Renewals of Equipment.....	—	3,452.20
Corporate Expenses.....	897.62	877.78
<i>Total Deductions from Income.....</i>	<u>897.62</u>	<u>4,329.98</u>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for Period.....</i>	<u>\$ 44,316.64</u>	<u>\$ 42,949.99</u>

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### Consolidated Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ended December 31, 1941

	<i>St. Luke's Hospital</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital</i>	<i>Total 1941</i>
<i>Operating Income—All Sources</i>			
Private Patients.....	\$257,388.60	—	\$257,388.60
Semi-Private Patients.....	195,925.55	—	195,925.55
Ward Patients.....	219,121.54	\$ 12,956.95	232,078.49
Ward Compensation Patients.....	5,245.00	—	5,245.00
Referred Patients.....	24,095.34	—	24,095.34
Out Patient Department.....	64,123.39	—	64,123.39
<i>Total Operating Income</i> .....	<u>765,899.42</u>	<u>12,956.95</u>	<u>778,856.37</u>
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts.....	24,000.00	—	24,000.00
	<u>741,899.42</u>	<u>12,956.95</u>	<u>754,856.37</u>
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts Previously Considered Uncollectible.....	25.65	—	25.65
<i>Net Operating Income</i> .....	<u>741,925.07</u>	<u>12,956.95</u>	<u>754,882.02</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
<i>Professional Care of Patients:</i>			
General.....	249,227.86	13,908.50	263,136.36
Special Service Departments.....	179,429.32	7,922.25	187,351.57
Out Patient Department.....	44,704.26	—	44,704.26
Social Service Department.....	33,581.04	—	33,581.04
Dietary Department.....	279,008.39	30,317.77	309,326.16
Housekeeping Department.....	42,589.79	5,401.45	47,991.33
Laundry and Linen Room.....	34,215.27	2,603.59	36,818.86
Maintenance of Personnel.....	31,741.73	—	31,741.73
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment.....	128,648.63	21,559.17	150,207.80
Administration Department.....	136,201.76	8,113.51	144,315.27
Depreciation of Equipment.....	40,373.94	6,052.87	46,426.81
Depreciation of Buildings.....	107,623.47	16,224.44	123,847.91
Real Estate Taxes on Property used for Hospital Purposes.....	—	13,134.93	13,134.93
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> .....	<u>1,307,345.46</u>	<u>125,238.57</u>	<u>1,432,584.03</u>
<i>Loss from Operations</i> .....	<u>565,420.39</u>	<u>112,281.62</u>	<u>677,702.01</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>433,663.43</u>	<u>68,862.60</u>	<u>502,526.03</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>131,756.96</u>	<u>43,419.02</u>	<u>175,175.98</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i> .....	<u>38,375.53</u>	<u>897.62</u>	<u>39,273.15</u>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period</i> .....	<u>\$170,132.49</u>	<u>\$ 44,316.64</u>	<u>\$214,449.13</u>

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### Detailed Statement of Operating Income for Years Ended December 31, 1941 and December 31, 1940

	Private	Semi-Private	Ward	Ward Compen- sation	Private Ambulatory Patients	Out- Patient Dept.	Total 1941	Total 1940
<i>Net Operating Income</i>								
Board—General.....	\$166,792.63	\$140,859.94	\$116,542.77	\$4,232.75	—	—	\$428,428.09	\$392,707.10
New York City.....	—	—	61,400.00	—	—	—	61,400.00	46,170.00
Relatives.....	2,602.00	164.00	—	—	—	—	2,766.00	1,617.00
Special Nurses.....	21,260.00	9,905.00	451.00	—	—	—	31,616.00	27,918.50
Operating Room.....	10,634.38	11,128.13	6,941.36	310.00	\$ 970.00	\$ 18.00	30,001.87	25,907.77
X-Ray.....	15,481.10	10,827.60	11,753.95	294.75	15,244.00	11,920.20	65,521.60	61,893.40
Laboratory.....	18,717.88	10,263.62	8,235.00	300.00	—	2,133.40	39,649.90	38,156.37
Physical Therapy.....	1,563.50	753.50	439.50	21.00	2,932.85	2,142.15	7,852.50	129.50
Radiotherapy.....	1,155.00	625.00	365.50	—	—	1,429.50	3,575.00	2,759.50
Metabolism.....	842.50	427.91	269.00	—	727.00	554.25	2,820.66	2,553.30
Electrocardiograph.....	2,291.20	1,088.33	1,438.50	2.00	900.25	391.00	6,111.28	5,961.51
Cystoscopy.....	1,069.00	1,037.84	505.00	—	—	—	2,611.84	2,643.18
Special Drugs and Dressings....	5,962.22	4,416.54	7,691.76	28.90	1,366.10	19,518.02	38,983.54	35,833.57
Oxygen.....	3,770.00	1,627.37	1,148.34	—	—	—	6,545.71	4,493.50
Telephone.....	3,491.20	913.25	—	—	—	—	4,404.45	3,763.87
Out-Patient Department.....	—	—	—	—	—	24,863.78	24,863.78	24,365.55
Floor Nursing.....	—	—	118.86	—	1,955.14	1,153.09	6,920.20	3,653.72
Guest Trays and Miscellaneous..	1,755.99	1,887.52	1,821.00	49.60	—	—	6,920.20	7,156.43
Blood Transfusion Fees.....	—	—	—	6.00	—	—	1,827.00	—
	<u>\$257,388.60</u>	<u>\$195,925.55</u>	<u>\$219,121.54</u>	<u>\$5,245.00</u>	<u>\$24,095.34</u>	<u>\$64,123.39</u>	<u>\$765,899.42</u>	<u>\$687,683.77</u>
Less: Provision for Bad Debts.....							24,000.00	15,000.00
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts Previously Considered Uncollectible.....							741,899.42	672,683.77
							25.65	704.60
<i>Net Operating Income</i> .....							<u>\$741,925.07</u>	<u>\$673,388.37</u>



## Endowed Beds

*A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.*

*A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.*

*The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.*

*The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.*



## *Benefactions, 1941*

### GIFTS OF ARTICLES

Gifts of Articles were received from hundreds of the friends of the Hospital; lack of space prevents their being recorded in detail here. Each donor has been thanked individually. The Hospital's deep gratitude is here recorded.

### THE ANNUAL APPEAL FOR 1941

Gifts of money in response to the Treasurer's appeal upon behalf of the Fund For Needy Patients, were received from 487 friends of the Hospital and totaled \$10,103.00. Each gift has been acknowledged and, in order to conserve space and to reduce expenses of printing, the list of donors is not printed, here. The complete list may be consulted at the Hospital by persons who have a legitimate interest.

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## Donations

### DONATIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES—YEAR 1941

American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless....	\$100.00	Louis K. Pond.....	\$5.00
Marguerite G. Baiz.....	50.00	Anonymous for Thanksgiving Turkeys.....	454.00
Mrs. Stephen Baker.....	150.00	Mrs. Frederick J. Rab.....	2.00
J. Stewart Baker.....	200.00	Mrs. Willis L. M. Reese.....	300.00
Ellen C. Bertrand.....	200.00	Gladys Reagen.....	5.00
Mrs. Samuel A. Blatchford.....	50.00	John L. Roberts.....	100.00
W. Russell Bowie.....	25.00	Rev. C. A. Rogan.....	15.00
Edwin M. Bulkley.....	100.00	Mrs. Charles Howland Russell—"In Memory of C. H. Russell".....	50.00
Hawley T. Chester.....	50.00	St. Agnes Chapel.....	60.00
Church of St. Edward the Martyr..	64.69	St. George's Society of New York..	100.00
Mrs. Josephine Dowling.....	3.00	Mrs. Anna L. Salop.....	3.00
Dr. Emerson Drake.....	5.00	Sir Samuel A. Salvage.....	100.00
Dr. Burton S. Easton.....	10.00	Rev. Edward H. Schlueter.....	10.00
H. S. Frieder.....	2.00	Estate of Sophie Sievers.....	100.00
Irving Giest.....	100.00	Dr. Morris K. Smith.....	18.00
Elizabeth W. Graves.....	5.00	Miss Caroline E. Stackpole.....	25.00
John A. Hance.....	300.00	Mrs. Rodney K. Stewart.....	1.00
Learned Hand.....	100.00	Joseph Strooch.....	10.00
Nathan A. Harris.....	50.00	The Riverside Church.....	300.00
Miss H. G. Harris.....	100.00	Mrs. P. B. Thompson.....	25.00
Mrs. Harnett.....	20.00	Victor C. Thorne.....	25.00
Miss Marjorie Howson—"In Memory of Miss Abbe".....	300.00	Mrs. Norma Boles Tickert—"In Memory of Marie D. Boles".....	50.00
Catherine B. Hickox.....	100.00	Trinity Chapel.....	7.75
Anna Jorde.....	3.00	Trinity Church.....	56.56
Ella M. Kitchen.....	50.00	Susan Tuckerman—"In Remem- brance of Stoddard Hoffman"....	10.00
Mr. Lammers.....	5.00	Helen Turnquist.....	10.00
Katherine Leddy.....	10.00	Mr. and Mrs. J. Henry Witt.....	5.00
George K. McNaught.....	5.00	William E. Williams, Inc.....	25.00
Arthur P. Moore.....	25.00	Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	450.00
Minnie Morrow.....	5.00	Henry Zogbaum.....	1.40
Emma Nelson—Grateful Patient..	30.00		
Louise Dade Odell.....	25.00		
John Olivil.....	24.00		
C. B. Peterson.....	3.00		
Nathalie C. Pierrepont.....	100.00		
Mrs. Charles T. A. Pise.....	100.00		
		Total.....	<u>\$4,793.40</u>

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

### *Arthritis Research Fund*

Dr. Simon Baruch Foundation.....	\$1,000.00	
Dr. Irving Schwartz.....	100.00	
Mrs. Sylvan E. Weil, Assistance Fund, Inc.....	1,000.00	
David H. McAlpin, Esq.....	1,000.00	
Killian Research Laboratories, Inc.....	500.00	\$3,600.00

### *Babcock Fund (Convalescent Hospital)*

Mary R. Babcock.....		5,000.00
----------------------	--	----------

### *Ballard Cancer Research Fund*

United Hospital Fund of N. Y.—Accumulated Income from Edward L. Ballard Fund.....		560.00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	--------

### *Cancer Research Fund*

Montgomery Corporation.....		1,000.00
-----------------------------	--	----------

### *Children's Ward Modernization Fund*

Miss Frances H. Jones.....	1,000.00	
Miss Florence Edna Maxwell.....	2,500.00	3,500.00

### *Fund for Modernization of One of the Children's Wards*

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Ballard.....		6,822.93
--------------------------------	--	----------

### *Fund for Convalescent Hospital Uses*

Miss M. M. Moffett.....		100.00
-------------------------	--	--------

### *Fund for Chapel Flowers*

William F. Schrage.....	10.00	
Mrs. G. A. Kuhnle.....	5.00	
Mrs. Alfred C. Boswell.....	5.00	
Miss Georgina Johnston.....	5.00	
Anonymous.....	8.00	33.00

### *Director's Discretionary Fund*

Jarvis Cromwell.....	25.00	
Anonymous.....	50.00	75.00

### *Fund for a Member of the House Staff*

Anonymous.....		200.00
----------------	--	--------

### *Fund to Assist a Needy Nurse*

Anonymous.....		200.00
----------------	--	--------

### *Fund for Religious Service Department*

Mary A. V. Freefield.....	100.00	
Edward F. Darrell.....	25.00	
Rev. Otis R. Rice.....	25.00	
Anonymous—For Baptismal Offering.....	2.00	152.00

### *Christmas Fund*

Stephen Baker.....	25.00	
William S. Gray, Jr.....	10.00	
Lincoln Cromwell.....	25.00	
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	10.00	

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES (*Continued*)

John A. Hance.....	\$ 20.00	
William M. V. Hoffman.....	20.00	
E. G. Merrill.....	10.00	
Henry W. J. Bucknall.....	50.00	
Dr. Walton Martin.....	5.00	
C. D. Dickey.....	20.00	
Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	20.00	
E. H. H. Simmons.....	10.00	
J. Stewart Baker.....	20.00	
Andrew V. Stout.....	10.00	
Jarvis Cromwell.....	10.00	
Schuyler Van Vechten.....	5.00	
J. Mayhew Wainwright.....	5.00	
Rogers H. Bacon.....	5.00	
Dr. Rufus Cole.....	10.00	
W. C. Fitch.....	50.00	
Frederick Sheffield.....	10.00	\$ 350.00
<hr/>		
<i>Patient's Library Fund</i>		
Mrs. Eda D. Russell.....		10.00
<i>Ear, Nose and Throat Fund</i>		
Anonymous.....		3,000.00
<i>Employees' Library Fund</i>		
Lincoln Cromwell.....		25.00
<i>Gastro-Intestinal Clinic Fund</i>		
Jules S. Bache, Esq.....		300.00
<i>Interns Loan Fund</i>		
Mrs. Richard Allen Hatch.....	50.00	
Beverly R. Robinson.....	100.00	150.00
<hr/>		
<i>Fund for Landscaping</i>		
Mrs. Alice H. Dominick.....	55.00	
Mrs. Ethel D. Stout.....	100.00	
Andrew V. Stout.....	50.00	
Mrs. Frances T. Riker.....	50.00	
William S. Gray, Jr.....	50.00	
Mrs. Walton Martin.....	25.00	
Sir Samuel Salvage.....	10.00	
Dr. Rufus Cole.....	25.00	
Jarvis Cromwell.....	10.00	
Lincoln Cromwell.....	25.00	
Anna R. Butler.....	25.00	425.00
<hr/>		
<i>Medical "B" Ward Furniture Fund</i>		
Mrs. Sarah M. Streeter.....		600.00
<i>Medical Library Fund</i>		
Dr. Henry G. Bugbee.....	5.00	
Dr. W. S. Norton.....	1.00	
Dr. Walton Martin.....	50.00	
Ernest Lemcke.....	25.00	

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES (*Continued*)

Mrs. Dorothy Elliott.....	\$ 10.00	
Dr. Rufus Cole.....	50.00	
Dr. Morris K. Smith.....	150.00	\$ 291.00
<hr/>		
<i>Orthopedic Ward Equipment</i>		
Mr. Lincoln Cromwell.....	1,715.90	
Miss Edith B. Lawton.....	1,000.00	
William Jay Schieffelin, Jr.....	50.00	2,765.90
<hr/>		
<i>Orthopedic Ward Modernization Fund</i>		
Dr. David M. Bosworth.....	500.00	
Dr. Mather Cleveland.....	500.00	
Mrs. Louise Dade Odell.....	100.00	
John A. Hance.....	200.00	
Sir Samuel A. Salvage.....	100.00	1,400.00
<hr/>		
<i>Fund for Patients' Library Service</i>		
St. Luke's Hospital Social Service Junior Auxiliary.....		1,500.00
<i>Fund for Physical Therapy Department Equipment</i>		
Anonymous Donation.....	500.00	
Anonymous Friend.....	10.00	
Anonymous Donation.....	1,500.00	2,010.00
<hr/>		
<i>Fund for Radiotherapy Department Purposes</i>		
Mrs. I. J. Marks.....		50.00
<i>Fund for School of Nursing Purposes</i>		
Stephen Baker.....		50.00
<i>Blood Transfusion Fund</i>		
New York Letter Carriers' Association.....		100.00
<i>Warren Fund for Cathedral Radio Connection</i>		
Edward K. Warren.....		200.00
<i>Chapel Balcony Alteration Fund</i>		
Mrs. Charles Harrington Bolles, Jr.....		2,000.00
<i>Medical "B" Ward Laboratory Fund</i>		
Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark.....	700.00	
Albert C. Bostwick, Esq.....	200.00	
Lillian Bostwick Phipps.....	100.00	1,000.00
<hr/>		
Total Donations for Special Purposes.....		<u><u>\$37,469.83</u></u>

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Corporation of Trinity Church.....	\$ 4,000.00
------------------------------------	-------------

### ANNUAL DUES OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Total.....	\$ 190.00
------------	-----------

### LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1941

Estate of Frederick Keim.....	\$ 5,000.00
Estate of Katherine E. Turnbull.....	14,875.00
Estate of T. Hammersley Morgan.....	12,803.34
Estate of Ida B. Gale.....	1,476.11
Estate of A. J. Garvey.....	60.86
Estate of William Crawford.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$44,215.31</u>

### BED ENDOWED DURING YEAR 1941

Estate of Cornelia L. Pell.....	\$ 4,857.30
Gift of Misses Elizabeth Hall Yates and Margaret Hall Yates..... (In Memory of Franklin B. Yates and Florence H. Yates)	5,000.00
	<u>\$ 9,857.30</u>

### PARTIAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1941 TOWARDS ENDOWED BED FUND

The Church Womens League for Patriotic Service, Inc.....	\$ 1,000.00
Estate of Mary E. Blodgett.....	500.00
Estate of Caroline A. Brundage.....	471.68
	<u>\$ 1,971.68</u>

### MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1941

Mary A. Fitzgerald Fund.....	\$24,927.42
Estate of Mary A. Fitzgerald (additional distribution)	
Emma W. Scott Fund.....	1,925.00
Estate of Emma W. Scott (additional distribution)	
James A. Scrymser Legacy.....	10,795.00
Estate of John A. Scrymser (additional distribution)	
Elbert J. Sillocks Memorial Fund.....	10,051.93
Estate of Emma C. Sillocks	
	<u>\$47,699.49</u>



## Form of Bequest

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, the sum of.....dollars.

---

## Form of Devise (Real Property)

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)





# SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS, 1941

April 31, 1941

Received of the estate of Edward B. Dench, M.D., a fund to be known as "The Dench Memorial" for the furtherance of the science and practice of Otolaryngology.....	\$107,364.39
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------

## RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS—1941

Needy Patients Fund. ....	\$ 10,103.00
Donations for General Purposes.....	4,793.40
Donations for Special Purposes.....	37,469.83
Annual Subscription Towards the Support of Beds.....	4,000.00
Annual Dues of Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	190.00
Legacies Received During Year 1941.....	44,215.31
Beds Endowed During Year 1941.....	9,857.30
Partial Payments Received During Year 1941 Towards Endowed Bed Fund.	1,971.68
Memorial Endowments Received During Year 1941.....	47,699.49
Special Foundations Year 1941.....	107,364.39
Total .....	\$267,664.40

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## MAIN HOSPITAL COMPARATIVE STATISTICS PATIENTS STATISTICS

	Year 1941	Year 1940
<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>		
Private.....	36	38
Semi-Private.....	51	35
Medical Wards—Male.....	45	39
Female.....	49	44
Surgical Wards—Male.....	46	49
Female.....	55	52
Children's Wards—Male.....	18	19
Female.....	16	20
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>316</u>	<u>296</u>
<i>Admitted During Year</i>		
Private.....	1,294	1,218
Semi-Private.....	1,735	1,629
Medical Wards —Male.....	765	717
Female.....	863	984
Surgical Wards —Male.....	1,202	1,185
Female.....	1,560	1,638
Children's Wards—Male.....	565	651
Female.....	398	493
<i>Total Admitted</i> .....	<u>8,382</u>	<u>8,515</u>
<i>Discharged During Year</i>		
Private.....	1,281	1,220
Semi-Private.....	1,737	1,613
Medical Wards —Male.....	769	711
Female.....	864	979
Surgical Wards —Male.....	1,198	1,188
Female.....	1,556	1,635
Children's Wards—Male.....	560	652
Female.....	395	497
<i>Total Discharged</i> .....	<u>8,360</u>	<u>8,495</u>
<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Private.....	49	36
Semi-Private.....	49	51
Medical Wards —Male.....	41	45
Female.....	48	49
Surgical Wards —Male.....	50	46
Female.....	59	55
Children's Wards—Male.....	23	18
Female.....	19	16
<i>Total Remaining</i> .....	<u>338</u>	<u>316</u>
<i>Analysis—Patients Discharged</i>		
Cured.....	7,723	7,724
Improved.....		368
Unimproved.....		29
Transferred to Other Institutions....	40	374
Died.....	377	
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>8,360</u>	<u>8,495</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### MAIN HOSPITAL

#### PATIENTS STATISTICS

	Year 1941	Year 1940
<i>Total Patients Days</i>		
Private.....	17,096	16,405
Semi-Private.....	21,372	18,794
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	39,460	43,490
Pay and Part Pay.....	35,765	35,820
Compensation.....	620	788
New York City.....	23,338	18,511
<i>Total Patients Days.....</i>	<u>137,651</u>	<u>133,808</u>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>		
Private.....	47	45
Semi-Private.....	58	51
Ward—Free.....	108	129
Pay.....	98	98
Compensation.....	2	2
New York City.....	64	51
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>377</u>	<u>366</u>
<i>Bed Complement</i>		
Private Rooms.....	68	64
Semi-Private Beds.....	78	78
Ward Beds.....	347	369
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>493</u>	<u>511</u>
<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>		
Private.....	68.87%	70.22%
Semi-Private.....	75.06%	66.00%
Ward.....	80.86%	73.21%
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>76.51%</u>	<u>71.74%</u>
<i>Average Stay Per Patient</i>		
Private.....	13.2	13.5
Semi-Private.....	12.3	11.7
Ward.....	18.6	17.4
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>16.3</u>	<u>15.5</u>
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>		
New Visits—Free.....	9,083	9,391
Pay.....	10,011	9,360
Re-Visits —Free.....	68,707	68,250
Pay.....	47,377	42,186
Emergency Treatments.....	3,404	3,132
<i>Total Visits.....</i>	<u>138,582</u>	<u>132,319</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### MAIN HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

#### STATISTICS

<i>Services at St. Luke's</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>	<i>Year 1940</i>
Baptisms.....	7	2
Marriages.....	6	4
Confirmations.....	1	..
Funerals.....	28	40
<i>Holy Communion:</i>		
In Chapel.....	191	67
In Wards (2,769 Communicants).....	521	469
In Private Pavilion.....	574	434
Morning Prayer in Chapel.....	104	64
Services in Wards (other than H. C.).....	198	260
Intercessions in Chapel.....	347	84
Evensong in Chapel.....	192	192
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>2,169</u>	<u>1,616</u>
<i>Services at Convalescent Hospital</i>		
<i>Holy Communion:</i>		
Sundays.....	10	12
Holy Days.....	5	4
Private.....	3	5
Sunday Office s.....	42	40
Holy Day Offices.....	3	3
Week Day Offices.....	1	1
Baptisms.....	1	..
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>65</u>	<u>65</u>

#### DIETARY DEPARTMENT STATISTICS

<i>Cost of Raw Food Consumed</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>	<i>Year 1940</i>
Main Kitchen.....	\$ 92,796.62	\$ 86,095.24
Scrymser Kitchen.....	60,447.00	47,158.79
Nurses' Residence Kitchen.....	31,635.61	31,152.84
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>\$184,879.23</u>	<u>\$164,406.87</u>
<i>Number of Meals Served</i>		
Main Kitchen.....	642,535	639,169
Scrymser Kitchen.....	229,707	213,067
Nurses' Residence Kitchen.....	206,154	217,248
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>1,078,396</u>	<u>1,069,484</u>
<i>Average Cost per Meal</i>		
Main Kitchen.....	\$.1444	\$.1347
Scrymser Kitchen.....	.2631	.2213
Nurses' Residence Kitchen.....	.1535	.1434
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>.1714</u>	<u>.1537</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

### MAIN HOSPITAL

#### UNIT COST STATISTICS

	<i>Year 1941</i>	<i>Year 1940</i>
Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$4.92	\$4.41
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	7.57	8.02
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	<u>\$2.65</u>	<u>\$3.61</u>
Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$ .47	\$ .44
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	1.22	1.26
Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit .....	<u>\$0.75</u>	<u>\$0.82</u>

## ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

### MAIN HOSPITAL

#### AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

<i>Professional Care of Patients</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>	<i>Year 1940</i>
Residents and Internes.....	32	32
Nursing Care.....	180	178
Student Nurses.....	118	120
Probationers.....	34	43
School of Nursing.....	13	14
Operating Rooms.....	26	29
Anesthetists.....	3	3
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	43	39
X-ray Department.....	15	15
Pathological Laboratory.....	28	27
Other Special Service Departments.....	9	4
Out-Patient Department.....	31	35
Dietary Department.....	122	122
Housekeeping Department.....	63	60
Maintenance of Personnel.....	50	50
Laundry.....	31	31
Linen and Sewing Room.....	8	8
Maintenance of Building, Grounds and Equip- ment.....	23	24
Operation of Plant.....	37	36
Administration.....	76	81
Department of Religious Work.....	3	3
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>945</u>	<u>954</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### SUNDRY STATISTICS

#### SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>X-Ray Department</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>	<i>Year 1940</i>
Number of In-Patients.....	8,880	8,531
Number of Clinic Patients.....	9,196	9,313
Number of Referred Patients.....	3,488	3,143
	<hr/> 21,564	<hr/> 20,987
Number of Films Used.....	44,307	44,075
 <i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests—In-Patients.....	103,152	104,790
Clinic Patients.....	31,915	34,087
	<hr/> 135,067	<hr/> 138,877
 <i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	747	942
Semi-Private Patients.....	1,075	692
Ward Patients.....	3,884	3,947
Clinic Patients.....	157	220
Referred Patients.....	112	76
	<hr/> 5,975	<hr/> 5,877
 <i>Electrocardiograph Department</i>		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	6,216	4,755
Clinic Patients.....	1,353	1,477
Referred Patients.....	420	353
	<hr/> 7,989	<hr/> 6,585
 <i>Metabolism Department</i>		
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	619	582
Clinic Patients.....	961	947
Referred Patients.....	160	181
	<hr/> 1,740	<hr/> 1,710
 <i>Cystoscopic Department</i>		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	496	522
 <i>Radiotherapy Department</i>		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	616	512
Clinic Patients.....	2,337	1,958
Referred Patients.....	3,172	4,035
	<hr/> 6,125	<hr/> 6,505



# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, GREENWICH, CONN.

### COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

#### PATIENTS STATISTICS

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>	<i>Year 1940</i>
Medical Wards—Male.....	3	7
Female.....	15	9
Surgical Wards—Male.....	9	4
Female.....	20	13
Children—Male.....	12	17
Female.....	12	21
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>71</u>	<u>73</u>
<i>Patients Admitted During Year</i>		
Medical Wards—Male.....	110	91
Female.....	165	139
Surgical Wards—Male.....	127	149
Female.....	212	258
Children—Male.....	137	151
Female.....	110	148
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>861</u>	<u>936</u>
	<u>932</u>	<u>1,009</u>
<i>Patients Discharged During Year</i>		
Medical Wards—Male.....	108	95
Female.....	166	134
Surgical Wards—Male.....	131	144
Female.....	217	250
Children—Male.....	129	156
Female.....	108	159
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>859</u>	<u>938</u>
<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Medical Wards—Male.....	5	3
Female.....	14	15
Surgical Wards—Male.....	5	9
Female.....	15	20
Children—Male.....	20	12
Female.....	14	12
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>73</u>	<u>71</u>
	<u>932</u>	<u>1,009</u>
<i>Total Patient Days</i>		
Free.....	19,684	22,921
Pay and Part Pay.....	8,736	10,610
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>28,420</u>	<u>33,531</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### PATIENTS STATISTICS

	Year 1941	Year 1940
Medical.....	6,897	7,124
Surgical.....	8,700	9,637
Children.....	12,823	16,770
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>28,420</u>	<u>33,531</u>
<i>Bed Capacity</i> .....	134	134
<i>Total Beds in Use</i> .....	110	108
<i>Percentage of Occupancy</i> .....	72.09	85.06
<i>Average Daily Census</i> .....	77.86	91.86
<i>Average Stay per Patient</i> .....	33.00	35.82

### ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

<i>Average Income per Patient Day</i> .....	\$ .40	\$ .35
<i>Average Cost per Patient Day</i> .....	<u>3.92</u>	<u>3.35</u>
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day</i> .....	<u>\$3.52</u>	<u>\$3.00</u>
<i>Dietary Department</i>		
Cost of Raw Food.....	\$19,673.50	\$20,578.80
Number of Meals Served.....	143,867	161,497
Average Cost per Meal.....	\$ .1367	\$ .1274
<i>Average Number of Employees</i>		
Nursing Department.....	16	16
Dietary Department.....	15	15
Housekeeping Department.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	3	3
Maintenance of Building, Grounds, etc.....	8	9
Administration Department.....	5	5
All Others.....	<u>14</u>	<u>13</u>
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>70</u>	<u>70</u>



CHILD PATIENTS SAIL THEIR BOATS, ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.



# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## CLASSIFICATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR 1941

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS		NATIVITY	
Protestants:		United States.....	6,086
Episcopalian.....	1,891	England, Scotland and Wales.....	276
Presbyterian.....	637	Ireland.....	417
Methodist.....	393	British Possessions.....	165
Lutheran.....	418	Germany.....	164
Baptist.....	333	Italy.....	149
Other Protestants.....	486	Other Europeans.....	721
	<hr/> 4,158	West Indies and South America.....	330
Roman Catholic.....	2,996	Asiatics and Others.....	52
Hebrew.....	568		
Other Religions and None.....	638		
	<hr/> 8,360		<hr/> 8,360
	<hr/> <hr/>		<hr/> <hr/>

## PATIENTS' APPLICATIONS DECLINED DURING YEAR 1941

Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	3,461
Not ill enough for Admission—Advised.....	2,492
Declined for lack of beds and referred elsewhere.....	57
Referred to Private Doctors.....	182
Out of Hospital District.....	....
	<hr/> 6,192
	<hr/> <hr/>

### *Unsuitable*

Alcoholism and Drug Habituation.....	21
Communicable conditions.....	74
Psychosis.....	7
Senility.....	3
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	13
Pregnancy.....	1
Inoperable Cancer.....	2
	<hr/> 121
	<hr/> <hr/>

## SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

### REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

1941

THE year opened most agreeably with an invitation from the President of St. Luke's Hospital to representatives of the Social Service Board to meet, at an informal conference in the Eli White Memorial on January 17, representatives of the Medical Staff and the Board of Managers of the Hospital.

"It is my belief," wrote Mr. Cromwell, "that this conference will bring a clearer realization to us all of the excellent work accomplished, and that each group may learn how it can better supplement the efforts of the others in the Social Service work." The conference and the cup of tea that followed we believe to have accomplished delightfully their object.

On May 26th Mrs. Bleecker, Treasurer of the Social Service, Miss Cooke, Director, and Mrs. Loomis, President, were invited to attend a meeting of the Hospital Board. Mr. Cromwell wrote: "My main purpose is to inspire our Board with ever-increasing enthusiasm for St. Luke's Social Service work and to give them an idea of its extent and kind." This visit with the Board, which has always shown us such extraordinary support and consideration, was both reassuring and challenging to the representatives of Social Service honored by the experience.

In April was consummated the merging, carefully considered by our Library Committee in company with Doctor Munger, of the hospital Employees' Library, with the Patients' Library, for which the Junior Committee has long been responsible. The amount of \$1,500.00 remaining in the Committee's hands from past benefit entertainments and donations, was turned over to the Hospital, and the Committee, after its long and honorable career, disbanded. Doctor Munger's letter should be quoted: "I am of course pleased beyond words to receive the cheque of the St. Luke's Hospital Social Service Junior Committee for \$1,500.00—which may be used either for the part payment of the Librarian's salary, or in any other way pertaining to the Library. Your Committee has been very kind and understanding."



## SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

The United Hospital Fund 1941 Campaign followed the now familiar course. Our five teams under their captains, Mrs. Percy Hall, Mrs. William F. MacFee, Mrs. Gardner Stout, Mrs. Antonie Voislowsky and Mrs. Edward E. Loomis, ex-officio group leader, comprised sixty workers. For the first time the entire Department joined together in the Campaign, board, staff workers and secretaries, brigaded. Our quota was \$15,726.00 of which we raised 83 per cent or \$13,058. There were 334 donors whose individual gifts ranged from \$1.00 to \$2,000.00. In December a first installment of our allotment, \$4,200.00 was paid in by the Fund to the Hospital on our behalf.

The Board records with special regret the resignation in November and December, respectively, of two of our most faithful and distinguished members, Mrs. Howard Chandler Robbins and Mrs. Henry H. M. Lyle, whose terms of service to the Hospital and the Department cover years of deeply valued devotion.

The year has been one of strongly and legitimately, divided loyalties and obligations at home and overseas. But our Church Committee, our Committee on Volunteer Aides and Clothing, together with the sponsors of our Christmas gifts and services, and of the summer country outings, have carried on with ever-increasing success.

In the end it will always be the Director's Report which, under study, reveals the measure of the Department's accomplishment and growth. The Department is the responsibility in a very true sense of its Executive Board. But it must function through the minds and hands of our conscientious, finely trained workers under their far-sighted Director. The Board, from intimate acquaintance with our Staff and with one another, believes the Department to be ready alike for normal planned expansion and for the emergency that calls for trimmed sails and a cleared deck. It is sympathetic trained services of which citizens in all walks and professions stand today in special need, and we believe that all of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service working together to make this contribution in its own fields, may be counted on to carry through.

JULIA LANGDON LOOMIS,  
*President.*

# SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

## TREASURER'S REPORT

For Year Ending December 31, 1941

### INCOME:

Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund.....	\$ 5,000.00
Martha Theresa Smith Fund.....	500.91
Social Service Endowment Fund.....	226.09
R. Blecker Rathbone Fund.....	545.66
Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....	23.48
Income Transferred from Havens Fund.....	597.77
Income Transferred from Friedsam Foundation for Eye Glasses.....	355.09
Church Committee.....	4,000.00
Distribution from the United Hospital Fund.....	14,000.00
Donations to the General Fund.....	2,577.31
Sundry Donations.....	206.35
Donations to Christmas Fund.....	296.00
Income from Clothing Committee.....	578.20
Membership Dues.....	1,002.00
<i>Net Deficit Year 1941—To be made up by St. Luke's Hospital.....</i>	<i>4,625.04</i>
	<hr/> <hr/>
	\$34,533.90

### EXPENSES:

#### *Administrative*

Salaries of Professional Staff.....	\$25,203.28
Salaries of Clerical Staff.....	5,041.33
Stationery and Supplies.....	543.53
Renewal of Equipment.....	479.76
Repair of Equipment.....	8.05

#### *Services to Patients*

Emergency Relief.....	269.07
Appliances.....	361.44
Medicine and Dressings.....	5.10
Dental Expenditures.....	283.75
Clothing.....	582.36
Special Diet.....	83.58
Eye Glasses.....	355.09
Christmas Expense.....	319.47
Rehabilitation.....	29.25
Travel of Professional Staff for Service to Patients.....	92.89
Travel of Professional Staff for Conference Expenses.....	50.00
Convalescent Care—Payment to Institutions.....	246.00
Convalescent Care—Home Care.....	30.50
Convalescent Care—Transportation.....	31.25
Summer Therapeutic Care—Transportation.....	74.50
Summer Therapeutic Care—Carfare for Escorts.....	11.25
Transportation of Patients—Other.....	56.05
Recreation for Patients.....	79.52

#### *Miscellaneous Expense*

Compensation Insurance.....	225.61
Organization Dues.....	61.00
Miscellaneous.....	10.27

---

---

\$34,533.90



# SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE CHURCH COMMITTEE

Membership Dues and Gifts from:			
All Angels' Church.....	\$ 45.00	St. Ann's Church.....	\$10.00
Mrs. James Adam Murphy		Mrs. A. M. Ellison	
Ascension, Church of the.....	25.00	St. Bartholomew's Church.....	329.00
Calvary Church.....	71.00	Mrs. William H. Judson	
Mrs. T. J. Humphrey		St. Edmund's Church.....	16.00
Cathedral of St. John the Divine...	20.00	Mrs. J. Brett Langstaff	
Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman		St. George's Church.....	16.00
Christ Church.....	40.00	Mrs. M. Wylly Hillyer	
Miss E. Clark		St. James' Church.....	335.71
Epiphany, Church of the.....	60.00	Mrs. E. H. Outerbridge	
Miss Constance Rulison		St. James' Church, Fordham.....	10.00
Good Shepherd, Church of the.....	24.00	Mrs. E. J. Presley	
Mrs. Herbert R. Stevenson		St. Luke's Chapel.....	63.00
Grace Church.....	171.00	Miss Frances Dedrick	
Mrs. Hamilton Fish Kean		St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville	60.00
Grace Church, City Island.....	31.00	Miss Nell C. Johnson	
Mrs. Richard Hawkins, Jr.		St. Mary the Virgin, Church of....	56.00
Heavenly Rest and		Mrs. Eugene Mason	
Chapel of the Beloved Disciple	352.00	St. Matthew and St. Timothy,	
Mrs. J. B. Squire, Jr.		Church of.....	100.00
Holy Apostles, Church of the.....	53.00	Mrs. William N. Shaw	
Mrs. Joseph Boes		St. Michael's Church.....	42.00
Holy Communion, Church of the..	100.00	Mrs. Edward Everett Watts	
Mrs. Howard J. Hildt		St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia Uni-	
Holy Nativity, Church of the.....	43.00	versity.....	147.00
Mrs. E. Daniels		Miss Florence McCrea	
Holy Trinity, Inwood.....	50.00	St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish...	45.00
Mrs. John T. Murtha		Mrs. Buchanan Henry	
Holy Trinity, St. James' Parish....	50.00	St. Peter's Church—Chelsea.....	38.00
Mrs. Leslie G. Lithgow		Mrs. Harold Cruger	
Incarnation, Church of the.....	367.00	St. Peter's Church—Westchester...	38.00
Miss H. Kaeslon		Mrs. Stanley H. Steiner	
Intercession, Chapel of the.....	184.00	St. Stephen's Church.....	62.00
Mrs. Frank Harratt		Mrs. J. H. Gower	
Mediator, Church of the.....	50.00	St. Thomas' Church.....	498.00
Mrs. J. Foster Ketcham		Mrs. Edwin Phillips Kohl	
Resurrection, Church of the.....	46.00	Transfiguration, Church of the....	166.00
Mrs. F. C. Downing		Miss Caroline Shippen	
St. Agnes Chapel.....	50.00	Trinity Chapel.....	7.00
St. Andrew's Church.....	20.00		
Interest.....			\$3,890.71
Balance from July, 1939.....			61.71
			2,847.23
<i>Total Receipts.....</i>			<hr/>
			\$6,799.65
Expenditures:			
To General Fund for Salaries.....			\$4,000.00
Printing (Annual Reports and Extras).....			39.25
			<hr/>
			\$4,039.25
Balance, July, 1941.....			\$2,760.40

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET ALLIN BEATTY,

*Treasurer.*

## SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

### MEMORIAL GIFTS

Included in the Treasurer's Report

St. Andrew's Church:	
In Memory of Margaret Aiken Bopp.....	\$ 1.00
In Memory of Emma Moore.....	1.00
In Memory of Mrs. Balkwill.....	2.00
St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University:	
In Memory of "Mathilda".....	10.00
St. Peter's Church, Chelsea:	
In Memoury of Olin Scott Roche, D.D.....	10.00
St. Stephen's Church:	
In Memoury of Mabel Towner.....	5.00

# *The Medical Board*

1942

## *President*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

## *Vice-President*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

## *Secretary*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

## *Members*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*  
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.  
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.  
HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.  
G. EDGAR BURFORD, JR., M.D.  
MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*  
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.\*  
W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.  
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.  
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.  
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.  
WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*  
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.  
REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.  
(By invitation)

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.  
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.  
JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.  
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.  
W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.  
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.  
WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.\*  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.  
PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.\*  
CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.  
IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.  
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.  
ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.\*  
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*  
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*  
FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.  
EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.  
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

## *Executive Committee*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.,  
*Chairman*  
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.  
CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.  
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
FRANCIS CARTER WOOD, M.D.

## *Nominating Committee*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D., *Chairman* EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

## THE MEDICAL BOARD

### *Committee on Out-Patient Department*

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*, *Chairman* WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D. OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.  
THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.

### *Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*, *Chairman* G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.  
F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D. REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.  
ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

### *Committee on Private Patients*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D., *Chairman* WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.  
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D. ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

### *Committee on X-ray*

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D., *Chairman* JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.  
FRANCIS CARTER WOOD, M.D. BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*  
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.\*

### *Committee on Records*

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D., *Chairman* OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.  
THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D. WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

### *Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D., *Chairman* JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.  
FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

### *Committee on Medical Library*

BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*, *Chairman* JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D. WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.

### *Committee on Transfusions and Solutions*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D., *Chairman* LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.  
F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

### *Committee on Graduate Fortnight*

OSWALD R. JONES, M.D., *Chairman* JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.  
FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D. IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

## THE MEDICAL BOARD

### *Committee on Formulary*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D., *Chairman*      JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.      HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

### *Committee on Dietary*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D., *Chairman*      JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.      HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

### *Committee on Courtesy Staff*

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.\*, *Chairman*      ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

### *Committee on Internships and Residencies*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D., *Chairman*      BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*  
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.      EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

### *Special Committee on Dental Clinics*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D., *Chairman*      EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
G. EDGAR BURFORD, M.D.

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

# *The Attending Staff*

1942

## MEDICINE

### *Consultants in Medicine*

SAMUEL W. LAMBERT, M.D.**	WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.
KARL VOGEL, M.D.	FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.	LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
WILLIAM S. THOMAS, M.D.*** (in Immunology)	
JOHN RANDOLPH GRAHAM, M.D. (in Epidemiology)	

### *Division A*

### *Division B*

### *Senior Attending Physicians*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.	F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
-------------------------	------------------------

### *Attending Physicians*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.	ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.*	
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.	

### *Associate Attending Physicians*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.	JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D. (in Immunology)	WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D. (in Gastro-enterology)
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.	THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.	LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.*	JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.*
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.*	JED H. IRVINE, M.D.
PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.*	REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.
EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.*	HUBERT J. HINDES, M.D.
STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.*	JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.*
NICHOLAS J. POLTCHANINOFF, M.D. (in Immunology)	CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.
HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D. (in Immunology)	
FRANK E. SMITH, JR., M.D.	

## PEDIATRICS

### *Consultant in Pediatrics*

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

### *Senior Attending Pediatrician*

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

\*\*Died February 9, 1942.

\*\*\*Died December 21, 1941.

## THE ATTENDING STAFF

### *Attending Pediatrician*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Pediatricians*

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.\*      FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.  
GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

GEORGE R. IRVING, M.D.      RUTH J. CUDMORE, M.D.  
ELIZABETH B. HINCKLEY, M.D.

## NEUROLOGY

### *Consulting Neurologist*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

### *Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon*

BYRON STOOKEY, M.D.

### *Attending Neurologist*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Neurologist*

JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.\*

### *Assistant Attending Neurologist*

EARL C. CHESHER, M.D.

## DERMATOLOGY

### *Consulting Dermatologist*

GEORGE M. MACKEE, M.D.

### *Attending Dermatologist*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Dermatologists*

ROBERT R. M. McLAUGHLIN, M.D.\*      LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Dermatologist*

ROYAL M. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

## THE ATTENDING STAFF

### SURGERY

#### *Director of Surgery*

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.\*

#### *Consulting Surgeons*

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

#### *Division A*

#### *Division B*

#### *Attending Surgeons*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*

PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.\*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*

#### *Associated Attending Surgeons*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

#### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

JOHN P. WEST, JR., M.D.\*

HERBERT PARSONS, M.D.\*

EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.\*

SAWNIE R. GASTON, M.D.\*

ROBERT W. FRASER, M.D.\*

### ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

#### *Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*

#### *Associate Orthopaedic Surgeon*

DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

#### *Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.

FREDERICK R. THOMPSON, M.D.

### OPHTHALMOLOGY

#### *Consulting Ophthalmologist*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

#### *Attending Ophthalmologist*

W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.

#### *Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*

HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.\*

HARRY EGGERS, M.D.\*

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.



## THE ATTENDING STAFF

### *Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists*

PAUL T. CONNOLLY, M.D.  
WALTER HIPPI, M.D.

ANNA CREIGHTON LAING, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. HANNA, JR., M.D.\*

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY

### *Director*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

### *Consulting Otolaryngologist*

D. BRYSON DELAVAN, M.D.\*\*

### *Attending Otolaryngologists*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.                      JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.  
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*

VICTOR C. MCCUAIG, M.D.                      PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.  
JOHN ROSS, M.D.                      ASHBY G. MARTIN, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists*

DUNCAN R. MCCUAIG, M.D.\*                      HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.  
HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.\*                      VAN RENSSELAER VOISLAWSKY, M.D.  
WILLIAM M. CHEW, M.D.\*                      J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.  
PAUL F. BARHAM, M.D.                      SHERBURN EDWARD EDGERLY, M.D.  
REGINALD A. EVERETT, M.D.

### *Attending Endoscopist*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Endoscopists*

HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.                      HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.\*

### *Assistant Plastic Surgeons*

JOHN MARQUIS CONVERSE, M.D.†                      WILLIAM BREWSTER ALLAN, M.D.

## UROLOGY

### *Attending Urologist*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Urologists*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.                      JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Urologist*

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

---

†On Special War Service in Great Britain.

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

\*\*Died May 23, 1942.

THE ATTENDING STAFF

DENTISTRY

*Consulting Oral Surgeon*

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

*Dental Surgeon*

MALCOLM W. CARR, D.D.S.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

*Attending Physical Therapist*

ROBERT MULLER, M.D.

*Members of the House Staff*

DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

*Resident in Medicine*

WILLIAM HENRY VAIL, II, M.D.†\*

*Assistant Resident in Medicine*

JUDSON SHEPPARD LEEMAN, M.D.

*Internes*

*Division A*

*Medicine*

WILLIAM HENRY VAIL, II, M.D.†\*  
STUART COURTENAY EVANS, M.D.  
MYRON WRIGHT, M.D.\*  
AUBREY L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.  
WILLIAM N. CHAMBERS, M.D.

*Division B*

*Medicine*

RICHARD ALLYN, M.D.\*  
ROBERT BIRCHALL, M.D.\*  
SAMUEL FINLEY THOMAS, M.D.  
JOHN LEE COUPER, M.D.\*  
WILLIAM A. PADDON, M.D.\*

*Surgery*

GEORGE ANDERSON FOWLER, M.D.  
CHARLES FRANCIS SCHETLIN, M.D.\*  
WILLIAM HENRY, M.D.\*  
EMERSON HADLEY DRAKE, M.D.

*Surgery*

WILLIAM ANTHONY PADDON, M.D.\*  
KENDALL STEARNS, M.D.  
RALPH MACMARTIN GREENLEE, M.D.  
ENGEL PHILIP HEVENOR, M.D.

*Dentistry*

ROBERT CORBIN SPIERS, D.D.S.\*  
JOHN WOODROW MOSCH, D.D.S.

PAUL HATHAWAY KEYES, D.D.S.  
EDWARD C. STILLWELL, JR., D.D.S.\*

†Killed in line of duty while in Military Service.

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

## THE HOUSE STAFF

### *Residents or Assistant Residents*

#### *Surgery*

HERBERT J. WRIGHT, M.D.*	CHARLES W. HAYDEN, M.D.*
HUBERT C. PATTERSON, M.D.*	WILLIAM T. MEDL, M.D.*
DONALD FORREST BRAYTON, M.D.*	JOHN B. GRAMLICH, M.D.*
MILES J. O. GULLINGSRUD, M.D.*	ALBERT SAMUEL KOENIG, M.D.
CHARLES FRANCIS SCHETLIN, M.D.*	KENDALL STEARNS, M.D.
GEORGE ANDERSON FOWLER, M.D.	

#### *Otolaryngology*

PAUL MILLER OSMUN, M.D.*	THOMAS J. MACKIE, M.D.
JAMES L. BOYD, M.D.	PETER GEORGE GETTAS, M.D.
JOHN R. SURBER, M.D.	

#### *Ophthalmology*

LEE GEORGE SANNELLA, M.D.	LEO HARLAND ROSZELL, M.D.
---------------------------	---------------------------

#### *Pediatrics*

LOUIS EMIL REIK, M.D.	WILLIAM SAGE WALDRON, M.D.
-----------------------	----------------------------

#### *Urology Service*

JULIEN ANDRE DION, M.D.	SAMUEL BRYAN WILKINS, M.D.*
-------------------------	-----------------------------

#### *Anaesthesiology*

WILLIAM HENRY GALVIN, M.D.	JOHN THOMAS FOCHTMAN, M.D.
HERBERT E. FITCH, JR., M.D.*	

#### *Orthopaedics*

EDWARD MILTON WINANT, M.D.	CHARLES BRUSH RUST, M.D.
----------------------------	--------------------------

#### *Pathology*

DONALD GRIGG ANDERSON, M.D.  
BENNETT RUDOLPH BERKHAUSEN, M.D.\*

#### *Radiology*

PAUL H. DUCHARME, M.D.	PUTNAM CORNELIUS KENNEDY, M.D.
------------------------	--------------------------------

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

# *The Out-Patient Staff*

1942

## DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

### *Directors*

#### *Division A*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

#### *Division B*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

### *Attendings*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.  
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.\*  
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

### *Associates*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.  
WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.  
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

## GENERAL MEDICAL CLINICS

### *Chiefs*

EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.\*  
FRANK E. SMITH, JR., M.D.

JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

#### *Acting Chief*

### *Assistants*

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*  
EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.  
PAUL V. WALDO, M.D.\*  
WILLIAM STRANGE NORTON, 2D, M.D.\*  
HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*  
NORMAN RAILTON RUUD, M.D.

HUBERT J. HINDES, M.D.  
JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, JR., M.D.\*  
CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.  
REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.  
WILLIAM HAMMOND, M.D.  
THOMAS E. COONEY, M.D.  
JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.\*  
CHARLES L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.  
DUMONT F. ELMENDORF, M.D.  
ELIZABETH GOODMAN, M.D.  
ARCHIE SCRIBNER, M.D.  
RICHARD ALLYN, M.D.\*

## ALLERGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.

### *Assistants*

NICHOLAS J. POLTCHANINOFF, M.D.    HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

*Chief*

JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, JR., M.D.\*

*Assistants*

JOSEPH KOVACS, M.D.

DUMONT F. ELMENDORF, M.D.

ROY WADE FRANKLIN, M.D.\*

CARDIAC CLINIC

*Chief*

EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.

JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

(*Acting Chief*)

*Assistants*

EDWARD A. JENNINGS, M.D.

CHARLES L. WHITEMORE, M.D.

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*

JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.\*

FRANK E. SMITH, JR., M.D.

PAUL V. WALDO, M.D.\*

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.

WILLIAM S. NORTON, 2D, M.D.\*

NORMAN R. RUUD, M.D.

HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*

DIABETES CLINIC

*Chiefs*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

*Assistants*

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.

HUBERT J. HINDES, M.D.

HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

*Chief*

WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.\*

*Assistants*

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

MONROE B. KUNSTLER, M.D.

ARCHIE SCRIBNER, M.D.

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

THYROID CLINIC

*Chief*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

*Assistants*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*

EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.\*

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*

WILLIAM S. NORTON, 2D, M.D.\*

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

*Chief*

PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.\*

*Assistants*

THOMAS N. SHEEN, M.D.

STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.\*

RESPIRATORY CLINIC

*Chief*

OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.

*Assistants*

STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.\*

JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.\*

CHARLES ROBERTS, M.D.

HUBERT J. HINDES, M.D.

HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

*Chief*

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

*Assistant*

CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

*Director of Surgery*

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.\*

*Division A*

*Division B*

*Attendings*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*

PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.\*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*

*Associates*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

GENERAL SURGICAL CLINICS

*Chiefs*

JOHN P. WEST, M.D.

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

*Assistants*

EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.\*

GERALD D. DORMAN, M.D.\*

BOARDMAN M. BOSWORTH, M.D.\*

HERBERT PARSONS, M.D.\*

ROBERT W. FRASER, M.D.\*

CHARLES MALCOLM BRANE, M.D.\*

FRANCIS MORGAN WILLIAM, M.D.†

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

*Chief*

WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

*Assistants*

GEORGE SCHAEFER, M.D.

JACOB OHLBAUM, M.D.

PERRY SANBORN BOYNTON, M.D.\*

MAX ALEXANDER, M.D.

OLAF JUELL SEVERUD, M.D.

BURNETT B. BENSON, M.D.

EDWARD FRANCIS KEEFE, M.D.\*

CHILDREN'S SURGICAL CLINIC

*Chief*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

*Assistants*

JOHN P. WEST, JR., M.D.\*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

*Director*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Associates*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.

JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.

*Chief*

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

*Assistants*

JACOB H. HEKIMIAN, M.D.

CHARLES MUZZICATO, M.D.

WILLIAM F. BENDER, M.D.

BORIS PETROFF, M.D.\*

---

†Died in Scotland on March 24, 1942, while on Special Service Related to War.

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

ORTHOPEDIC CLINIC

*Director*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*

*Associate and Chief of Clinic*

DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.

FREDERICK R. THOMPSON, M.D.

SPECIAL DEAPRTMENTS

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

*Director*

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

*Attending*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

*Associates*

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.\*

FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.

*Chiefs*

GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.  
(Children's Cardiac)

RUTH J. CUDMORE, M.D.  
ELIZABETH B. HINCKLEY, M.D.

*Assistants*

GEORGE R. IRVING, M.D.  
CHARLES AUER, M.D.  
REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.  
CATHEREINE I. ANGUS, M.D.  
JEAN H. PATTISON, M.D.  
E. OWEN NUNEZ, M.D.  
ELVIRA O. OSTLUND, M.D.  
HAZEL M. GRAINGER, M.D.  
EDWARD M. DiTOLLA, M.D.  
ELEANOR A. WEBB, M.D.

ALICE BAKER, M.D.  
HARRY E. VOSS, M.D.  
MARGARET H. MCKEE, M.D.  
EDWARD C. HARDY, M.D.\*  
JEAN WEST LARSEN, M.D.  
MARION LOUISE BINGHAM, M.D.  
CHARLES WILLIAM NEUHARDT, M.D.\*

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

*Director*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Chief of Clinic*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.



## THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

### *Associate Otolaryngologists*

VICTOR C. McCUAIG, M.D.	PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.
JOHN ROSS, M.D.	ASHBY G. MARTIN, M.D.

### *Assistant Otolaryngologists*

DUNCAN R. McCUAIG, M.D.*	REGINALD A. EVERETT, M.D.
HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.*	HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.
WILLIAM M. CHEW, M.D.*	VAN RENSSELAER VOISLAWSKY, M.D.
PAUL F. BARHAM, M.D.	J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.
SHERBURN E. EDGERLY, M.D.*	

## OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

### *Director*

W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.

### *Associates*

HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.*	HARRY EGGERS, M.D.*
-----------------------	---------------------

### *Assistants*

PAUL T. CONNOLLY, M.D.	ANNA CREIGHTON LAING, M.D.
WALTER HIPPE, M.D.	WILLIAM HENRY HANNA, JR., M.D.*

## DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

### *Director*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

### *Chief*

VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.

### *Assistants*

REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.	LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.
ROBERT R. M. McLAUGHLIN, M.D.*	DOROTHY GOETZE, M.D.
ROYAL M. MONTGOMERY, M.D.	JUAN LARRALDE, M.D.

## NEUROLOGY CLINIC

### *Director*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

### *Chief*

JOHN M. McKINNEY, M.D.\*

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

## THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

### *Assistants*

MISS LOUISE HEWSON (Clinical Psychologist)	GEORGE W. CUMBLER, M.D.
THOMAS J. MORRISON, M.D.*	PAUL J. BUCKLEY, M.D.*
	EDWARD P. ROEMER, M.D.*
	EARL C. CHESHER, M.D.

## DENTAL CLINIC

### *Director*

MALCOLM WALLACE CARR, D.D.S.

### *Associates*

HENRY G. RIEGER, D.D.S.	EDWARD JOSEPH ORTION, D.D.S.
WILLIAM FERDERBER, D.D.S.*	WARREN BRADLEY SPURGE, D.D.S.*
P. REES DAUGHERTY, D.D.S.	EDWARD STROH, JR., D.D.S.*

### *Assistants*

JOSEPH JOHN CERAVOLO, D.D.S.*	ROBERT CORBIN SPIERS, D.D.S.*
JOHN KANYA, D.D.S.*	HAROLD J. ZERR, D.D.S.

## PODIATRIST

GUSTAVE APPEL

## *Society of St. Luke's Alumni*

1942

### *President*

KYLE B. STEELE, M.D.\*\*

### *Vice-President*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

### *Secretary*

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

### *Treasurer*

WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.\*

## *Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing*

### *President*

MARGARET E. BRUCE

### *Vice-President*

VIERA BOOR

### *Treasurer*

MRS. HERBERT I. SCHEFFER

### *Recording Secretary*

ALICE E. SWANSON

### *Corresponding Secretary*

GERTRUDE MANELSKI

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

\*\*Died June 18, 1942.

# *St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital*

## *The Attending Staff*

THE ATTENDING STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
AND  
ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

*Associate Pediatrician  
and  
Coordinator of Medical  
Staff Activities*

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

*Assistant Pediatricians*

ELVIRA O. OSTLUND, M.D.

JOHN EVELEIGH GUNDY, M.D.\*

*Associate Attending Physician*  
WILLIAM HAMMOND, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Physicians*

JAMES FRANK MASSUCCO, M.D.\*

ARCHIE SCRIBNER, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeon*  
JOHN V. HIBBARD, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeon*  
NOLAN H. BAIRD, M.D.\*

*Consulting Otolaryngologists*

JOHN MILLER, M.D.

VERNE PETERSON, M.D.

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*  
FRANK D. CARROLL, M.D.

*Consulting Dermatologist*  
JAMES HOWARD DWINELLE, M.D.\*

*Consulting Psychiatrist*  
CLARENCE O. CHENEY, M.D.

---

\*Entered military service prior to October 15, 1942.



THIS Report has omitted numerous lists and tabulations formerly regularly printed in the Annual Report. Those interested may refer to The Annual Report for 1940 for complete lists of and data upon Endowed Beds, Special Endowments, Foundations, and past memberships in Board of Managers and Medical Staffs.



ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL—NURSES RESIDENCE IN BACKGROUND

# St. Luke's Hospital

## New York

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital  
Greenwich, Connecticut

THIS ISSUE of the Annual Report, like that of the preceding year, is presented in abbreviated form in accordance with a desire to conserve funds, paper and manpower for purposes more essential to the War. This Eighty-fourth Annual Report attempts to preserve the continuity of the statistical and financial records of the Hospital which have appeared in past years. All lengthy narrative material has been omitted. The reader's attention is called to the quarterly issues of "St. Luke's Hospital Bulletin" as an interesting means of following the progress of St. Luke's and learning of the needs of its work.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

## The Eighty-fourth Annual Report

For the Year Ending December 31, 1942





# *Contents*

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	5
Board of Managers . . . . .	6
Standing Committees—Board of Managers . . . . .	7
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	9
Administrative Officers . . . . .	10
Officers—Social Service Department . . . . .	12
Executive Committee—Social Service Department . . . . .	13
Report of the President . . . . .	14
Appendix to the Report of the President	
Changes in Medical and Surgical Staff . . . . .	18
Report of the Treasurer . . . . .	19
Auditor's Certificate . . . . .	20
Statement of Income and Expense—St. Luke's Hospital . . . . .	21
Statement of Income and Expense—	
St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital . . . . .	22
Consolidated Statement of Income and Expense—	
St. Luke's Hospital and St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital . . . . .	23
Detailed Statement of Operating Income . . . . .	24
Donations . . . . .	25
Form of Bequest . . . . .	Opposite 30
Donations for Special Purposes . . . . .	31
Comparative Statistics—Main Hospital:	
Patients Statistics . . . . .	36
Administration Statistics . . . . .	39
Special Service Departments Statistics . . . . .	40
Comparative Statistics—Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients Statistics . . . . .	41
Administration Statistics . . . . .	42
Statistics on Admissions and Declined Applications . . . . .	43
Gifts of Articles . . . . .	44
Report of the Social Service Department:	
Report of the President . . . . .	45
Report of the Treasurer of Church Committee . . . . .	47
Memorial Gifts . . . . .	48
Officers, Members and Standing Committees of Medical Board for 1943 . . . . .	49

	PAGE
The Attending Staff:	
Department of Medicine . . . . .	52
Department of Surgery . . . . .	53
Special Departments . . . . .	54
Members of the House Staff . . . . .	56
The Out-Patient Staff:	
Department of Medicine . . . . .	58
Department of Surgery . . . . .	60
Special Departments . . . . .	62
The Attending Staff—Convalescent Hospital . . . . .	65
Service Record of Professional Staff . . . . .	66
Special Appointments . . . . .	73
Officers of the Society of St. Luke's Alumni . . . . .	81
Officers of the Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing. . . .	81
Officers and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital and their Terms of Service . . . . .	82
Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr . . . . .	87
Service Record of House Staff . . . . .	88

## *Officers*

### *President*

LINCOLN CROMWELL

### *Vice-President*

J. STEWART BAKER

### *Treasurer*

ANDREW V. STOUT, 14 Wall Street

### *Assistant Treasurer*

CENTRAL HANOVER BANK & TRUST COMPANY, 70 Broadway

### *Secretary*

ROGERS H. BACON, 102 Maiden Lane

# *The Board of Managers*

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18th, in the following years:

1943

STEPHEN BAKER  
ANDREW V. STOUT  
MYRON C. TAYLOR  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.  
SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN  
JARVIS CROMWELL  
CHARLES E. DUNLAP

1944

ROGERS H. BACON  
RUFUS COLE, M.D.  
WILLIAM S. GRAY, JR.  
JOHN A. HANCE  
WILLIAM J. SCHIEFFELIN, JR.  
CHARLES D. DICKEY  
JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN, JR.  
WILLIAM A. ELDRIDGE

1945

J. STEWART BAKER  
LINCOLN CROMWELL  
JOHN A. DIX  
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN  
EDWIN G. MERRILL  
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS  
EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND  
FREDERICK SHEFFIELD

---

## *Managers Ex-Officio*

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York  
THE RT. REV. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D.

The Mayor of the City of New York  
THE HON. FIORELLO H. LaGUARDIA

The President of the Council of the City of New York  
THE HON. NEWBOLD MORRIS

The British Consul-General  
SIR GODFREY HAGGARD, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., O.B.E.

The President of the Medical Board  
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

---

## *Representatives of St. George's Society*

SIR SAMUEL A. SALVAGE, K.B.E.      CHARLES M. PARKER

# Standing Committees

## *Executive Committee\**

1943

WALTON MARTIN, M.D., *Chairman*  
WILLIAM S. GRAY, JR.  
EDWIN G. MERRILL

1944

RUFUS COLE, M.D.  
STEPHEN BAKER  
SIR SAMUEL A. SALVAGE

## *Ex-Officio*

The President  
The Vice-President  
The Treasurer  
The Secretary

## *Finance Committee\**

E. HENRY H. SIMMONS, *Chairman*—1945    STEPHEN BAKER—1943  
WILLIAM A. ELDRIDGE—1946    CHARLES D. DICKEY—1944  
The Treasurer, Ex-Officio

## *Committee on Legal Affairs*

FREDERICK SHEFFIELD, *Chairman*    EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND  
ROGERS H. BACON

## *Nominating Committee*

EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND, *Chairman*    SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN  
MYRON C. TAYLOR

## *Committee on Membership*

J. STEWART BAKER, *Chairman*    CHARLES D. DICKEY  
JARVIS CROMWELL

## *Committee on Convalescent Hospital\**

JOHN A. DIX, *Chairman*—1944    J. STEWART BAKER—1945  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT—1943

---

\*With indication of years in which appointments terminate, on October 18th, St. Luke's Day.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### *Committee on School of Nursing\**

ROGERS H. BACON, *Chairman*—1943      RUFUS COLE, M.D.—1945  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.—1944  
The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio

### *Committee on Service to Patients*

FREDERICK SHEFFIELD, *Chairman*      SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN  
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS

### *Committee on Maintenance and Operation of Building*

EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND, *Chairman*      JARVIS CROMWELL  
CHARLES E. DUNLAP

### *Committee on Out-Patient Department and Social Service*

EDWIN G. MERRILL, *Chairman*      JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

### *Advisory Board of Social Service*

Representing the Board of Managers:

COMMITTEE ON OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Representing the Medical Board:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.      F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.  
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

Representing the Out-Patient Department:

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.†	HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.
JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.	W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.	PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.†
HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.	EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.†
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.	JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

### *Director of the Hospital*

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

---

\*With indication of years in which appointments terminate, on October 18th, St. Luke's Day.

†Absent on military leave.

# *Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital*

## *Life Members*

BAKER, J. STEWART	MERRILL, EDWIN G.
BAKER, STEPHEN	MORGAN, HENRY S.
BUCKNALL, HENRY W. J.*	MORGAN, J. PIERPONT***
CAMMANN, H. SCHUYLER	MORRIS, LEWIS SPENCER
CHISOLM, B. OGDEN	SALVAGE, SIR SAMUEL A., K.B.E.
CLARK, F. AMBROSE	SATTERLEE, HERBERT L.
CLARK, STEPHEN C.	SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM J., JR.
CROCKER, GEORGE A.	SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD
CROMWELL, JARVIS	SIMMONS, E. HENRY H.
CROMWELL, LINCOLN	SMITH, AUGUSTINE J.
ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM A.	STIRES, ERNEST M.
GRAY, WILLIAM S., JR.	STOKES, I. N. PHELPS
HANCE, JOHN A.	STOUT, ANDREW V.
HOFFMAN, SAMUEL V.**	SUNDERLAND, EDWIN S. S.
HOFFMAN, WILLIAM M. V.	TAYLOR, MYRON C.
HOYT, HENRY R.	VANDERBILT, CORNELIUS†
ISELIN, OLIVER	WINTHROP, BRONSON
LOEW, E. VICTOR	WOODWARD, WILLIAM
McLANE, THOMAS S.	

## *Members Paying Annual Dues*

AUCHINCLOSS, C. RUSSELL	POLK, FRANK L.‡
BACON, FRANCIS M.	POTTER, ALONZO
BACON, ROGERS H.	PRATT, HERBERT L.
COLE, DR. RUFUS	PYNE, PERCY R., 2d
DICKEY, CHARLES D.	RUSSELL, CHARLES H.
DIX, JOHN A.	RUSSELL, HENRY P.
DUNLAP, CHARLES E.	SHEFFIELD, FREDERICK
HILL, ROBERT C.	STOUT, A. VARICK, JR.
MARTIN, DR. WALTON	THORNE, SAMUEL
MILLER, GEORGE MACCULLOCH	VAN VECHTEN, SCHUYLER
PARKER, CHARLES M.	WAINWRIGHT, J. MAYHEW

\*Died June 24, 1942.

\*\*Died February 23, 1942

\*\*\*Died March 12, 1943.

†Died March 1, 1942.

‡Died February 7, 1942.

# *Administrative Officers*

(August 16, 1943)

## *Director*

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

## *Assistant Director*

M. W. MARTIN, M.D.

## *Comptroller*

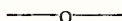
MARTIN J. FENNELLY, JR.

## *Administrative Assistants*

JOHN M. STACEY, B.A.\*  
ROBIN C. BUERKI, JR.

## *Executive Assistants*

ARTHUR G. BURNS, B.A.\*  
JOSEPH F. FRIEDHEIM, B.A.



## *Director of Religious Work*

REV. OTIS RADCLIFFE RICE

## *Director of Nursing*

HELENE OLANDT, R.N., B.S., M.A.

## *Purchasing Agent*

CHARLES B. ALLEN

## *Assistant Director of Nursing*

ANNE J. HUMPHRYS, B.S., R.N.

## *Supervising Dietitian*

E. ALLIENE MOSSO, B.S., M. A.

## *Director of Social Service*

GRACE COOKE

## *Supervising Housekeeper*

MABEL L. S. WHITE

## *Supervisor of Out Patient Department*

LILIAN D. STROHMEYER, R.N.

## *Record Librarian*

LOUISE M. COTTER, R.R.L.

## *Supervisor of Private Pavilion*

MABEL L. CLARKE, R.N.

## *Medical Librarian*

HILDEGARDE LEMCKE

## *Supervisor of Admissions*

HARRIET ENSIGN, R.N.

## *Editor, St. Luke's Bulletin*

MANELVA W. KELLER, B.S., R.N.

## *Electrocardiograph Technician*

VIVIAN J. AHL, R.N.

## *Chief Pharmacist*

EDWARD C. WATTS, Ph.C., B.S.

## *Photographer*

MANELVA W. KELLER, B.S., R.N.

## *Chief Engineer*

ALBIN JOHNSON

## *Personnel Officer*

HELEN L. CHURCH, B.A., M.A.

## *Director of Volunteer Service*

MRS. H. DUELL WOOD

## *Supervisor of Laundry*

GEORGE A. CONNORS

---

\*Leave of Absence for Military Service.



ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

SPECIALIZED DEPARTMENTS

(August 16, 1943)

*Director of Laboratories*  
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Assistant Director and Pathologist*  
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Bacteriologist*  
LEMUEL W. FAMULENER, M.D.

*Associate Pathologist*  
DAVID S. D. JESSUP, M.D.

*Chemist*  
FRANZ LEINEWEBER\*\*  
LOUIS BASIL DOTTI, Ph.D.

*Director of Department of Radiography*  
ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.\*      CHAS. W. BREIMER, M.D. (*Acting*)

*Director of Department of Radiotherapy*  
FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Associates in Radiotherapy*  
W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.  
FREDERICK BURGHEIM, M.D.      FREDERICK PRIME, M.D.

*Assistant in Radiotherapy*  
HENRY K. WACHTEL, M.D.

*Director of Anaesthesiology*  
G. EDGAR BURFORD, JR., M.D.

*Assistant Director of Anaesthesiology*  
HORACE A. LEIGH, M.D.\*  
JOHN T. FOCHTMAN, M.D.

*Cardiologist*  
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

*Associate Cardiologists*  
EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.\*  
GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.

*Director of Blood and Plasma Bank*  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*Director*  
CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

*Assistant Director in Charge*  
ARTHUR R. SLOTHOWER

*Supervisor of Nursing*  
EMILY HIMES, R.N.

*Dietitian*  
NANCY FINNEY

*Occupational Therapist*  
HAZEL HILDRETH

*Chaplain*  
REV. WILLIAM N. COLTON

---

\*Leave of Absence for Military Service.

\*\*Died September, 1942.

# *St. Luke's Hospital Social Service*

JANUARY 1, 1942, TO DECEMBER 31, 1942

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD\*

### *President*

MRS. MORTON G. BOGUE

### *Vice-Presidents*

MISS GERTRUDE HOYT

MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY

### *Secretary*

MRS. WILLIAM F. MACFEE

### *Treasurer*

MRS. LYMAN C. BLEECKER

---

## CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES\*

### *Church*

MRS. GILMAN D. BLAKE

### *Clothing*

MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM

### *Nominations*

MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN

### *Ways and Means*

MRS. REGINALD CONKLIN

### *By-Laws*

MRS. F. WARNER BISHOP

---

## DIRECTOR

MISS GRACE COOKE

---

\*As of August 15, 1943.

## *Executive Committee*

Whose terms of office expire respectively on  
December 31st in the following years:

### 1943

MRS. FRANCIS D. BARTOW  
MRS. MORTON G. BOGUE  
MRS. WESLEY C. BOWERS  
MRS. WALTON MARTIN  
MRS. HENRY S. PATTERSON  
MRS. WILLIAM C. RIKER  
MRS. JOHN H. TOWNE  
MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY

### 1944

MISS ELIZABETH BEEBE  
MRS. F. WARNER BISHOP  
MRS. GILMAN D. BLAKE  
MRS. LYMAN C. BLEECKER  
MRS. MCINTOSH BREWSTER  
MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN  
MRS. HENRY LEROY FINCH  
MRS. LEWIS FRISSELL  
MRS. JOHN WILKES HAMMOND  
MISS GERTRUDE HOYT  
MRS. J. KENNETH HALL  
MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM  
MRS. FREDERICK E. LEWIS  
MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS  
MRS. JOHN R. PALMER  
MRS. ANDREW V. STOUT

### 1945

MISS SUSAN D. BLISS  
MRS. EDWARD B. BRUCH  
MRS. REGINALD CONKLIN  
MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL  
MRS. HAROLD E. HERRICK  
MISS FRANCES P. JONES  
MRS. WILLIAM F. MACFEE  
MRS. PAUL REED  
MRS. SAMUEL RIKER  
MRS. WILLIAM J. SCHIEFFELIN, JR.  
MISS RUTH SCHWAB  
MRS. FREDERICK SHEFFIELD  
MISS ALICE SMITH  
MISS ELSIE WHITE  
MRS. ROBERT H. WHITE

# *Report of the President*

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

THE pages of this report outline the work of St. Luke's Hospital in a fateful year. From that Pearl Harbor Sunday in December, 1941, to the end of 1942, the needs of our country at war impelled us to make sweeping changes and adjustments. We had to postpone plans for improving buildings and extending our work, and to release to military service and defense plants well-nigh indispensable professional and lay workers for whom few substitutes could be found. Personnel shortages are still our greatest problem.

Near the end of 1941 the Army Hospital Unit, organized by St. Luke's from its medical and nursing staffs, had been alerted for an early call to service. It is officially known as Evacuation Hospital No. 2 in compliment to the Unit, directed by our own Dr. Henry H. M. Lyle, which served in France under the same title during the first world war. A farewell dinner was sponsored for the Unit's personnel at Pierre's on January 16, 1942, by the Society of St. Luke's Medical Alumni, where overflowing numbers of the hospital family said good-bye to the doctors and nurses, told them of the Hospital's pride in their readiness to carry our service overseas, and promised to keep home fires burning against their return. After a tedious period of physical training in a dearth of professional work, the Unit sailed for Northern Ireland, and later was transferred to England where it now staffs a newly-built group of one-story hospital wards under curving roofs, and is busy caring for sick and wounded soldiers, presumably from the African campaign and Air Force casualties from across the Channel. We follow with special interest all tidings of the Unit coming by letter, newspaper, and radio, confident that our representatives are writing a roll of honor for themselves and reflecting lasting credit upon their hospital in New York. They have given up home life for the duration and abandoned incomes built up in private practice, to serve their country in fields of personal danger. We are proud of them.

The accompanying roster of our staffs shows the Hospital's loss of medical personnel. In addition to those gone abroad dozens of St. Luke's physicians and nurses are serving in military posts in this

## REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

country. All this means added duties and heavier work for those still with us. The devotion and untiring services of these men and women are sincerely appreciated by the Board of Managers. Their work on the home front is as vital to the war effort as the more novel and exciting military service here and overseas.

While the shortages in professional personnel are serious, there is even more trouble in maintaining adequate staffs of lay employees for carrying on the housekeeping, dietary, maintenance, power plant, and other departments. These services are less evident to the patient, perhaps, than those of the doctors and nurses, but are absolutely essential to his comfort and welfare. There has been a steady increase in unit costs of food and other supplies, and the rationing of fuel oil, gasoline, sugar, coffee, and many foods has taxed the ingenuity of our Director and his department heads. Each new regulation becomes a major problem in our hospitals with their 632 beds for patients and over 1,000 employees.

Official advice to convert the Hospital's power plant from the use of fuel oil to coal was much on our minds as the year closed. This problem, still in doubt, involves not only an estimated expense of \$50,000.00 but such radical building changes as would seriously affect service to patients in two buildings. The change at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital was less difficult and conversion from oil to coal was already under way as the year ended.

Our medical and administrative staffs have fully co-operated with the Government's program for civilian protection. In frequent emergency drills and test blackouts, the Hospital's air-raid defense organization functioned satisfactorily. The helpful advice of Civilian Defense authorities is acknowledged, and gratitude is here expressed to the American Red Cross and the United States Army Ambulance Corps who have jointly provided 24-hour coverage of volunteer drivers for the emergency ambulance stationed at the Hospital.

It is a privilege to record again the faithful and most helpful activities of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service. Its officers, committees, and workers have continued their effective support of this cherished branch of our work. Mrs. Edward E. Loomis, for fourteen years President, this year asked to be relieved of her office and Mrs. Morton G. Bogue was elected to succeed her. The Board of Managers deeply appreciates Mrs. Loomis's long and inspiring service, and extends to

## REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

Mrs. Bogue its best wishes, confident that her leadership will carry on, and continue to increase the value of, this work for the sick and their families.

In June the Board approved the establishment of a Department of Volunteer Service and the appointment of a full-time director. This department soon demonstrated its usefulness. Large numbers of volunteer workers were enlisted and assignments made to practically every department of the Hospital. The faculty of our School of Nursing and also Mrs. G. Jarvis Coffin and Miss Dorothy Caskey, graduates of the School, have given outstanding volunteer service in connection with the Hospital's training program for Volunteer Nurses' Aides. Thousands of hours of service to patients, which we could hardly have gotten along without in this very busy year, have been given by our volunteers, including the 135 Nurses' Aides who were trained.

We are most fortunate in that our School of Nursing is able to aid, materially, in the Government's call for the education of increased numbers of professional nurses. Thanks to a U. S. Public Health Service grant to pay for the outside lodging of graduate nurses, we are able to have rooms for additional students. Despite a virtual doubling of the number of students accepted, there have been more promising applicants than could be accommodated.

Because war needs for materials and labor must take precedence over all else, the Hospital has deferred for the duration most of its plans for modernization of the older portions of its plant. However, we shall perfect the plans and be ready to have them realized as soon as priorities on materials and labor are released. Meantime, routine maintenance of buildings and equipment will not be neglected. We expect shortly to be authorized to proceed with remodeling the ground floor of our Norrie Building to provide the Hospital with much better facilities for receiving ward patients and emergency cases.

Financing of the Hospital is a solemn concern to the Board of Managers. Theirs is the obligation to see that the doors of St. Luke's are always open to the sick asking for its care, whoever they are, whatever happens. It is gratifying to report the generous support of the work, continued in 1942, by the Episcopal churches of the Diocese, the people of New York, through the United Hospital Fund and the Greater New York Fund, and notably by bequests and special gifts from many friends of the Hospital.

## REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

War experiences in medicine and surgery are developing thrilling new remedies and procedures. Our professional workers, now in government uniforms, will bring back invaluable experience and be asking for new supplies and equipment. St. Luke's must provide them.

We take courage for the future of this voluntary hospital in the hosts of friends who, in the past ninety-seven years, have built up our present plant and services in the City and at Byram Woods from the one nurse employed by our Founder, Rev. William A. Muhlenberg, D.D., to visit the needy sick. We gratefully acknowledge this continued interest. It confirms our faith that St. Luke's will not fail to receive the support needed to keep it in the front rank of all hospitals.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN CROMWELL,  
*President.*

## *Appendix to Report of President*

### CHANGES IN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF

The following appointments were made:

Charles Wylie Hayden, Acting Assistant Attendant Surgeon  
Bronson S. Ray, Associate Attending Surgeon in Neuro-Surgery  
Bruce M. Hogg, Temporary Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon  
\*Edward Adams Hardy, Assistant Attending Pediatrician  
\*Charles William Neuhardt, Assistant Attending Pediatrician  
Edward Milton Winant, Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon  
Frank J. Massucco, Assistant Attending Surgeon to Convalescent  
Hospital  
Robert Herriot Little, Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist  
\*F. Elmer Johnson, Consultant in Pediatrics  
\*Herbert F. Jackson, Senior Attending Pediatrician  
\*Charles L. Whittemore, Assistant Attending Physician  
Kendall Stearns, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon  
Luis A. Amill, Director of Blood and Plasma Bank  
Louis Basil Dotti, Chemist

#### *Out Patient Department:*

DuMont F. Elmendorf, Acting Chief of Arthritis Clinic ad interim  
Albert B. Glenn, Assistant in Dental Clinic  
Charles Frederick GaNun, Associate in Dental Clinic  
Paul Hathaway Keyes, Assistant in Dental Clinic  
Edward Milton Winant, Assistant in Orthopaedic Clinic  
Eugene Neuwirth, Assistant in Arthritis Clinic  
Charles K. Bogoshian, Chief of Diabetic Clinic  
William H. Meyer, Assistant in Medical B Clinics  
Ernest H. J. Bors, Assistant in Urology Clinic  
Thomas E. Cooney, Assistant in Hematology Clinic

#### *Resignations:*

Olaf J. Severud, Assistant in Gynecology Clinic  
E. Owen Nunez, Assistant in Pediatric Clinic  
Harold J. Zerr, Assistant in Dental Clinic

---

\*Promotion Staff Rank.



# The Hospital Greatly Needs

\$3,000,000

*additional endowment for present  
current expenses*

*also*

\$1,500,000

*for the construction of a new  
Out-Patient Department*



# Report of the Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

THE following is a comparative summary of operations for the years ended December 31, 1942, December 31, 1941, and December 31, 1940:

	Year 1942	Year 1941	Year 1940
Net Operating Income.....	\$711,443.95	\$741,925.07	\$673,388.37
Operating Expense.....	1,215,292.85	1,159,348.05	1,128,444.90
<i>Operating Loss</i> .....	<u>503,848.90</u>	<u>417,422.98</u>	<u>455,056.53</u>
Supplementary Income.....	452,368.10	433,663.43	441,028.65
	<u>51,480.80</u>	<u>16,240.45</u>	<u>14,027.88</u>
Corporation Expense.....	29,183.32	27,294.59	30,159.22
Extraordinary Repairs and Renewals.....	10,212.64	11,080.94	24,871.58
<i>Net Deficit Before Deducting for Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment</i> .....	<u>90,876.76</u>	<u>22,135.08</u>	<u>69,058.68</u>
Provision for Depreciation of Equipment.....	44,934.08	40,373.94	42,338.31
Provision for Depreciation of Buildings.....	107,623.47	107,623.47	107,053.42
<i>Net Deficit for Year</i> .....	<u>\$243,434.31</u>	<u>\$170,132.49</u>	<u>\$218,450.41</u>

A summary showing the average income and cost per in-patient day and also the average income and cost per Out-Patient Department visit as disclosed by the United Hospital Fund reports for the past three years may be stated as follows:

	Year 1942	Year 1941	Year 1940
<i>Hospital Patients:</i>			
Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$4.95	\$4.92	\$4.41
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	<u>8.59</u>	<u>7.57</u>	<u>8.02</u>
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	<u>\$3.64</u>	<u>\$2.65</u>	<u>\$3.61</u>
<i>Out-Patient Department:</i>			
Average Income per Visit.....	\$0.57	\$0.47	\$0.44
Average Cost per Visit.....	<u>1.69</u>	<u>1.22</u>	<u>1.26</u>
Average Loss per Visit.....	<u>\$1.12</u>	<u>\$0.75</u>	<u>\$0.82</u>

Included in this report are the following financial statements:

St. Luke's Hospital—Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ended December 31, 1942 and December 31, 1941.

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1942 and December 31, 1941.

St. Luke's Hospital and St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Condensed Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1942 and December 31, 1941.

Detailed Statement of Operating Income for the Year Ended December 31, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW V. STOUT,

*Treasurer.*

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have examined the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1942 and have reviewed the system of internal control and the accounting procedures of the hospital. Our examination did not constitute a detailed audit, but consisted of tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence which were made at times, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

During the course of our examination, we verified that all General Fund disbursements were supported by approved vouchers. Interest and Dividend Income for the year was verified, and interest in arrears at December 31, 1942 is shown in detail in this report. Income from rents was accepted without verification. Bank balances were verified by confirmations received from the respective depositories, and cash in the hospital office was verified by count. Statements were mailed by us to all debtors included in Patients Accounts Receivable at November 30, 1942, other than patients in the hospital on that date and members of the Associated Hospital Service of New York. With these statements we enclosed return envelopes and a request that we be notified of any differences claimed. Accounts Payable were not confirmed by correspondence, nor did we examine the minute book or title deeds to real estate.

All securities owned by the Hospital were held at December 31, 1942 by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co., as Custodian, and we have compared a schedule of these securities, prepared and certified to by this bank, with the details shown in the Hospital's records.

In our opinion, the accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements of Income and Expense fairly present the position of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1942, and results of its operations for the year, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles which have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

GREENMAN, MACNICOL & Co.,

BY: ALEXANDER M. MACNICOL,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*

August 2, 1943.  
New York, N. Y.

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years ended December 31, 1942 and December 31, 1941

	Dec. 31, 1942	Dec. 31, 1941
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Total Operating Income.....	\$738,334.33	\$765,899.42
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts.....	27,000.00	24,000.00
Less: Amounts collected on Accounts previously considered uncollectible.....	109.62	25.65
<i>Net Deductions</i> .....	26,890.38	23,974.35
<i>Net Operating Income</i> .....	711,443.95	741,925.07
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages.....	718,642.08	708,728.33
Supplies and Expense.....	496,650.77	450,619.72
Depreciation on Buildings and Equipment.....	152,557.55	147,997.41
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> .....	1,367,850.40	1,307,345.46
<i>Net Operating Loss</i> .....	656,406.45	565,420.39
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of General and Endowment Funds:		
Interest and Dividends.....	248,575.23	241,487.05
Rents—Net.....	21,846.74	19,627.99
United Hospital Fund.....	50,291.03	48,427.76
Greater New York Fund.....	311.74	1,388.56
Century Fund.....	200.00	400.00
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis.....	514.37	—
Social Service Department Income:		
Interest and Dividends on Endowment Funds.....	6,337.32	6,296.14
United Hospital Fund.....	15,800.00	14,000.00
Donations, Dues and Miscellaneous.....	9,343.04	8,659.86
Appropriated from Pathological Laboratory Funds.....	17,562.89	20,730.98
Appropriated from Funds for Designated Purposes.....	46,918.57	45,624.84
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses.....	14,322.16	14,649.97
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	5,000.00	4,000.00
Federal Government Subsidy for School of Nursing.....	11,318.07	—
Annual Dues.....	180.00	190.00
Hospitality Shop Income—Net.....	1,343.16	1,575.88
Fire Loss Account.....	204.45	591.03
Discounts on Purchases.....	3,078.65	3,318.66
Profit on Sale of Equipment.....	31.50	5.00
Miscellaneous Income.....	1,875.50	2,694.71
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i> .....	452,368.10	433,668.43
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i> .....	204,038.35	131,751.96
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Salaries.....	10,241.05	10,308.68
Pensions.....	12,806.90	13,963.65
Annual Appeal for Funds.....	566.22	712.21
Annual Reports.....	705.10	1,099.60
Hospital Bulletin, Less Subscriptions.....	798.50	771.77
Taxes on Non-Productive Real Estate.....	155.78	143.63
Extraordinary Repairs and Renewals of Equipment.....	10,212.64	11,080.94
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies—Secretary's Office.....	191.00	25.57
Miscellaneous.....	333.74	274.48
Inventory and Other Adjustments.....	3,385.03	—
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i> .....	39,395.96	38,380.53
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period</i> .....	\$243,434.31	\$170,132.49

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

### Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years ended December 31, 1942 and December 31, 1941

	1942	1941
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Board.....	\$ 15,922.28	\$ 10,950.64
Admission Fees.....	760.15	528.00
Miscellaneous Income.....	550.74	1,478.31
<i>Total Operating Income.....</i>	<u>17,233.17</u>	<u>12,956.95</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages.....	45,947.89	44,893.83
Supplies and Expense.....	61,515.29	58,067.43
Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment.....	22,371.44	22,277.31
<i>Total Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>129,834.62</u>	<u>125,238.57</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<u>112,601.45</u>	<u>112,281.62</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments:		
Interest and Dividends.....	59,068.95	60,164.58
Rents—Net.....	1,340.59	484.77
Appropriation from Gift of Harriette M. Arnold.....	22,644.29	—
United Hospital Fund.....	8,127.49	7,787.25
Miscellaneous Income.....	26.00	426.00
<i>Total Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>91,207.32</u>	<u>68,862.60</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>21,394.13</u>	<u>43,419.02</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Expenses.....	977.31	897.62
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for Period.....</i>	<u>\$ 22,371.44</u>	<u>\$ 44,316.64</u>

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### Consolidated Statement of Income and Expense for the Year ended December 31, 1942

	<i>St. Luke's Hospital</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital</i>	<i>1942 Total</i>
<i>Operating Income—All Sources</i>			
Private Patients.....	\$225,021.02	—	\$225,021.02
Semi-Private Patients.....	199,790.17	—	199,790.17
Ward Patients.....	225,855.61	\$ 17,233.17	243,088.78
Ward Compensation Patients.....	5,412.06	—	5,412.06
Referred Patients.....	20,025.39	—	20,025.39
Out-Patient Department.....	62,230.08	—	62,230.08
<i>Total Operating Income.....</i>	<i>738,334.33</i>	<i>17,233.17</i>	<i>755,567.50</i>
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts.....	27,000.00	—	27,000.00
	711,334.33	17,233.17	728,567.50
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts Previously Considered Uncollectible.....	109.62	—	109.62
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	<i>711,443.95</i>	<i>17,233.17</i>	<i>728,677.12</i>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
<i>Professional Care of Patients:</i>			
General.....	242,813.60	14,321.08	257,134.68
Special Service Departments.....	171,406.07	7,742.53	179,148.60
Out Patient.....	44,385.97	—	44,385.97
Social Service.....	32,679.78	—	32,679.78
Dietary.....	331,887.06	34,508.38	366,395.44
Housekeeping.....	43,585.05	5,321.09	48,906.14
Laundry and Linen Room.....	35,721.18	2,721.62	38,442.80
Maintenance of Personnel.....	34,741.31	—	34,741.31
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment.....	139,514.14	21,171.90	160,686.04
Administration.....	138,558.69	8,490.43	147,049.12
Depreciation of Equipment.....	44,934.08	6,147.00	51,081.08
Depreciation of Buildings.....	107,623.47	16,224.44	123,847.91
Real Estate Taxes on Property used for Hospital Purposes.....	—	13,186.15	13,186.15
<i>Total Operating Expenses.....</i>	<i>1,367,850.40</i>	<i>129,834.62</i>	<i>1,497,685.02</i>
<i>Loss from Operations.....</i>	<i>656,406.45</i>	<i>112,601.45</i>	<i>769,007.90</i>
<i>Supplementary Income.....</i>	<i>452,368.10</i>	<i>91,207.32</i>	<i>543,575.42</i>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income.....</i>	<i>204,038.35</i>	<i>21,394.13</i>	<i>225,432.48</i>
<i>Deductions from Income.....</i>	<i>39,395.96</i>	<i>977.31</i>	<i>40,373.27</i>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period.....</i>	<i>\$243,434.31</i>	<i>\$ 22,371.44</i>	<i>\$265,805.75</i>

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### Detailed Statement of Operating Income for Years Ended December 31, 1942 and December 31, 1941

	Private	Semi-Private	Ward	Ward Compensation	Referred	Out-Patient Dept.	Total 1942	Total 1941
Board—General.....	\$149,201.96	\$141,849.69	\$131,197.73	\$3,933.38	—	—	\$426,182.76	\$428,428.09
New York City.....	—	—	54,219.40	—	—	—	54,219.40	61,400.00
Relatives.....	2,167.50	489.40	—	—	—	—	2,656.90	2,766.00
Special Nurses.....	17,953.50	10,562.00	170.50	—	—	—	28,686.00	31,616.00
Operating Room.....	8,146.25	11,530.63	7,600.22	538.00	\$ 445.00	\$ 676.20	28,936.30	30,001.87
X-Ray.....	12,493.00	10,133.49	11,444.00	304.00	12,214.00	10,905.99	57,494.48	65,521.60
Laboratory.....	15,278.12	10,470.67	9,559.49	532.23	.50	1,659.60	37,520.61	39,649.90
Physical Therapy.....	1,329.00	778.00	538.50	—	3,453.55	2,896.65	7,852.50	7,852.50
Radiotherapy.....	1,150.00	679.50	315.00	—	931.50	—	3,096.00	3,575.00
Metabolism.....	550.00	320.25	259.00	6.00	618.00	581.85	2,335.10	2,820.66
Electrocardiograph.....	2,841.00	1,089.30	1,195.00	19.50	766.17	338.30	6,249.27	6,111.28
Cystoscopy.....	1,111.25	1,566.65	470.00	5.00	15.00	—	3,167.90	2,611.84
Special Drugs and Dressings.....	4,513.84	4,975.20	6,406.45	33.15	732.01	16,639.52	33,300.17	38,983.54
Oxygen.....	3,822.50	1,847.50	1,665.00	—	—	—	7,335.00	6,545.71
Telephone.....	3,142.48	712.49	—	—	—	—	3,854.97	4,404.45
Out-Patient Department.....	—	—	—	—	—	28,415.43	28,415.43	24,863.78
Guest Trays and Misc. Income.....	1,320.62	2,785.40	119.32	20.80	829.66	116.54	5,192.34	6,920.20
Blood Transfusion Fees.....	—	—	696.00	—	—	—	696.00	1,827.00
	<u>\$225,021.02</u>	<u>\$199,790.17</u>	<u>\$225,855.61</u>	<u>\$5,412.06</u>	<u>\$20,025.39</u>	<u>\$62,230.08</u>	<u>\$738,334.33</u>	<u>\$765,899.42</u>
Less: Provision for Bad Debts.....							27,000.00	24,000.00
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts Previously Considered Uncollectible.....							<u>\$711,334.33</u>	<u>\$741,899.42</u>
							109.62	25.65
Net Operating Income.....							<u>\$711,443.95</u>	<u>\$741,925.07</u>



## Endowed Beds

*A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.*

*A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.*

*The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.*

*The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.*



# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## Donations in 1942

Elizabeth Abbott.....	\$ 25.00	Patrick J. Brady.....	\$ 2.00
Mary A. Abbott.....	2.00	Mildred C. Bram.....	1.00
Edward W. Abell.....	3.00	V. Dillman Brean.....	5.00
Abt & Lewis, Inc.....	20.00	Donald S. Bridgeman.....	3.00
William P. Adams.....	25.00	Sarah Bridgeman.....	3.00
Geraldine F. Adee.....	15.00	Miriam L. Briscoe.....	2.00
Cecelia Adler.....	5.00	C. E. Brooks.....	25.00
Helen D. Alexander.....	10.00	Mrs. E. Brooks.....	1.00
H. M. Alexander.....	2.00	Mabel F. Brooks.....	5.00
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless....	100.00	Claire Brown.....	10.00
Elizabeth R. Andrews.....	1.00	Edith W. Brown.....	10.00
Anonymous.....	683.35	Ethel Brown.....	1.00
Fanny L. Appleton.....	15.00	Howard W. Brown.....	5.00
Frances R. Appleton, Jr.....	10.00	Lillian A. Brown.....	2.00
F. J. Arend.....	100.00	Mary T. P. Brown.....	4.00
Lawrence Arnold.....	10.00	Robert Brown.....	10.00
Jean Babit.....	1.00	Mary F. I. Browne.....	5.00
Francis M. Bacon.....	10.00	Bruck's Nurses' Outfitting Com- pany.....	10.00
Marguerite G. Baiz.....	50.00	Emanuel Brummel.....	5.00
Mary D. Baker.....	150.00	Laura A. Bryant.....	10.00
Alfred F. Baldwin.....	50.00	Emily Buch.....	10.00
Mrs. Edward L. Ballard.....	50.00	Mary A. E. Buckhout.....	5.00
Bessie Ballin.....	5.00	Grace Buckley.....	2.25
Mary M. Barkley.....	10.00	Henry W. J. Bucknall.....	100.00
Blakeslee Barnes.....	5.00	Thos. A. Buckner, Jr.....	5.00
Mrs. L. P. Bayne.....	25.00	Edwin M. Bulkley.....	100.00
Jaques Beau.....	1.00	Ernest M. Bull.....	25.00
George Beck.....	10.00	Anna T. Burchard.....	2.00
Katherine Beebe.....	10.00	Lewis S. and Anne S. Burchard...	2.00
Josephine L. Beekman.....	3.00	Catherine E. Butz.....	2.00
Nina Been.....	3.00	Katie Caieldwell.....	11.00
Louise Beers.....	5.00	W. Caldwell.....	5.00
Walter Beinecke.....	20.00	Kingsland Camp.....	10.00
The Rev. W. W. Bellinger.....	15.00	Mrs. Emil Carlebach.....	5.00
Dennis Berg.....	2.00	Walter M. Carlebach.....	5.00
Ellen C. Bertrand.....	100.00	Emily M. Carlsen.....	1.00
Charlotte M. Beyer.....	10.00	Ralph Carr.....	10.00
Edna Biddle.....	5.00	Loren Carroll.....	5.00
Harriet L. Biddle.....	10.00	Robert L. Carroll.....	5.00
May E. Bishop.....	2.00	H. M. Carstensen.....	5.00
Clara L. Blake.....	35.00	Chas. W. Carter, Jr.....	5.00
Mrs. Samuel Blatchford.....	50.00	Mrs. Katie Carwell.....	10.00
W. Blatchford.....	50.00	Mrs. L. Cintron.....	25.00
Roslyn Bloomberg.....	10.00	Dina Ceruti.....	1.00
Anna Bohl.....	2.00	Irving Chabon.....	1.00
Mary A. Bolam.....	1.00	Mr. and Mrs. Henry W. Chambers..	25.00
Mrs. C. H. Bolles.....	67.54	C. L. Chesney.....	35.00
Robert W. Boynge.....	225.00	Marguerite Chew.....	10.00
Willis H. Booth.....	50.00	Arthur O. Choate.....	100.00
Dr. David M. Bosworth.....	24.75	Mabel Choate.....	5.00
The Rev. W. Russell Bowie.....	25.00	Charles Christman.....	5.00
Jessie M. Bowman.....	10.00	Church of St. Stephen.....	1.25
Mary E. Boyd.....	.75	E. F. Clafin.....	2.00
Isaac V. Bradley.....	7.50	Anna E. Clark.....	10.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

F. Ambrose Clark.....	\$500.00	Charlotte DuBois.....	\$ 1.00
H. M. Clark.....	10.00	Bessie Duran.....	5.00
Helen McG. Clarke.....	3.00	Sarah E. Dyatt.....	25.00
Myrtle Clarke.....	2.00		
B. C. Cobb.....	10.00	Hans P. Eckardt.....	1.00
Mrs. Robert W. Cochrane.....	2.00	Frances W. Edmonds.....	5.00
Mortimer A. Cohn's Sons.....	10.00	Mrs. Robert J. Eidlitz.....	25.00
Mrs. George Cole.....	10.00	Julia W. Emmons.....	100.00
Dr. Rufus Cole.....	50.00	Charles Engelhard.....	25.00
Herman M. Compson.....	10.00	Ida Epstein.....	5.00
Caroline A. Cook.....	1.00	Lillian L. Epstein.....	1.00
Mary R. Cooke.....	5.00	Virgil P. Ettinger.....	5.00
Zella E. Corby.....	5.00	Blanche C. Etzel.....	5.00
Robert H. Cory.....	25.00	Frederick Euler.....	5.00
Agnes Cowing.....	5.00	Ida Evans.....	35.00
Mildred A. Cox.....	20.00	Samuel Everett.....	5.00
Francis Coyle.....	5.00		
Julia W. Craig.....	1.00	Eberhard Faber.....	100.00
A. E. Crawford.....	3.00	Sara H. Fahey.....	3.00
Emma Creighton.....	25.00	Rita J. Falk.....	2.00
Jarvis Cromwell.....	10.00	Mary Pyne Filley.....	10.00
Lee Crowder.....	2.00	Mrs. B. C. Fincke.....	3.00
Mrs. J. J. Cullinane.....	2.00	Celestine Finley.....	1.00
Margaret Curran.....	5.00	Simon Flaherty.....	10.00
Mary Cushman.....	1.00	Jane A. E. Flockhart.....	5.00
Mrs. Antoinette Czajkowski.....	2.00	John W. Flynn.....	10.00
		E. W. Foerster.....	10.00
Thomas Dalton.....	10.00	Forreger & Co., Inc.....	5.00
Hugh Dalzell.....	5.00	Herbert S. Fox.....	2.00
Nellie V. Danielle.....	3.00	Lewis B. Franklin.....	10.00
The Rev. Henry Darlington.....	10.00	Franklin & Walsh, Inc.....	5.00
W. N. Davey.....	100.00	J. K. Fraser.....	10.00
Bertram F. Davies.....	5.00	H. H. Frieder.....	3.00
A. E. Davis.....	5.00	H. T. Friis.....	25.00
Anna E. Davis.....	5.00	Tobias Friedman.....	2.00
Emily Davis.....	6.00	Richard Frohlich.....	5.00
Margaret Davis.....	10.00	The Rev. Philip J. Furlong.....	10.00
Davis & Geck, Inc.....	25.00		
Harriet A. Day.....	20.00	Mrs. R. H. Gaffe.....	5.00
W. Beach Day.....	10.00	G. W. Galloway.....	10.00
D. B. Dearborn.....	5.00	Anastasia Garcia.....	5.00
Delanoy, Kipp & Swan, Inc.....	100.00	Irene Gebhardt.....	1.00
Laurent C. Deming.....	100.00	Louise G. Geer.....	1.00
Marie W. DeMott.....	2.00	Irving Geist.....	100.00
Harriet E. Devoe.....	100.00	George B. Gernsback.....	2.00
Charles D. Dickey.....	50.00	Mrs. J. L. Giacomino.....	5.00
Dr. Raymond Ditmars.....	5.00	H. Fisher Giles.....	10.00
Mrs. J. Dloss.....	5.00	Natalie Agnes Gilsen.....	5.00
Elsie F. Dodge.....	10.00	Rebecca Gluck.....	3.00
Alice H. Dominick, In Memory of		Alan Goldberg.....	1.00
Bayard Dominick.....	50.00	Esther Goldstein.....	1.00
Frances Donaldson.....	10.00	Shirley Goodman.....	5.00
Cleophe Donovan.....	2.00	Mrs. D. M. Goodrich.....	10.00
Katharine L. Dorflinger.....	10.00	Minnie K. Goodrich.....	4.00
A. Dougherty.....	2.00	Philip L. Goodwin.....	100.00
Geraldine V. E. Doyle.....	3.00	William S. Gould.....	10.00
Mrs. W. K. Draper.....	1.00	Elise Grace.....	100.00
Joseph Drumm.....	1.00	Louise Greenbaum.....	2.00
Olympia Dubensky.....	2.00	John W. Grierson.....	10.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Elizabeth B. Griffin.....	\$ 5.00	Lilian P. Jones.....	\$ 10.00
Robert P. Griffing.....	5.00	W. W. Jones.....	2.00
Wilhelmina Gruber.....	10.00		
Robert Gueydon.....	5.00	Sybil Kent Kane.....	15.00
Howard C. Hageman.....	.50	Arthur Kaplan.....	25.00
Eleanor F. Hahn.....	10.00	R. W. Kaufman.....	1.00
Mary E. Hall.....	5.00	Agnes T. Keim.....	25.00
T. L. Hallett.....	2.00	The Rev. Alden Drew Kelley.....	10.00
Constance Halsey.....	1.00	Mary A. Kenney.....	5.00
Louise Hamlin.....	3.00	Fay T. Kent.....	48.93
Emily V. Hammond.....	25.00	Florence Kernstock.....	2.00
F. H. Hammond.....	1.00	Margaret Keyes.....	5.00
Matilda Hanan.....	25.00	Josephine King.....	1.00
John A. Hance.....	200.00	Mildred S. King.....	25.00
Marcia Harrington.....	2.00	Jacob Kirchenstein.....	5.00
H. G. Harris, In Memory of Mary Jarvis.....	100.00	Mrs. Gustav Kissell.....	10.00
Augusta J. Hart.....	5.00	E. C. Klink.....	2.00
W. L. Hart.....	10.00	Lillian Knowles.....	5.00
M. Hartman.....	1.00	L. S. Kohnstamm.....	35.00
Mrs. J. Amory Haskell.....	25.00	Paul de Korzebue.....	5.00
Lottie E. Hassall.....	100.00	Herbert Kraft.....	5.00
Ruth Hausler.....	2.00	H. E. Krender.....	5.00
Hayt & Hayt.....	100.00	Emily S. Kreuttner.....	3.00
L. Heffernan.....	1.00	Mr. and Mrs. Edward Krouse.....	1.00
Robert S. Heilferty.....	1.00	H. M. Kruse.....	5.00
Mrs. Charles E. Hickox.....	100.00	Alfred L. Kuehn.....	50.00
Mr. and Mrs. Robert H. Higgs.....	5.00	Anton Kuzelka.....	1.00
Hildegarde S. Hillhouse.....	25.00		
M. Hiltbot.....	50.00	Albina Lacine.....	5.00
Himoff Machine Co., Inc.....	25.00	Chee Lam.....	5.00
Grace A. Hobart.....	25.00	T. W. Lamont.....	10.00
William Hochner.....	10.00	Bernard J. Larkin.....	10.00
Mrs. J. B. Hodgkins.....	5.00	Adela F. Larsen.....	3.00
Anna B. Hoffman.....	10.00	Pauline Larson.....	50.00
Josette M. Hogan.....	5.00	Margaret S. Lawrence.....	5.00
Eleanor Hogsett.....	5.00	Gertrude Leahey.....	1.00
Philerus H. Holt.....	15.00	William Lefi.....	20.00
Mrs. G. Holthof.....	3.00	Jean C. Leishman.....	5.00
E. E. Holtzer.....	5.00	Blanche Lence.....	1.00
Olga Hornbeck.....	2.00	J. G. Leon.....	1.00
Betty P. Horner.....	5.00	Otis LeRoy.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Howell.....	1.00	George A. Lewis.....	20.00
Marjorie Howson, In Memory of Harriet C. Abbe.....	300.00	Mary Lewis.....	20.00
Hubert Howson.....	20.00	Lewis & Conger.....	40.93
Karel Hudec.....	3.00	Alfred Lichtenstein.....	25.00
Margaret Hudson.....	10.00	A. Lieberman.....	10.00
Mrs. O. V. Huffman.....	10.00	Lillian Dairy Prod. Co.....	25.00
Rupert S. Hughes.....	10.00	Mrs. Frederick Lincoln, Jr.....	10.00
		Mrs. Hertha Lingg, In Memory of Miss Hetty Lingg.....	5.00
Mary L. Irwin.....	10.00	Louis Lipschitz.....	2.50
A. C. Israel Commodity Co., Inc..	25.00	R. N. Lipschitz.....	2.00
		E. Hubert Litchfield.....	50.00
Edgar H. James.....	5.00	Alida Livingston.....	15.00
Sally L. Jean.....	2.00	E. Lopez.....	10.00
Grace B. Johnson.....	5.00	Lucy M. Lowe.....	10.00
Walter E. Johnson.....	1.00	Jean W. Lucas.....	3.00
Arthur Jones.....	5.00	Mrs. C. A. Ludder, Jr.....	1.00
		Eleanor Ludes.....	2.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Shaw B. Lunt.....	\$ 10.00	H. Nakamura.....	\$ 50.00
Eloise P. Luquer.....	25.00	Rachel Natelson.....	2.00
J. Philip MacDonald.....	2.00	Mary G. Naylor.....	5.00
Sophie Mackay.....	10.00	Fred Nevin.....	5.00
The Rev. and Mrs. G. K. MacNaught	5.00	Hugo Newman.....	5.00
Anna F. Magee, In Loving Memory		Helen Nice.....	5.00
of Nellie S. Cokefair.....	5.00	Ethel J. Nichols.....	5.00
Max Mahler.....	10.00	Dr. Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Gift	
Stephanie L. Manasek.....	5.00	of Fluoroscope, In Memory of	
Urie F. Mandle.....	5.00	Miss Emma Martin.....	300.00
Therese Manger.....	1.00	Ida K. Niggeman.....	3.00
Mary Elgin Mann.....	2.00	Paul H. Nitze.....	5.00
John M. Maris Co.....	10.00	Dell Norfleet.....	25.00
Marstanlett Garage, Inc.....	5.00	Helen Bender Norton.....	5.00
Walton Martin, M.D.....	15.00	Juliet L. Nourse.....	10.00
Louis J. Marx.....	10.00	Pauline Noyes.....	25.00
Anita Mason.....	10.00	M. A. Nutting.....	20.00
Helen Mason.....	5.00	G. W. O'Connor.....	5.00
Charles E. Mather.....	5.00	Louise D. Odell.....	5.00
Mrs. W. J. Matheson.....	50.00	Helen O'Donnell.....	20.00
Dr. Frank P. Mathews.....	25.00	Kenneth Ogden.....	5.00
William C. Mauch.....	10.00	Dorothy O'Hara.....	1.00
Dell Maybury.....	5.00	Ohio Chemical Mfg. Co.....	3.00
Anna E. Mayer.....	25.00	Elise K. Olsen.....	1.00
Joseph B. Mayer.....	2.00	Katherine O'Malley.....	5.00
Kate S. Mayer.....	2.50	John A. Osborne.....	5.00
Margaret McBride.....	25.00	Marion W. Otis.....	5.00
Nancy L. McClure.....	5.00	Caroline Owen.....	5.00
Rhoda E. McCulloch.....	5.00	Philo W. Parker.....	10.00
M. McFadyen.....	1.00	Marie Parks.....	5.00
Marion F. McKee.....	2.00	James W. Patterson.....	10.00
Frances E. McRae.....	25.00	Alma A. Paulsen.....	3.00
Camden McVey.....	5.00	F. H. Peaty.....	150.00
Mrs. Katherine Mead, in Memory		Prof. F. M. Pedersen.....	1.00
of William Mead.....	5.00	Mrs. C. A. Perkins.....	25.00
William Meadowcraft.....	10.00	Camilla Petersen.....	1.00
Louise Mehl.....	10.00	Picker X-Ray Corp.....	10.00
Charles E. Merrill.....	100.00	August Pickert.....	1.00
Geoffrey Merritt.....	1.00	Mrs. Seth Low Pierrepont.....	100.00
Mrs. Nicholas R. Mersereau.....	10.00	Ida A. Pise.....	25.00
Isabella G. Metcalf.....	25.00	Barbara B. Pitney.....	5.00
I. Mijan.....	2.00	Mrs. J. O. H. Pitney.....	10.00
Jeremiah Milbank.....	100.00	Frank L. Polk.....	25.00
A. P. Miller Sup. Co., Inc.....	5.00	Lyman P. Powell.....	5.00
Mrs. Charles D. Miller.....	10.00	Grace B. Pratt.....	1.00
G. MacC. Miller.....	50.00	David Wm. Price.....	10.00
Mr. and Mrs. M. P. Miller.....	100.00	Margaret Purdie.....	3.00
Harriet Mishler.....	1.00	Anna C. Purrington.....	10.00
Mary Mitchell.....	1.00	Alice M. Quintard.....	5.00
M. L. Moffett.....	165.00	S. Rappaport.....	5.00
Day Monroe.....	25.00	Anna C. Rath.....	3.00
Ida May Mooney.....	10.00	Mrs. Albert C. Rathbone.....	15.00
Mrs. Frederick H. Moore.....	20.00	Emma Rauber.....	10.00
Charles F. Moran.....	10.00	Hartley E. Records.....	5.00
Alice Morris.....	5.00	Mrs. Henry W. Redfield.....	2.00
Lewis Spencer Morris.....	50.00		
M. Mourraille.....	5.00		
H. Muehlstein.....	10.00		



# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Harry L. Reed.....	\$ 5.00	Arylene C. Sheffield.....	\$ 10.00
Curt H. Reisinger.....	10.00	Frederick Sheffield.....	10.00
Mrs. J. Henry Richmond.....	5.00	Emily S. Shipley.....	2.00
Joseph H. Richter.....	2.00	Alfred Shriver.....	2.00
Mrs. E. Rieger.....	10.00	E. H. H. Simmons.....	75.00
Ruth E. Rigler.....	5.00	Lusby Simpson.....	25.00
Mrs. Samuel Riker.....	50.00	Harriet E. Sinclair.....	5.00
Selma S. Riker.....	10.00	Mrs. J. Singer.....	1.00
Georgiana Risch.....	2.00	Gladys Sippola.....	1.00
The Riverside Church.....	300.00	Mrs. William Sloane.....	200.00
Grace M. Roberts.....	25.00	Adolph L. Smith.....	10.00
J. Mitchell Roberts.....	5.00	Dr. M. K. Smith.....	1.00
John M. Robeson.....	2.00	R. Gwendolyn Smith.....	10.00
Alfred S. Robinson.....	30.00	Ada R. Snively.....	15.00
Violet H. Robinson.....	10.00	Elsie Southard.....	5.00
Euphemia A. Roehm.....	5.00	Lydia Southard.....	2.00
Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Rogan.....	20.00	Dorothy A. Spear.....	10.00
Enid Rogers.....	2.00	Gertrude Sporer.....	3.00
Marland W. Rollins.....	1.00	Caroline E. Stackpole.....	50.00
Lily A. Romaine.....	5.00	The Rev. S. T. Steele.....	150.00
Mrs. Clara K. Rosenthal, In Memory of Barbara Kohn.....	25.00	Birdie E. Stein.....	5.00
M. E. Ross.....	2.00	Cynthia Stein.....	100.00
M. J. Rotroff.....	10.00	Max Stein.....	3.00
Ella S. Rover.....	2.00	Mrs. Walter Stein.....	142.68
E. B. Rowe.....	10.00	Edgar N. Steiner.....	5.00
Myrtle E. Rowlands.....	5.00	C. H. Stevens.....	20.00
Frank Rubinowitz.....	15.00	Mary O. Stevens.....	3.00
J. C. Rufenacht.....	3.00	James Stewardson.....	10.00
Mrs. C. H. Russell.....	60.00	Clement W. Stewart.....	5.00
Eda D. Russell.....	5.00	The Rev. M. B. Stewart.....	25.00
		Pearl B. Stone.....	15.00
Raphael Sachs.....	2.00	Fianimetta Storza.....	5.00
St. Agnes' Chapel.....	84.86	Andrew V. Stout.....	50.00
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	39.04	Joseph W. Strauss.....	1.00
St. George's Society.....	250.00	E. C. Strong.....	20.00
St. Michael's P. E. Church.....	11.55	Nina B. Strong.....	25.00
Mrs. Anna L. Salop.....	3.00	Joseph Strook.....	10.00
Sir Samuel Salvage.....	50.00	W. W. Sturges.....	25.00
Nicholas Salvatore.....	5.00	Lee Suey.....	5.00
Joy Sarah.....	5.00	Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	100.00
Florence Saretsky.....	2.00	Margaret Sutt.....	10.00
Alice Saulnier.....	2.00	The Rev. J. Wilson Sutton.....	10.00
Mary Hall Sayre.....	2.50	Love Sweetness.....	9.60
H. E. Schafer.....	10.00	William H. Symington.....	10.00
John L. Schick.....	5.00		
Hannah Schieglitz.....	25.00	Elsie K. Tanner.....	5.00
Matilda H. Schleussner.....	10.00	Elaine Tate.....	25.00
Charles P. Schmid.....	1.00	Edith F. Taylor.....	2.00
David Seaman.....	25.00	Josephine Taylor.....	10.00
Robert Seare.....	1.00	Myron C. Taylor.....	200.00
Carl Seeman.....	10.00	Rosa Tebrich.....	1.00
Anna B. Seldes.....	3.00	Daniel G. Tenney.....	50.00
Adolph Selikowitz.....	5.00	Eunice B. Thacher.....	10.00
Simon Semore.....	5.00	T. Marguerite Thacher.....	5.00
Marguerite Serex.....	3.00	Oscar D. Thees.....	2.00
Mrs. Florence E. Sesnan.....	5.00	Annie Q. E. Thesingh.....	5.00
Grace Seville.....	20.00	Mrs. William S. Thomas.....	20.00
Augusta Shedden.....	2.00	Earle S. Thompson.....	25.00
		Ella M. Thorne.....	5.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Victor C. Thorne.....	\$ 25.00	Ruth Westcott.....	\$ 1.00
Peter M. Tilley.....	1.00	Edith M. K. Wetmore.....	50.00
Evelyn Todd.....	2.00	Mrs. W. C. Wetmore.....	12.50
Caroline C. Towers.....	10.00	Mrs. W. Gordon Whaley.....	2.50
Trinity Chapel.....	63.56	Madeline K. Whiting.....	10.00
Trinity Church.....	36.62	Bernice Wicket.....	5.00
Anne C. Tucker.....	5.00	Amelia W. Wilcox.....	5.00
Brig. Gen. Turchinoff.....	150.00	Gertrude Wilde.....	3.00
H. S. Turner.....	25.00	Barbara E. Williams.....	20.00
		Frances Williams.....	10.00
Margaret K. Udell.....	10.00	Irving Winkler.....	3.00
Luigi Urrico.....	2.00	Winthrop Chem. Co., Inc.....	25.00
		Mary C. Wisner.....	3.00
Juan Suarez del Valle.....	10.00	Viola Wissler.....	1.00
Edith L. Varian.....	2.00	Henry and Martha Witt.....	5.00
Marie Ventura.....	1.00	Mrs. Tessie Wong.....	2.00
Percy S. Vermilya.....	100.00	Marion Wooley.....	1.00
W. G. Ver Planck.....	10.00	B. Wright and Associates.....	13.00
John D. Von Glahn.....	10.00		
		Elizabeth Hall Yates.....	50.00
Agnes R. Wagman.....	2.00	Margaret H. Yates.....	10.00
Laura B. Wainwright.....	5.00		
Helen S. Walker.....	10.00	Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	100.00
Mrs. Miriam D. Walker.....	50.00	Christian A. Zabriskie.....	1,000.00
Katherine W. Ward.....	1.00	Ethel Zabriskie.....	500.00
S. L. H. Ward.....	5.00	William F. Zeller.....	5.00
Samuel Watson.....	2.00	Otto Zepf.....	2.00
Augusta Weber.....	1.00		
Frank J. Webster.....	1.00		
Marie L. Weldon.....	2.00		
Celine Welger.....	2.00		
			<u>\$14,322.16</u>



## Form of Bequest

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, the sum of.....dollars.

---

## Form of Devise (Real Property)

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)





## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

<i>Arthritis Research Fund</i>	
Ernest G. Victor.....	\$ 200.00
<i>Babcock Fund (Convalescent Hospital)</i>	
Mary R. Babcock.....	5,000.00
<i>Cancer Research Fund</i>	
Elizabeth Steinman.....	30.00
<i>Fund for Cardio-Respiratory Research</i>	
The Holmes Foundation, Inc.....	2,500.00
<i>Chapel Alteration Fund</i>	
Mrs. Franklin Terry.....	\$ 200.00
Louis H. Gray.....	100.00
	<hr/> 300.00
<i>Fund For Chapel Flowers</i>	
Jeanette T. Littell.....	5.00
<i>Christmas Fund</i>	
J. Mayhew Wainwright.....	\$ 5.00
Dr. Walton Martin.....	5.00
Charles E. Dunlap.....	100.00
Charles D. Dickey.....	20.00
Myron C. Taylor.....	50.00
Dr. Rufus Cole.....	10.00
J. G. Schurman, Jr.....	15.00
C. M. Parker.....	10.00
Lincoln Cromwell.....	25.00
Frederick Sheffield.....	10.00
Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	20.00
William S. Gray, Jr.....	10.00
Jarvis Cromwell.....	10.00
John A. Hance.....	25.00
Edwin G. Merrill.....	10.00
Stephen Baker.....	25.00
William A. Eldridge.....	5.00
Andrew V. Stout.....	10.00
J. Stewart Baker.....	20.00
William M. V. Hoffman.....	20.00
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	10.00
Rogers H. Bacon.....	5.00
E. H. H. Simmons.....	10.00
	<hr/> 430.00
<i>Charles E. Culpepper Beneficence Fund</i>	
Charles E. Culpepper Foundation, Inc.....	\$2,500.00
Daphne Culpepper Seybolt.....	1,000.00
	<hr/> 3,500.00
<i>Director's Discretionary Fund</i>	
Dr. David M. Bosworth.....	100.00
<i>Ear, Nose and Throat Fund</i>	
Anonymous Donation.....	3,000.00
<i>Fund for Equipment—Minturn 5</i>	
Jarvis Cromwell.....	86.00

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES (Continued)

<i>Friedsam Foundation Fund for Eye Glasses.....</i>	\$	500.00	
<i>Havens Fund for Social Service.....</i>			650.00
<i>Interns Loan Fund</i>			
William Black.....	\$	5.00	
John Merry.....		2.00	7.00
<hr/>			
<i>Walter H. D. Killough Memorial Gift</i>			
Estate of Walter H. D. Killough for Indigent Patients.....			114.00
<i>Fund for Landscaping</i>			
Anna R. Gilford.....	\$	10.00	
Frances T. Riker.....		50.00	60.00
<hr/>			
<i>Medical B Electrocardiograph Fund</i>			
Anonymous Donation.....			2,500.00
<i>Medical B Ward Furniture Fund</i>			
Mrs. S. M. Streeter.....			400.00
<i>Medical Library Fund</i>			
Mrs. Allison Smith.....	\$	100.00	
Dr. William MacFee.....		30.00	130.00
<hr/>			
<i>Orthopedic Ward Modernization Fund</i>			
Dr. C. W. Munger.....			22.00
<i>Fund for Patients Library Service</i>			
Anonymous.....	\$	80.00	
Rev. Burton S. Easton, D.D.....		10.00	
F. J. Whiton.....		2.00	
Elsie W. Speichter.....		5.00	97.00
<hr/>			
<i>Fund for Department of Physical Therapy Equipment</i>			
Florence Edna Maxwell.....			1,500.00
<i>Pediatric Clinical Fund</i>			
Electra W. Bostwick.....	\$	250.00	
Dunbar W. and Electra W. Bostwick.....		500.00	750.00
<hr/>			
<i>Fund for Radiotherapy Department</i>			
Irene Macks.....			25.00
<i>Fund for Department of Religious Work</i>			
E. Topanelian, Jr.....	\$	10.00	
Georgiana Johnston.....		5.00	
Anonymous.....		10.00	
Thomas McCandless.....		100.00	125.00
<hr/>			
<i>Fund for Religious Worker's Salary</i>			
Mrs. John Sherman Hoyt.....			300.00
<i>Fund for St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital</i>			
Mrs. Harriette M. Arnold.....			100,000.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES (*Continued*)

### *Fund for School of Nursing Purposes*

Stephen Baker.....	\$ 50.00	
Caroline E. Stackpole, for Lantern Slides.....	200.00	\$ 250.00

### *Fund for Social Service Department Use*

Mrs. John Sloane.....		50.00
-----------------------	--	-------

### *Transfusion Fund*

Dr. Lester G. Unger.....	\$ 20.00	
Dr. Samuel F. Thomas.....	300.00	320.00

### *Tumor Research Fund*

United Hospital Fund of New York.....		1,100.00
---------------------------------------	--	----------

### *Fund for Urological Department*

Anonymous.....		2,500.00
----------------	--	----------

### *War Contingencies Fund*

Richard H. Mandel.....	\$ 10.00	
Lincoln Cromwell.....	48.00	58.00

### *Fund for Ward Replacements*

Henry W. J. Bucknall.....	\$ 700.00	
Mrs. Samuel Riker.....	60.00	760.00

### *Warner Research Fellowship Fund*

W. R. Warner Research Foundation.....		8,000.00
---------------------------------------	--	----------

Total Donations for Special Purposes.....		<u>\$135,369.00</u>
-------------------------------------------	--	---------------------

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Corporation of Trinity Church.....	\$ 5,000.00
------------------------------------	-------------

### ANNUAL DUES OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Total.....	\$ 180.00
------------	-----------

### LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1942

Estate of Cornelia Livingston Pell.....	\$ 47,646.97
Legacy u/w George P. Babeka.....	10,000.00
Legacy u/w John H. Earle.....	1,000.00
Legacy u/w Ida Scudder Kennedy.....	74,217.24
Estate of John M. Cory.....	12,166.67
Estate of Adolph L. Herker.....	10,000.00
	<u>\$155,030.88</u>

### BEDS ENDOWED DURING YEAR 1942

Legacy u/w Cornelia L. Pell.....	\$ 2,642.70
Estate of Eleanor M. McGregor.....	7,500.00
Remainder Interest in Testament of M/B Grace W. Romeyn (Grace W. Robinson Dec'd).....	15,000.00
Estate of Herbert Bertrand.....	7,500.00
	<u>\$ 32,642.70</u>

### PARTIAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1942 TOWARDS ENDOWED BED FUND

Estate of Mary E. Blodgett.....	\$ 400.00
The Churchwomen's League for Patriotic Service, Inc.....	920.00
	<u>\$ 1,320.00</u>

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1942

Emma W. Scott Fund.....	\$ 1,900.00
Estate of Emma W. Scott (additional distribution)	
Virginie Migcon Swift Legacy.....	5,704.50
Estate of Virginie Migcon Swift	
Charles Bertram Webster Memorial Fund.....	100,000.00
Estate of Josiah Locke Webster	
	<hr/>
	<u>\$107,604.50</u>

### SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS, 1942

November 10, 1942

Received from Mary Caroline Phelps in memory of her husband, Herbert W. Phelps, to provide private room care for persons of gentle birth.....	\$ 25,000.00
Received of the estate of Edward B. Dench, M.D., a fund to be known as "The Dench Memorial" for the furtherance of the science and practice of Otology.....	57.61
Estate of Edward B. Dench, M.D. (additional distribution)	
	<hr/>
	<u>\$ 25,057.61</u>

### RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS—1942

Needy Patients Fund and Donations for General Purposes .....	\$ 14,322.16
Donations for Special Purposes .....	135,369.00
Annual Subscription Toward Support of Beds .....	5,000.00
Annual Dues of Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital .....	180.00
Legacies Received During Year 1942 .....	155,030.88
Beds Endowed During Year 1942 .....	32,642.70
Partial Payments Received During Year 1942 Towards Endowed Bed Fund ..	1,320.00
Memorial Endowments Received During Year 1942 .....	107,604.50
Special Foundations, Year 1942.....	25,057.61
	<hr/>
Total .....	<u>\$476,526.85</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## MAIN HOSPITAL COMPARATIVE STATISTICS PATIENTS STATISTICS

	Year 1942	Year 1941
<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>		
Private.....	49	36
Semi-Private.....	49	51
Medical Wards —Male.....	41	45
Female.....	48	49
Surgical Wards —Male.....	50	46
Female.....	59	55
Children's Wards—Male.....	23	18
Female.....	19	16
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>338</u>	<u>316</u>
<i>Admitted During Year</i>		
Private.....	1,090	1,294
Semi-Private.....	1,863	1,735
Medical Wards —Male.....	657	765
Female.....	774	863
Surgical Wards —Male.....	1,124	1,202
Female.....	1,392	1,560
Children's Wards—Male.....	690	565
Female.....	533	398
<i>Total Admitted.....</i>	<u>8,123</u>	<u>8,382</u>
<i>Discharged During Year</i>		
Private.....	1,103	1,281
Semi-Private.....	1,859	1,737
Medical Wards —Male.....	663	769
Female.....	787	864
Surgical Wards —Male.....	1,130	1,198
Female.....	1,405	1,556
Children's Wards—Male.....	693	560
Female.....	538	395
<i>Total Discharged.....</i>	<u>8,178</u>	<u>8,360</u>
<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Private.....	36	49
Semi-Private.....	53	49
Medical Wards —Male.....	35	41
Female.....	35	48
Surgical Wards —Male.....	44	50
Female.....	46	59
Children's Wards—Male.....	20	23
Female.....	14	19
<i>Total Remaining.....</i>	<u>283</u>	<u>338</u>
<i>Analysis of Patients Discharged</i>		
Cured or Improved.....	7,537	7,723
Unimproved.....	264	220
Transferred to Other Institutions....	28	40
Died.....	349	377
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>8,178</u>	<u>8,360</u>



# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### MAIN HOSPITAL

#### PATIENTS STATISTICS

	Year 1942	Year 1941
<i>Total Patient Days</i>		
Private.....	14,471	17,096
Semi-Private.....	21,547	21,372
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	33,305	39,460
Pay and Part Pay.....	36,722	35,765
Compensation.....	792	620
New York City.....	20,158	23,338
<i>Total Patient Days.....</i>	<u>126,995</u>	<u>137,651</u>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>		
Private.....	39	47
Semi-Private.....	59	58
Ward—Free.....	91	108
Pay and Part Pay.....	101	98
Compensation.....	3	2
New York City.....	55	64
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>348</u>	<u>377</u>
<i>Bed Complement</i>		
Private Rooms.....	68	68
Semi-Private Beds.....	78	78
Ward Beds.....	356	347
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>502</u>	<u>493</u>
<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>		
Private.....	50.25%	68.87%
Semi-Private.....	75.68%	75.06%
Ward.....	70.01%	80.86%
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>69.31%</u>	<u>76.51%</u>
<i>Average Stay Per Patient</i>		
Private.....	13.3	13.2
Semi-Private.....	11.6	12.3
Ward.....	18.0	18.6
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>15.9</u>	<u>16.3</u>
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>		
New Visits—Free.....	5,256	9,083
Pay.....	6,666	10,011
Re-Visits —Free.....	51,428	68,707
Pay.....	41,668	47,377
Emergency Treatments.....	2,793	3,404
<i>Total Visits.....</i>	<u>107,811</u>	<u>138,582</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### RELIGIOUS SERVICES

#### STATISTICS

<i>Services at St. Luke's</i>	<i>Year 1942</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>
Baptisms.....	1	7
Marriages.....	6	6
Confirmations.....	..	1
Funerals.....	37	28
<i>Services of Holy Communion</i>		
Sundays.....	698	712
Other Days.....	130	121
Private.....	693	613
<i>Total Communions Administered.....</i>	<i>4,158</i>	<i>4,059</i>
<i>Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards</i>		
Sundays.....	1,343	1,361
Other Days.....	970	808
<i>Total Chapel Attendance.....</i>	<i>17,642</i>	<i>11,137</i>
<i>Services at Convalescent Hospital</i>		
Holy Communion:		
Sundays.....	19	10
Holy Days.....	6	5
Private.....	..	3
Sunday Offices.....	38	42
Holy Day Offices.....	4	3
Week Day Offices.....	7	1
Baptisms.....	..	1
Marriages.....	1	..
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>65</i>

### DIETARY DEPARTMENT

#### STATISTICS

<i>Cost of Raw Food Consumed</i>	<i>Year 1942</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>
Main Kitchen.....	\$118,250.88	\$ 92,796.62
Scrymser Kitchen.....	70,731.05	60,447.00
Nurses' Residence Kitchen.....	45,644.08	31,635.61
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$234,626.01</i>	<i>\$184,879.23</i>
<i>Number of Meals Served</i>		
Main Kitchen.....	602,945	642,535
Scrymser Kitchen.....	215,680	229,707
Nurses' Residence Kitchen.....	224,153	206,154
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>1,042,778</i>	<i>1,078,396</i>
<i>Average Cost per Meal</i>		
Main Kitchen.....	\$.1961	\$.1444
Scrymser Kitchen.....	.3279	.2631
Nurses' Residence Kitchen.....	.2036	.1535
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$.2250</i>	<i>\$.1714</i>

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR  
COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

MAIN HOSPITAL

UNIT COST STATISTICS

	<i>Year 1942</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>
Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$4.95	\$4.92
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	8.59	7.57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	\$3.64	\$2.65
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$0.57	\$0.47
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	1.69	1.22
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit .....	\$1.12	\$0.75
	<hr/>	<hr/>

ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

MAIN HOSPITAL

AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

<i>Professional Care of Patients</i>	<i>Year 1942</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>
Residents and Interns.....	36	32
Nursing Care.....	168	180
Student Nurses.....	126	118
Probationers.....	63	34
School of Nursing.....	13	13
Operating Rooms.....	21	26
Anesthetists.....	4	3
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	45	43
X-Ray Department.....	17	15
Pathological Laboratory.....	30	28
Other Special Service Departments.....	10	9
Out-Patient Department.....	30	31
Dietary Department.....	124	122
Housekeeping Department.....	63	63
Maintenance of Personnel.....	50	50
Laundry.....	33	31
Linen and Sewing Room.....	8	8
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equip- ment.....	25	23
Operation of Plant.....	35	37
Administration.....	75	76
Department of Religious Work.....	3	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Total</i> .....	979	945
	<hr/>	<hr/>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### SUNDRY STATISTICS

#### SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>X-Ray Department</i>	<i>Year 1942</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>
Number of In-Patients.....	7,353	8,880
Number of Clinic Patients.....	6,728	9,196
Number of Referred Patients.....	2,850	3,488
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Number of Films Used.....	16,931 41,399	21,564 44,307
<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests—In-Patients.....	94,470	103,152
Clinic Patients.....	18,880	31,915
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	113,350	135,067
<i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	561	747
Semi-Private Patients.....	1,078	1,075
Ward Patients.....	3,342	3,884
Clinic Patients.....	90	157
Referred Patients.....	52	112
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	5,123	5,975
<i>Electrocardiograph Department</i>		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	5,015	6,216
Clinic Patients.....	1,343	1,353
Referred Patients.....	348	420
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	6,706	7,989
<i>Metabolism Department</i>		
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	452	619
Clinic Patients.....	793	961
Referred Patients.....	142	160
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,387	1,740
<i>Cystoscopic Department</i>		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	498	496
<i>Radiotherapy Department</i>		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	631	616
Clinic Patients.....	1,758	2,337
Referred Patients.....	2,888	3,172
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	5,277	6,125



ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, BYRAM WOODS, GREENWICH, CONN.



# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, GREENWICH, CONN.

### COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

#### PATIENTS STATISTICS

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1942</i>	<i>Year 1941</i>
Medical Wards—Male.....	5	3
Female.....	14	15
Surgical Wards—Male.....	5	9
Female.....	15	20
Children—Male.....	20	12
Female.....	14	12
<i>Total.....</i>	<hr/> 73	<hr/> 71
<i>Patients Admitted During Year</i>		
Medical Wards—Male.....	97	110
Female.....	165	165
Surgical Wards—Male.....	148	127
Female.....	224	212
Children—Male.....	128	137
Female.....	107	110
<i>Total.....</i>	<hr/> 869	<hr/> 861
<i>Patients Discharged During Year</i>		
Medical Wards—Male.....	91	108
Female.....	170	166
Surgical Wards—Male.....	144	131
Female.....	225	217
Children—Male.....	127	129
Female.....	105	108
<i>Total Discharged.....</i>	<hr/> 862	<hr/> 859
<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Medical Wards—Male.....	11	5
Female.....	9	14
Surgical Wards—Male.....	9	5
Female.....	14	15
Children—Male.....	21	20
Female.....	16	14
<i>Total Remaining.....</i>	<hr/> 80	<hr/> 73
<i>Total Patient Days</i>		
Free.....	19,590	19,684
Pay and Part Pay.....	11,501	8,736
<i>Total.....</i>	<hr/> 31,091	<hr/> 28,420
Medical Days.....	6,582	6,897
Surgical Days.....	9,675	8,700
Children Days.....	14,834	12,823
<i>Total.....</i>	<hr/> 31,091	<hr/> 28,420

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### PATIENTS STATISTICS

	Year 1942	Year 1941
<i>Bed Capacity</i> .....	134	134
<i>Total Beds in Use</i> .....	110	110
<i>Percentage of Occupancy</i> .....	77.44	72.09
<i>Average Daily Census</i> .....	85.18	77.86
<i>Average Stay per Patient</i> .....	36.07	33.00

### ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

<i>Average Income per Patient Day</i> .....	\$ .54	\$ .40
<i>Average Cost per Patient Day</i> .....	4.04	3.92
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day</i> .....	\$3.50	\$3.52
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Dietary Department</i>		
Cost of Raw Food.....	\$24,604.54	\$19,673.50
Number of Meals Served.....	156,292	143,867
Average Cost of Raw Food per Meal.....	\$.16	\$.14
<i>Average Number of Employees</i>		
Nursing Department.....	19	16
Dietary Department.....	16	15
Housekeeping Department.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	3	3
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc.....	9	8
Administration Department.....	6	5
All Others.....	5	14
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Total</i> .....	67	70
	<hr/>	<hr/>



# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## CLASSIFICATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR 1942

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS		NATIVITY	
Protestants:		United States.....	5,775
Episcopalian.....	1,843	England, Scotland and Wales.....	312
Presbyterian.....	610	Ireland.....	423
Methodist.....	330	Dominions of the British Common-	
Lutheran.....	404	wealth.....	157
Baptist.....	363	Germany.....	175
Other Protestants.....	944	Italy.....	159
	4,494	Other Europeans.....	647
Roman Catholic.....	2,930	West Indies, Central and South	
Hebrew.....	554	America.....	314
Other Religions and None.....	145	Asiatics and Others.....	161
	<u>8,123</u>		<u>8,123</u>

## PATIENTS' APPLICATIONS DECLINED DURING YEAR 1942

Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	2,782
Not ill enough for Admission—Advised.....	2,198
Declined for lack of beds and referred elsewhere.....	51
Referred to Private Doctors.....	110
Out of Hospital District.....	....

### Unsuitable

Addiction to Drug.....	2
Alcoholism.....	11
Chicken Pox.....	10
Diphtheria.....	2
Erysipelas.....	2
Measles.....	1
Mumps.....	18
Poliomyelitis.....	1
Pregnancy.....	3
Psychopathic.....	6
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	13
Whooping Cough.....	3
	<u>72</u>
Total.....	<u>5,213</u>

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

### MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS

#### MAIN HOSPITAL

Miss Rita Singstad; Mrs. Isreal Isenberg; Mrs. Robert Adams; Birch Wathen School; Mr. Julius Hudaky; Mrs. Mary M. Doubleday; Mrs. John Douglas; St. George's Church; Miss Mabel L. Overton; Mrs. A. Edison; Miss Viola Jackson; United States Steel Corporation; Miss Otis; St. Matthew's Church; Dr. William T. Medl; Mrs. Rhea Miller; Miss Susan D. Bliss; Mrs. John Sloan; Home for Old Men and Aged Couples; Mrs. J. Goeckler; Mr. Lincoln Cromwell; Miss E. H. Abbott; Mrs. John Sherman Hoyt; Mr. Matthew Robbins; Mrs. W. C. Knipfel; Miss Florence Warren; Miss Dorothy R. Hanson; Mr. John Cowdery; Miss Edythe Elaine Briggs; Dr. and Mrs. George Hugo; Miss E. Murray Jacoby; Miss Emily Schwab; Mr. Nestor Roos; Mr. J. B. Sanford, Jr.; The Rt. Rev. William T. Manning, D.D.; Miss Frances Hill; Dr. Francis Carter Wood; Miss Georgina Johnston; Mrs. Edmund Y. Hill; St. James' Church; Mrs. Walter Graeme Ladd; Miss Emilie Sander; Mrs. W. W. Reese; Church of the Heavenly Rest; St. Thomas' Church; Church of the Ascension; St. Barnabas Church, Irvington; St. James' Church; Lord & Taylor's; Saks Fifth Avenue; Gristede Bros.; Schrafft's.

#### CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

All Angels Church Periodical Club; Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Ely; Sister Louise; Myron S. Falk; Mr. Burlingham; Mrs. F. E. Sunderkrotter; Mrs. Minnie Bullard; Mary Tomonto; Mrs. Erling Anderson; Mrs. Christine B. Cooney; Miss Elaine L. Slothower; Mrs. Harry J. Halprin; Mrs. Thomas Woolf & Son; Mrs. Robert McGusty; Mr. Max Brock; Mrs. Molly Anderson; Mrs. Madeline Jaeger; Miss Grace Bowen; Mr. Julius Hudaky; Miss Angela Morris; Members of the Chapel of the Intercession; Kindergarten Class, Glenville School; Mrs. Fiske and Miss Bassi; Mr. Frederick Graham.

## SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

### REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

1942

**I**N spite of the many changes due to the war, The Social Service Department is carrying on its vital and important work and is caring for more and more patients, many of whose problems have been accentuated by the war. Understanding the basic causes of these many problems is the great task and this is being done by our department in an efficient and sympathetic way.

At the annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Social Service on January 29, 1942, we learned of the resignation of Mrs. Edward Loomis who has been our President for the past 14 years. It was with regret that we accepted her decision as we all recall the many well planned meetings where Mrs. Loomis so graciously presided, with a fund of tact and humor. Our very sincere thanks go to Mrs. Loomis for the splendid work she has done. She has such a real understanding of Social Service and through her we all have learned much about this very vital work. Although Mrs. Loomis has resigned as President, she is still working on for St. Luke's and will always be one of our most valued members.

Mrs. Robert H. White, our Secretary for 7 faithful years, has resigned. A vote of thanks and appreciation of her helpful and fine work goes to her. Mrs. White is still a hard-working member also.

In March we learned with regret of the resignation of Miss Elizabeth Beebe, who has been Chairman of the Church Committee for the past 15 years. A vote of deep appreciation was given Miss Beebe for her untiring efforts and splendid work on behalf of her committee and St. Luke's. Miss Beebe has moved out of town, but her unfailing interest is still with us.

Two new Committees have been added to our activities this year. One, the By-Laws Committee, with Mrs. F. Warner Bishop as Chairman and Mrs. Andrew V. Stout and Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr., making up the Committee. The purpose of this Committee is to study and make recommendations for revisions in our By-Laws with the idea of bringing them up to date with our present-day activity.

The other new Committee is the Ways and Means Committee with Mrs. Robert H. White as Chairman and Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker and Mrs. J. Kenneth Hall making up the Committee. The purpose of this Committee is to study the budget requirements and to raise funds to

## SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

meet these requirements in addition to other funds received by the Department. This Committee was most successful this year.

In addition, we have had, of course, the indispensable Clothing and Church Committees. The Clothing Committee under the untiring and faithful leaderships of Mrs. Edward Isham and Mrs. Edward Bruch, has been able to carry on its grand work in spite of increased costs and scarcity of materials.

The Church Committee has as its new Chairman Mrs. Gilman Blake, who is doing a wonderful job in interesting new parishes and bringing added interest to the old ones.

On June 15th the volunteer work of the entire hospital was put in charge of Mrs. H. Duell Wood, as Director. For many years the Clinic Volunteer Aides were supervised by Miss Gertrude Hoyt, and a vote of thanks and real appreciation is extended to Miss Hoyt for her 17 years of faithful service in this activity.

Mrs. Lewis Frissell was Group Leader for The United Hospital Campaign in October. We had four very hard-working teams and it was a most successful campaign for us.

We have lost two of our social workers to the American Red Cross this year. Miss Isabelle Beyea is with the overseas forces and Miss Elizabeth Maloney is working in this country. Our loss is certainly a gain for the Red Cross and our armed forces. A third worker, Mrs. Scott, has resigned. Three new workers, Mrs. E. Gray, Miss H. Wharton and Miss L. Wells, have joined the Staff.

Invaluable service has been given the Social Service Department by six medical social service volunteers. Their services as receptionists, typists, follow-up clerks and case work aides have been an inspiration to the Department.

We announce with great regret the resignation of three of our valued members, Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman, Miss Ruth Sorgel and Mrs. John Wells.

We record with deep sorrow the deaths of Mrs. E. H. H. Simmons and Mrs. Nathan Greene.

LOUISE D. BOGUE,  
*President.*

# SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE CHURCH COMMITTEE

Membership Dues and Gifts from:		St. Ann's Church.....	\$ 14.00
All Angels' Church.....	\$ 42.00	Mrs. A. M. Ellison	
Mrs. James Adam Murphy		St. Bartholomew's Church.....	201.00
Ascension, Church of the.....	25.00	Mrs. William H. Judson	
Calvary Church.....	89.00	St. Edmund's Church.....	12.00
Mrs. Theodore F. Humphrey		Mrs. J. Brett Langstaff	
Cathedral of St. John the Divine...	25.00	St. George's Church.....	12.00
Christ Church.....	50.00	Mrs. M. Wylly Hillyer	
Miss Edythe Clark		St. James' Church.....	451.56
Epiphany, Church of the.....	63.00	Mrs. E. H. Outerbridge	
Miss Constance Rulison		St. James' Church, Fordham.....	10.00
Good Shepherd, Church of the....	27.00	Mrs. E. J. Presley	
Mrs. Herbert R. Stevenson		St. Luke's Chapel.....	55.00
Grace Church.....	167.00	Miss Frances Dedrick	
Mrs. Hamilton Fish Kean		St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville	87.00
Grace Church, City Island.....	26.00	Miss Nell C. Johnson	
Mrs. Richard Hawkins		St. Mary the Virgin, Church of....	66.00
Heavenly Rest and		Mrs. Eugene Mason	
Chapel of the Beloved Disciple	306.00	St. Matthew and St. Timothy,	
Mrs. J. Bentley Squier, Jr.		Church of.....	100.00
Holy Apostles, Church of the....	45.00	Mrs. William N. Shaw	
Mrs. Joseph Boes		St. Michael's Church.....	28.00
Holy Communion, Church of the..	119.00	Mrs. Edward Everett Watts	
Mrs. Howard J. Hildt		St. Paul's Chapel,	
Holy Nativity, Church of the....	32.00	Columbia University.....	190.00
Mrs. Edward Daniels		Miss Florence McCrea	
Holy Trinity Church, Inwood.....	64.00	St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish...	50.00
Mrs. John T. Murtha		Mrs. Buchanan Henry	
Holy Trinity Church,		St. Peter's Church, Chelsea.....	66.00
St. James' Parish.....	65.00	Mrs. Harold Cruger	
Mrs. Leslie G. Lithgow		St. Peter's Church, Westchester....	33.00
Incarnation, Church of the.....	126.00	Mrs. Stanley H. Steiner	
Mrs. Harry Kacselow		St. Stephen's Church.....	65.25
Intercession, Chapel of the.....	190.50	Mrs. J. H. Gower	
Mrs. Frank Harratt		St. Thomas' Church.....	520.00
Mediator, Church of the.....	50.00	Mrs. Edwin Phillips Kohl	
Mrs. J. Foster Ketcham		St. Thomas' Chapel.....	2.00
Resurrection, Church of the.....	65.00	Transfiguration, Church of the....	173.00
Mrs. F. C. Downing		Miss Caroline Shippen	
St. Agnes Chapel.....	50.00	Trinity Chapel.....	8.00
St. Andrew's Church.....	20.00		
Interest.....			\$3,790.31
Balance from July, 1941.....			57.21
			2,760.40
<i>Total Receipts</i> .....			\$6,607.92
Expenditures:			
To Social Service.....			\$4,000.00
Printing (Annual Reports and Extras).....			46.90
			\$4,046.90
Balance, July, 1942.....			\$2,561.02

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET ALLIN BEATY,  
Treasurer.

# SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

## MEMORIAL GIFTS

Included in Treasurer's Report

Christ Church:	
John R. Atkinson, D.D.....	\$ 10.00
Holy Trinity (St. James):	
Blanche Shove Palmer.....	25.00
Church of the Mediator:	
Mary Noel.....	5.00
Church of St. Matthew and St. Timothy:	
May Corsa Patterson.....	} 25.00
Margaret Olivia Hunter Clay.....	
St. Paul's Chapel:	
Mary Roby Green.....	10.00
Katherine C. Murray McComas.....	10.00





*By Arni*

HAPPY CONVALESCENCE AT BYRAM WOODS





# *The Medical Board*

1943

## *President*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

## *Vice-President*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

## *Secretary*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

## *Members*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.\*\*  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*  
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.  
DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.  
(By invitation)  
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.  
CHARLES W. BREIMER, M.D.  
(By invitation)  
HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.  
G. EDGAR BURFORD, JR., M.D.  
MALCOLM WALLACE CARR, D.D.S.  
(By invitation)  
MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*  
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.\*  
W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.  
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.  
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.  
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*  
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.  
REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.  
(By invitation)  
HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.  
F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.  
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.  
JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.  
LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.  
W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.  
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.  
WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.\*  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.  
PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.\*  
CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.  
IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.  
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.  
ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.\*  
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*  
MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*  
FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.  
EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

\*\*Died January 27, 1943.

## COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

### *Executive Committee*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D., *Chairman* FRANCIS CARTER WOOD, M.D.  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D. JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D. HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

### *Nominating Committee*

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D., *Chairman* FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.  
JOHN H. KEATING, M.D. HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

### *Committee on Out-Patient Department*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D., *Chairman* OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D. ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

### *Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D., *Chairman* G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.  
DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D. REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.  
ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

### *Committee on Private Patients*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D., *Chairman* WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.  
ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

### *Committee on X-ray*

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D., *Chairman* FRANCIS CARTER WOOD, M.D.  
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.

### *Committee on Records*

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D., *Chairman* OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.

### *Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D., *Chairman* JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.  
FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

### *Committee on Medical Library*

WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D., *Chairman* OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.  
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D. EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

## COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

### *Committee on Transfusions and Solutions*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D., *Chairman*      LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.  
F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

### *Committee on Graduate Fortnight*

OSWALD R. JONES, M.D., *Chairman*      FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.  
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.      IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

### *Committee on Formulary*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D., *Chairman*      JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.      HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

### *Committee on Dietary*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D., *Chairman*      JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.  
ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.      HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

### *Committee on Courtesy Staff*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D., *Chairman*      CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

### *Committee on Internships and Residencies*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D., *Chairman*      EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.      CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

### *Special Committee on Dental Clinics*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D., *Chairman*      EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.  
G. EDGAR BURFORD, M.D.

# *The Attending Staff*

1943

## MEDICINE

### *Consultants in Medicine*

KARL VOGEL, M.D.	WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.	FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
	LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.
JOHN RANDOLPH GRAHAM, M.D.	
(in Epidemiology)	

### *Division A*

### *Division B*

### *Senior Attending Physicians*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.	F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
-------------------------	------------------------

### *Attending Physicians*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.	ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.*	
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.	

### *Associate Attending Physicians*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.	JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.	WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.
(in Immunology)	(in Gastro-enterology)
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.	THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.**
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.	LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.*	JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.*
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.*	JED H. IRVINE, M.D.
PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.*	REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.
EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.*	JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.*
STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.*	CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.
NICHOLAS J. POLTCHANINOFF, M.D.	CHARLES L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.
(in Immunology)	
HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.	
(in Immunology)	
FRANK E. SMITH, JR., M.D.*	

## PEDIATRICS

### *Consultants in Pediatrics*

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.	F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.
--------------------------	------------------------

### *Senior Attending Pediatrician*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Pediatricians*

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.*	FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.
GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.	

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

\*\*Deceased January 27, 1943.

## THE ATTENDING STAFF

### *Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

GEORGE R. IRVING, M.D.                      ELIZABETH B. HINCKLEY, M.D.  
RUTH J. CUDMORE, M.D.                      EDWARD ADAMS HARDY, M.D.\*  
CHARLES WILLIAM NEUHARDT, M.D.\*

## NEUROLOGY

### *Consulting Neurologist*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

### *Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon*

BYRON STOOKEY, M.D.

### *Attending Neurologist*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Neurologist*

JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.\*

### *Assistant Attending Neurologist*

EARL C. CHESHER, M.D.

## DERMATOLOGY

### *Consulting Dermatologist*

GEORGE M. MACKEE, M.D.

### *Attending Dermatologist*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Dermatologists*

ROBERT R. M. McLAUGHLIN, M.D.\*      LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Dermatologist*

ROYAL M. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

## SURGERY

### *Director of Surgery*

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.\*

### *Acting Director of Surgery*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

### *Consulting Surgeons*

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.                      J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.                      WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.      ↘  
HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

## THE ATTENDING STAFF

### *Division A*

#### *Attending Surgeons*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

#### *Associate Attending Surgeons*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.  
WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

BRONSON SANDS RAY, M.D.  
(in Neuro-Surgery)

#### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.  
JOHN P. WEST, JR., M.D.\*  
EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.\*  
ROBERT W. FRASER, M.D.\*  
— BRUCE M. HOGG, M.D. (Acting)  
KENDALL STEARNS, M.D. (Acting)

### *Division B*

PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.\*  
BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*

EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.  
ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.  
HERBERT PARSONS, M.D.\*  
SAWNIE A. GASTON, M.D.\*  
CHARLES WYLIE HAYDEN, M.D.\*  
(Acting)

## ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

#### *Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*

#### *Associate Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

#### *Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.      FREDERICK R. THOMPSON, M.D.  
EDWARD MILTON WINANT, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

#### *Consulting Ophthalmologist*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

#### *Attending Ophthalmologist*

W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.

#### *Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*

HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.\*      HARRY EGGERS, M.D.\*

#### *Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists*

PAUL T. CONNOLLY, M.D.      WALTER HIPPE, M.D.  
ANNA CREIGHTON LAING, M.D.      WILLIAM HENRY HANNA, M.D.\*

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

THE ATTENDING STAFF

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

*Director*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Attending Otolaryngologists*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.                      JOHN W. FOWLKES, M.D.  
WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

*Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*

VICTOR C. McCUAIG, M.D.                      PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.  
JOHN ROSS, M.D.                      ASHBY G. MARTIN, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists*

DUNCAN R. McCUAIG, M.D.\*                      HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.  
HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.\*                      VAN RENSSELAER VOISLAWSKY, M.D. \*\*  
WILLIAM M. CHEW, M.D.\*                      J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.  
PAUL F. BARHAM, M.D.\*\*                      SHERBURN EDWARD EDGERLY, M.D.\*  
REGINALD A. EVERETT, M.D.                      ROBERT HERRIOT LITTLE, M.D.

*Attending Endoscopist*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Endoscopists*

HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.                      HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.\*

*Assistant Attending Plastic Otolaryngologists*

JOHN MARQUIS CONVERSE, M.D.\*                      WILLIAM BREWSTER ALLAN, M.D.

UROLOGY

*Attending Urologist*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Associate Attending Urologists*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.                      JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Urologist*

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

DENTISTRY

*Consulting Oral Surgeon*

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

*Dental Surgeon*

MALCOLM W. CARR, D.D.S.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

*Attending Physical Therapist*

ROBERT MULLER, M.D.

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

\*\*Leave of absence.

# Members of the House Staff

DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

## *Residents in Medicine*

WILLIAM HENRY VAIL, II., M.D.†  
AUBREY L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.  
WILLIAM N. CHAMBERS, M.D.

## *Assistant Residents in Medicine*

JUDSON SHEPPARD LEEMAN, M.D.  
RUFUS CLEGG MORROW, M.D.

## *Internes*

### *Division A Medicine*

MYRON WRIGHT, M.D.\*  
AUBREY L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.  
WILLIAM N. CHAMBERS, M.D.  
EDWARD EUGENE MULLEN, M.D.  
CHARLES G. ADSIT, M.D.  
JOHN FRANCIS McGRATH, M.D.  
RICHARD LARCOMBE SCHLEY, M.D.

### *Division B Medicine*

SAMUEL FINLEY THOMAS, M.D.  
JOHN LEE COUPER, M.D.\*  
WILLIAM A. PADDON, M.D.\*  
FRED JOSEPH SCHILLING, M.D.  
HARVEY COLES KNOWLES, M.D.  
ROBERT CUSHMAN MURPHY, M.D.

### *Surgery*

WILLIAM HENRY, M.D.  
EMERSON HADLEY DRAKE, M.D.  
GEORGE FRANCIS GEER, M.D.  
W. GRAHAM KNOX, M.D.

### *Surgery*

RALPH MACMARTIN GREENLEE, M.D.  
ENGEL PHILIP HEVENOR, M.D.  
JOHN GEORGE CHESNEY, M.D.  
DAVID A. W. WILSON, M.D.

## *Dentistry*

JOHN WOODROW MOSCH, D.D.S.    PAUL HATHAWAY KEYES, D.D.S.  
JUDSON B. VAN GAASBEEK, D.D.S.    EDWARD C. STILLWELL, JR., D.D.S.\*  
JOHN B. CAREY, D.D.S.

## *Residents or Assistant Residents*

### *Surgery*

HERBERT J. WRIGHT, M.D.\*    CHARLES W. HAYDEN, M.D.\*  
HUBERT C. PATTERSON, M.D.\*    WILLIAM T. MEDL, M.D.\*  
DONALD FORREST BRAYTON, M.D.\*    JOHN B. GRAMLICH, M.D.\*  
CHARLES FRANCIS SCHETLIN, M.D.\*    KENDALL STEARNS, M.D.  
GEORGE ANDERSON FOWLER, M.D.    RALPH MACMARTIN GREENLEE, M.D.  
EBERT E. JUDD, M.D.    ENGEL PHILIP HEVENOR, M.D.  
EMERSON HADLEY DRAKE, M.D.

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

†Granted Military Leave January 21, 1942; killed in line of duty while in Military Service.





*By Arni*

HELLO! WELL-BABY CLINIC



THE HOUSE STAFF

*Division A*

*Division B*

*Otolaryngology*

PETER GEORGE GETTAS, M.D.      JOHN R. SURBER, M.D.  
HARVEY C. GUNDERSON, M.D.

*Ophthalmology*

LEO HARLAND ROSZELL, M.D.      GEORGE B. SHARBAUGH, M.D.

*Pediatrics*

LOUIS EMIL REIK, M.D.      WILLIAM SAGE WALDRON, M.D.  
PETER A. DUNCAN, M.D.

*Urology*

SAMUEL BRYAN WILKINS, M.D.\*

*Anaesthesiology*

JOHN THOMAS FOCHTMAN, M.D.      FRANCIS LEACH HERRICK, M.D.  
HERBERT E. FITCH, JR., M.D.\*      GWENDOLYN EVA TAYLOR, M.D.

*Orthopaedics*

CHARLES BRUSH RUST, M.D.      FRANK ALEXANDER SERENA, M.D.

*Pathology*

BENNETT RUDOLPH BERKHAUSEN, M.D.\*      MARCEL PAHMER, M.D.

*Radiology*

PUTNAM CORNELIUS KENNEDY, M.D.      JOSEPH D. IMHOF, M.D.

---

\*Entered Military Service Prior to October 15, 1942.

# *The Out-Patient Staff*

1943

## DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

### *Directors*

#### *Division A*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

#### *Division B*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

### *Attendings*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.  
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.\*  
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

### *Associates*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.  
WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.  
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
THEOPHILUS P. ALLEN, M.D.\*\*  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

## GENERAL MEDICAL CLINICS

### *Chiefs*

EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.\*  
FRANK E. SMITH, JR., M.D.\*  
*Acting Chief*

JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

### *Assistants*

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*  
EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.  
PAUL V. WALDO, M.D.\*  
WILLIAM STRANGE NORTON, 2D, M.D.\*  
HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*  
NORMAN RAILTON RUUD, M.D.

JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, JR., M.D.\*  
CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.  
REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.  
THOMAS E. COONEY, M.D.  
JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.\*  
CHARLES L. WHITEMORE, M.D.  
DUMONT F. ELMENDORF, M.D.  
ELIZABETH GOODMAN, M.D.  
ARCHIE SCRIBNER, M.D.  
RICHARD ALLYN, M.D.\*  
WILLIAM J. MEYER, M.D.

## ALLERGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.

### *Assistants*

NICHOLAS J. POLTCHANINOFF, M.D.    HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

\*\*Deceased January 27, 1943.

THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

ARTHRITIS CLINIC

*Chief*

JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, JR., M.D.\*

*Assistants*

JOSEPH KOVACS, M.D.

ROY WADE FRANKLIN, M.D.\*

DUMONT F. ELMENDORF, M.D.

EUGENE NEUWIRTH, M.D.

CARDIAC CLINIC

*Chief*

EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.\*

JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

(*Acting Chief*)

*Assistants*

EDWARD A. JENNINGS, M.D.

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*

FRANK E. SMITH, JR., M.D.

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.

NORMAN R. RUUD, M.D.

CHARLES L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.

JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.\*

PAUL V. WALDO, M.D.\*

WILLIAM S. NORTON, 2D, M.D.\*

HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*

REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.

(in Syphilology)

DIABETES CLINIC

*Chiefs*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.

*Assistants*

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.

HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*

GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

*Chief*

WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.\*

*Assistants*

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*

MONROE B. KUNSTLER, M.D.

HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

ARCHIE SCRIBNER, M.D.

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

## THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

### THYROID CLINIC

#### *Chief*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*

EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.\*

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*

WILLIAM S. NORTON, 2D, M.D.\*

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

### TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

#### *Chief*

CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.\*

### HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

#### *Chief*

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.

THOMAS E. COONEY, M.D.

### DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

#### *Director of Surgery*

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.\*

#### *Acting Director of Surgery*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

#### *Division A*

#### *Division B*

#### *Attendings*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*

PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.\*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*

#### *Associates*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

EDWARD D. TRUESDELL, M.D.

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

BRONSON SANDS RAY, M.D.

(in Neuro-Surgery)

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

GENERAL SURGICAL CLINICS

*Chiefs*

JOHN P. WEST, JR., M.D.\*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

*Assistants*

EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.\*

GERALD D. DORMAN, M.D.\*

BOARDMAN M. BOSWORTH, M.D.\*

HERBERT PARSONS, M.D.\*

ROBERT W. FRASER, M.D.\*

CHARLES MALCOLM BRANE, M.D.\*

GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

*Chief*

WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

*Assistants*

GEORGE SCHAEFER, M.D.

JACOB OHLBAUM, M.D.

PERRY SANBORN BOYNTON, M.D.\*

MAX ALEXANDER, M.D.

BURNETT B. BENSON, M.D.

EDWARD FRANCIS KEEFE, M.D.\*

CHILDREN'S SURGICAL CLINIC

*Chief*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

*Assistants*

JOHN P. WEST, JR., M.D.\*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

UROLOGY CLINIC

*Director*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

*Associates*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.

JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.

*Chief*

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

*Assistants*

JACOB H. HEKIMIAN, M.D.

CHARLES MUZZICATO, M.D.

WILLIAM F. BENDER, M.D.

BORIS PETROFF, M.D.

ERNEST BORS, M.D.

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

ORTHOPAEDIC CLINIC

*Director*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*

*Associate and Chief of Clinic*

DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.

FREDERICK R. THOMPSON, M.D.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

*Director*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

*Associates*

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.\*

FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.

*Chiefs*

GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.  
(Children's Cardiac)

RUTH J. CUDMORE, M.D.  
ELIZABETH B. HINCKLEY, M.D.

*Assistants*

GEORGE R. IRVING, M.D.

ALICE BAKER, M.D.

CHARLES AUER, M.D.

HARRY E. VOSS, M.D.

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

MARGARET H. MCKEE, M.D.

CATHERINE I. ANGUS, M.D.

EDWARD A. HARDY, M.D.\*

JEAN H. PATTISON, M.D.

JEAN WEST LARSEN, M.D.

ELVIRA O. OSTLUND, M.D.

MARION LOUISE BINGHAM, M.D.

HAZEL M. GRAINGER, M.D.\*

CHARLES WILLIAM NEUHARDT, M.D.\*

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

*Director*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Chief of Clinic*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.



## THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

### *Associate Otolaryngologists*

VICTOR C. McCUAIG, M.D.      PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.  
JOHN ROSS, M.D.      ASHBY G. MARTIN, M.D.

### *Assistant Otolaryngologists*

DUNCAN R. McCUAIG, M.D.\*      HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.  
HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.\*      VAN RENSSELAER VOISLAWSKY, M.D.\*\*  
WILLIAM M. CHEW, M.D.\*      J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.  
PAUL F. BARHAM, M.D.\*\*      SHERBURN E. EDGERLY, M.D.\*  
REGINALD A. EVERETT, M.D.      ROBERT HERRIOT LITTLE, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

### *Director*

W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.

### *Associates*

HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.\*      HARRY EGGERS, M.D.\*

### *Assistants*

PAUL T. CONNOLLY, M.D.      ANNA CREIGHTON LAING, M.D.  
WALTER HIPPI, M.D.      WILLIAM HENRY HANNA, JR., M.D.\*

## DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

### *Director*

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

### *Chief*

VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.

### *Assistants*

REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.      LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.  
(in Internal Medicine)      DOROTHY GOETZE, M.D.  
ROBERT R. M. McLAUGHLIN, M.D.\*      JUAN LARRALDE, M.D.  
ROYAL M. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

## NEUROLOGY CLINIC

### *Director*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

### *Chief*

JOHN M. McKINNEY, M.D.\*

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

\*\*Leave of absence.

## THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

### *Assistants*

MISS LOUISE HEWSON  
(Clinical Psychologist)  
THOMAS J. MORRISON, M.D.\*

EDWARD P. ROEMER, M.D.\*  
EARL C. CHESHER, M.D.

## DENTAL CLINIC

### *Director*

MALCOLM WALLACE CARR, D.D.S.

### *Associates*

HENRY G. RIEGER, D.D.S.      EDWARD JOSEPH ORTION, D.D.S. 1257  
WILLIAM FERDERBER, D.D.S.\*      WILLIAM HENRY SPURGE, D.D.S.\*  
P. REES DAUGHERTY, D.D.S.      EDWARD STROH, JR., D.D.S. 630-56  
CHARLES FREDERICK GANUN, D.D.S. 3065-9

### *Assistants*

JOSEPH JOHN CERAVOLO, D.D.S.\*      ROBERT CORBIN SPIERS, D.D.S.\*  
JOHN KANYA, D.D.S.\*      ALBERT B. GLENN, D.D.S. 912-1/2  
PAUL HATHAWAY KEYES, D.D.S.

## PHYSICAL THERAPY

### *Attending Physical Therapist*

ROBERT MULLER, M.D.

## PODIATRIST

GUSTAVE APPEL

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.



*By Arnd*

"THE BUILDERS"—CHILDREN'S DIVISION, ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL



# *St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital*

## *The Attending Staff*

THE ATTENDING STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
AND  
ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

*Associate Pediatrician  
and  
Coordinator of Medical  
Staff Activities*

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

*Assistant Pediatricians*

ELVIRA O. OSTLUND, M.D.

JOHN EVELEIGH GUNDY, M.D.\*

*Associate Attending Physician*

WILLIAM HAMMOND, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Physician*

ARCHIE SCRIBNER, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeon*

JOHN V. HIBBARD, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

NOLAN H. BAIRD, M.D.\*

FRANK JAMES MASSUCCO, M.D.

*Consulting Otolaryngologists*

JOHN MILLER, M.D.

VERNE PETERSON, M.D.

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*

FRANK D. CARROLL, M.D.

*Consulting Dermatologist*

JAMES HOWARD DWINELLE, M.D.

*Consulting Psychiatrist*

CLARENCE O. CHENEY, M.D.

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

# Service Record of Professional Staff

## SERVICE OF DIRECTORS, ATTENDING AND CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

### *Directors*

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Dec. 28, 1921	Samuel W. Lambert.....	July 1, 1929
June 15, 1929	Francis C. Wood.....	Mar. 28, 1938
June 15, 1929	Henry S. Patterson.....	Dec. 1, 1938
June 15, 1929	Lewis F. Frissell.....	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	George M. Goodwin.....	
Dec. 29, 1938	F. Warner Bishop.....	

### *Attending Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark.....	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood.....	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas.....	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper.....	Apr. 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey.....	Apr. 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones.....	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert.....	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift.....	Apr. 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard.....	Jan. 1878
Apr. 29, 1867	James R. Leaming.....	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane.....	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith.....	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk.....	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock.....	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson.....	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt.....	Apr. 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball.....	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis.....	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody.....	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie.....	Dec. 31, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spaulding.....	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.....	Nov. 6, 1921
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway.....	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.....	Dec. 28, 1921
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood.....	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Henry S. Patterson.....	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Lewis F. Frissell.....	June 15, 1929
June 15, 1929	George M. Goodwin.....	Dec. 29, 1938
June 15, 1929	Karl M. Vogel.....	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	F. Warner Bishop.....	Dec. 29, 1938

## SERVICE RECORD OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termina- tion of Service</i>
Dec. 30, 1935	William S. Thomas.....	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	Waldo B. Farnum.....	
Dec. 29, 1938	Albert C. Herring.....	
Dec. 29, 1938	John H. Keating.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	James R. Scott.....	

### *Assistants to Attending Physicians*

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould.....	Dec. 30, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo.....	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel.....	Dec. 30, 1907
Apr. 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman.....	Dec. 30, 1915

### *Associate Attending Physicians*

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.....	Dec. 31, 1921
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson.....	Dec. 27, 1922
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell.....	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo.....	Nov. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel.....	June 15, 1929
Dec. 28, 1921	George M. Goodwin.....	June 15, 1929
Apr. 30, 1923	F. Warner Bishop.....	June 15, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	John H. Keating.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas.....	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	Albert C. Herring.....	Dec. 29, 1938
June 15, 1929	Waldo B. Farnum.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Dec. 30, 1929	William H. Glafke (in Gastro-Enterology).....	
Nov. 24, 1930	Joseph Hajek.....	
Nov. 24, 1930	James R. Scott.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 29, 1934	Leila C. Knox.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	William L. Tucker (in Immunology).....	
May 26, 1937	Harry D. Goetchius.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Feb. 27, 1939	Theophilus P. Allen.....	*Jan. 27, 1943
Feb. 27, 1939	Luis A. Amill.....	
Feb. 27, 1939	G. Jarvis Coffin.....	
Dec. 30, 1940	Oswald R. Jones.....	

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara.....	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 30, 1907	Walter A. Bastedo.....	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Karl M. Vogel.....	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman.....	Feb. 24, 1919
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton.....	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman.....	Nov. 24, 1919

\*Deceased this date.

## SERVICE RECORD OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin.....	Dec. 28, 1921
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop.....	Apr. 25, 1923
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke.....	Dec. 30, 1929
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas.....	Oct. 19, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	Albert C. Herring.....	June 15, 1929
Jan. 30, 1922	John H. Keating.....	Feb. 20, 1925
Apr. 25, 1923	W. Bayard Long.....	Feb. 27, 1933
Apr. 25, 1923	Leila C. Knox.....	Jan. 29, 1934
Apr. 25, 1923	Beeckman J. Delatour.....	Sept. 30, 1929
Apr. 25, 1923	Waldo B. Farnum.....	June 15, 1929
Apr. 25, 1923	Irving H. Pardee.....	Dec. 31, 1934
Mar. 28, 1924	Joseph Hajek.....	Nov. 24, 1930
Mar. 28, 1924	J. C. Williams.....	Oct. 13, 1927
Mar. 30, 1925	L. Arthur Bingaman.....	Dec. 31, 1929
June 7, 1926	James R. Scott.....	Nov. 24, 1930
June 7, 1926	Ralph H. Boots.....	Dec. 31, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius.....	May 26, 1937
Apr. 30, 1928	Edmund J. Rhodebeck.....	Apr. 29, 1935
Feb. 25, 1929	George J. Coffin.....	Feb. 27, 1939
Feb. 25, 1929	Theophilus P. Allen.....	Feb. 27, 1939
May 26, 1930	John M. McKinney.....	Dec. 31, 1934
May 26, 1930	John S. Davis, Jr.....	
May 26, 1930	Luis A. Amill.....	Feb. 27, 1939
Oct. 30, 1933	William L. Tucker (in Immunology).....	Dec. 30, 1935
Jan. 29, 1934	Oswald R. Jones.....	Dec. 30, 1940
Jan. 29, 1934	Robert F. Solley.....	
Jan. 29, 1934	William T. Gibb, Jr.....	
Nov. 26, 1934	Philip G. C. Bishop.....	
Nov. 26, 1934	Jed H. Irvine.....	
Feb. 25, 1935	Edward P. Childs.....	
Feb. 23, 1937	Stanton T. Allison.....	
Dec. 27, 1937	Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff (in Immunology).....	
Dec. 27, 1937	Henry R. Kutil (in Immunology).....	
Feb. 27, 1939	Reginald Conklin.....	
Feb. 27, 1939	Hubert J. Hindes.....	Dec. 28, 1942
May 27, 1940	John R. Palmer.....	
Sept. 30, 1940	Charles K. Bogoshian.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	Frank E. Smith, Jr.....	
Oct. 26, 1942	Charles L. Whittemore.....	

### *Consulting Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield.....	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann.....	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden.....	Apr. 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe.....	Jan. 30, 1902



## SERVICE RECORD OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark .....	Sept. 1887
Apr. 29, 1867	William H. Draper .....	Apr. 26, 1901
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard .....	Mar. 27, 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith .....	Apr. 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock .....	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball .....	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker .....	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson .....	June 21, 1924
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis .....	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway .....	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield .....	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt .....	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie .....	Jan. 31, 1933
Nov. 28, 1927	Walter A. Bastedo .....	
July 1, 1929	Samuel W. Lambert .....	*Feb. 9, 1942
Dec. 30, 1935	Karl Vogel .....	
Mar. 28, 1938	Francis C. Wood .....	
Dec. 1, 1938	Henry S. Patterson .....	
Dec. 1, 1938	Lewis F. Frissell .....	
Dec. 1, 1938	William S. Thomas (in Immunology) .....	*Dec. 21, 1941
Dec. 30, 1940	John Randolph Graham (in Epidemiology) .....	

### *Director in Surgery*

Dec. 29, 1938	William F. MacFee .....
---------------	-------------------------

### *Senior Attending Surgeon*

Feb. 24, 1913	Robert Abbe .....	Mar. 7, 1928
---------------	-------------------	--------------

### *Attending Surgeons*

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck .....	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters .....	Dec. 1863
	George A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872 .....	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead .....	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands .....	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe .....	July 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir .....	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby .....	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull .....	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little .....	Jan. 1878
	James L. Little, reappointed Nov. 28, 1881 .....	Apr. 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine .....	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney .....	Apr. 1888

\*Deceased this date.

## SERVICE RECORD OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop.....	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull.....	May 1884
	William T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888.....	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe.....	Feb. 24, 1913
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs.....	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall.....	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray.....	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis.....	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe.....	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers.....	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.....	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake.....	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin.....	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle.....	Dec. 1, 1938
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes.....	June 15, 1929
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews.....	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 27, 1927	Richard W. Bolling.....	Apr. 6, 1929
Dec. 27, 1927	John Douglas.....	Sept. 26, 1938
Dec. 31, 1934	Morris K. Smith.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	Edward J. Donovan.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	William F. MacFee.....	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	Paul C. Morton.....	
Dec. 29, 1938	Benjamin R. Shore.....	

### *Assistants to Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley.....	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas.....	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin.....	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry H. M. Lyle.....	Sept. 13, 1907

### *Associate Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry H. M. Lyle.....	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin.....	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes.....	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews.....	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley.....	Apr. 1, 1935
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas.....	Dec. 27, 1927
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green.....	Feb. 25, 1935
Feb. 25, 1924	Richard W. Bolling.....	Dec. 27, 1927
Jan. 28, 1927	Morris K. Smith.....	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 25, 1929	Edward J. Donovan.....	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	Edward D. Truesdell.....	
June 15, 1929	William F. MacFee.....	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 31, 1934	Fred W. Solley.....	

## SERVICE RECORD OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Dec. 31, 1934	Paul C. Morton.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Dec. 30, 1935	Benjamin R. Shore.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	William G. Heeks.....	
Dec. 30, 1940	Alexander E. W. Ada.....	
Dec. 30, 1940	William H. Berry.....	
Jan. 26, 1942	Bronson S. Ray (in Neuro-Surgery).....	

### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley.....	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas.....	Mar. 27, 1916
Apr. 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green.....	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby.....	June 21, 1929
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey.....	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith.....	Jan. 28, 1927
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr.....	
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling.....	Feb. 25, 1924
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell.....	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1924	E. J. Donovan.....	Feb. 25, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	William F. MacFee.....	June 15, 1929
May 25, 1925	Fred W. Solley.....	Dec. 31, 1934
Jan. 30, 1928	Benjamin R. Shore.....	Dec. 30, 1935
Apr. 30, 1928	Paul C. Morton.....	Dec. 31, 1934
Apr. 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada.....	Dec. 30, 1940
June 15, 1929	Harold J. Shelley.....	Sept. 13, 1939
Apr. 28, 1930	William H. Berry.....	Dec. 30, 1940
Oct. 27, 1930	William G. Heeks.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Jan. 28, 1935	Frank P. Mathews.....	Dec. 29, 1938
May 26, 1937	John P. West, Jr.....	
Dec. 29, 1938	Edwin B. Eckerson.....	
Dec. 29, 1938	Franklin S. Wearn.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	Herbert Parsons.....	
Dec. 30, 1940	Robert W. Fraser.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	Sawnie R. Gaston.....	

### *Consulting Surgeons*

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson.....	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker.....	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post.....	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt.....	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters.....	Jan. 1872
	George A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887.....	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan.....	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands.....	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little.....	Nov. 1881

# SERVICE RECORD OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termina- tion of Service</i>
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine.....	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir.....	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull.....	Apr. 1888
	William T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889.....	Feb. 22, 1903
Apr. 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.....	Nov. 7, 1919
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.....	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.....	Apr. 12, 1929
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.....	Aug. 12, 1937
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis.....	Aug. 5, 1924
Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson.....	
Dec. 27, 1920	J. Bentley Squier.....	
June 15, 1929	William A. Downes.....	
Dec. 31, 1934	Walton Martin.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	Frank S. Mathews.....	Feb. 18, 1936
Sept. 26, 1938	John Douglas.....	Dec. 5, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	Henry H. M. Lyle.....	

## *Special Appointments*

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton, Pathologist.....	Apr. 1872
Apr. 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite, Pathologist.....	Dec. 1882
May 26, 1873	Newton M. Shaffer, Orthopedic Surgeon.....	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon....	Apr. 1888
Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon..	Apr. 29, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming, Special Consulting Physician in Chest Diseases.....	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn, Curator.....	June 1882
Mar. 28, 1881	John Ridlon, Assistant to Orthopedic Surgeon.....	Dec. 1887
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson, Pathologist and Curator.....	July 1888
Jan. 1, 1888	Newton M. Shaffer, Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon....	Jan. 2, 1928
Jan. 1, 1888	John Ridlon, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.....	Dec. 1888
Feb. 27, 1888	Wm. M. Polk, Consulting Gynecologist.....	June 23, 1918
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.....	Oct. 30, 1905
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher, Pathologist.....	Dec. 1895
Dec. 27, 1889	T. Halsted Myers, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.....	Dec. 24, 1925
Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook, ad interim Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon.....	Mar. 1897
Apr. 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Attending Physician Phthisical Department.....	Dec. 1897
Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt, Consulting Physician Phthisical Department.....	Dec. 31, 1906
Apr. 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance, Assistant Physician to Phthisical Patients.....	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell, Assistant Physician in charge of Phthisical Department.....	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell, Attending Physician Phthisical Department.....	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins, Assistant Physician Phthisical Department.....	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins, Attending Physician Phthisical Department.....	Dec. 31, 1906
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler, Attending Ophthalmic Surgeon....	Dec. 31, 1906
Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey, Consulting Neurologist.....	Feb. 11, 1922
Jan. 25, 1897	E. B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.....	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot, Consulting Dermatologist.....	Sept. 14, 1931
Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Surgical Registrar.....	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth, Medical Registrar.....	Apr. 25, 1904
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood, Pathologist.....	Oct. 31, 1910
Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden, Consulting Pathologist.....	Jan. 30, 1922
Apr. 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre, Attending Physician Phthisical Department.....	June 22, 1906
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeon..	Dec. 27, 1915
Jan. 26, 1903	D. S. D. Jessup, Surgical Registrar.....	May 24, 1905

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould, Medical Registrar.....	Jan. 9, 1906
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon.....	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins, Attending Pediatric Physician.....	June 7, 1926
Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician.....	Dec. 31, 1912
May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener, Assistant Ophthalmologist.....	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel, Clinical Pathologist.....	Dec. 31, 1930
May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins, Bacteriologist.....	Sept. 29, 1913
Oct. 31, 1910	Francis C. Wood, Director, Pathological Department...	
Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster, Assistant in Chemistry.....	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal, Assistant in Chemistry.....	Sept. 1, 1911
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke, Instructor in Anesthetics.....	Oct. 30, 1922
Apr. 24, 1911	H. G. Bugbee, Cystoscopist.....	Dec. 27, 1916
Apr. 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall, Assistant in Chemistry.....	Dec. 29, 1913
Nov. 1, 1911	Leon T. LeWald, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory..	Dec. 31, 1923
Nov. 27, 1911	E. Livingston Hunt, Associate Consulting Neurologist..	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician.....	Dec. 27, 1926
Feb. 24, 1913	Deas Murphy, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.	June 25, 1915
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener, Bacteriologist.....	
Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener, Associate Ophthalmologist.....	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislowsky, Associate Laryngologist.....	June 7, 1920
Jan. 25, 1915	Charles E. Perkins, Associate Otologist.....	Oct. 23, 1924
Jan. 25, 1915	Wesley C. Bowers, Assistant Otologist.....	Dec. 30, 1918
Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning, Dental Surgeon.....	Oct. 22, 1919
May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Cystoscopist.....	Dec. 27, 1916
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes, Assistant Ophthalmologist.....	Apr. 10, 1917
Dec. 27, 1915	Colman W. Cutler, Attending and Consulting Ophthalmologist.....	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 27, 1915	Edward B. Dench, Attending and Consulting Otologist.	Feb. 24, 1930
Dec. 27, 1915	D. Bryson Delavan, Attending and Consulting Laryngologist.....	Dec. 27, 1920
Apr. 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant Laryngologist.....	Nov. 29, 1920
Apr. 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell, Assistant Dental Surgeon.....	Dec. 27, 1926
Apr. 24, 1916	Canute Hansen, Assistant Dental Surgeon.....	Dec. 27, 1920
Dec. 27, 1916	H. G. Bugbee, Attending Urologist.....	
Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois, Assistant Urologist.....	Dec. 31, 1930
July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon.....	June 10, 1919
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault, Assistant Laryngologist.....	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 31, 1917	William C. Calhoun, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Sept. 29, 1930
Dec. 31, 1917	William St. Lawrence, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 30, 1918	Arthur J. Jerzig, Assistant Ophthalmologist.....	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 30, 1918	Wesley C. Bowers, Associate Otologist.....	Feb. 24, 1930

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Sept. 29, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr., Assistant Ophthalmologist.....	Dec. 28, 1931
Oct. 22, 1919	Henry S. Dunning, Consulting Oral Surgeon.....	
Nov. 24, 1919	M. H. Merriman, Assistant Laryngologist.....	Mar. 28, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Carl M. Sautter, Assistant in Otology.....	Nov. 24, 1924
Dec. 29, 1919	Westley M. Hunt, Assistant in Otology.....	June 27, 1930
May 31, 1920	J. H. Keating, Electro-Cardiographer.....	Dec. 26, 1939
June 7, 1920	A. P. Voislowsky, Attending Laryngologist.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne, Assistant Ophthalmologist.....	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 29, 1920	Westley M. Hunt, Associate Laryngologist.....	Dec. 28, 1936
Nov. 29, 1920	N. de L. Fletcher, Assistant Laryngologist.....	May 25, 1925
Dec. 27, 1920	D. Bryson Delavan, Consulting Laryngologist.....	*May 23, 1942
Dec. 28, 1920	Joseph Hajek, Assistant Cardiographer.....	Oct. 23, 1935
May 28, 1921	F. Warner Bishop, Attending Physician to Training School.....	
July 1, 1921	Francis C. Wood, Director, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	J. Gardiner Hopkins, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department.....	Dec. 31, 1923
July 1, 1921	William Bayard Long, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department.....	
July 1, 1921	E. L'H. McGinnis, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department.....	Apr. 28, 1925
July 1, 1921	Frederick Prime, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department	
July 1, 1921	George L. Rohdenburg, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department.....	Dec. 31, 1925
July 1, 1921	Robert C. Schleussner, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department.....	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1921	E. Livingston Hunt, Attending Neurologist.....	Oct. 25, 1937
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle, Assistant Ophthalmologist.....	Dec. 29, 1924
Oct. 30, 1922	H. Clifton Luke, Director of Anesthetics.....	Mar. 30, 1925
Oct. 30, 1922	Anna Tjomsland, Instructor in Anesthetics.....	June 30, 1939
Dec. 27, 1922	William St. Lawrence, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Alfred S. Taylor, Consulting Neurological Surgeon....	Jan. 25, 1937
Dec. 27, 1922	Howard D. Urquhart, Associate Orthopedic Surgeon....	Dec. 31, 1925
Jan. 28, 1924	Percy Brown, Director, Roentgen-Ray Laboratory.....	Dec. 31, 1928
Mar. 28, 1924	M. H. Merriman, Associate Laryngologist.....	Oct. 25, 1926
June 27, 1924	Waldo B. Farnum, Attending Physician to Training School.....	
Sept. 29, 1924	John Ross, Assistant Laryngologist.....	Dec. 31, 1928
Sept. 29, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Laryngologist.....	Dec. 31, 1932
Sept. 29, 1924	H. K. Blake, Assistant Roentgenologist.....	Dec. 31, 1925
Nov. 24, 1924	Colman W. Cutler, Consulting Ophthalmologist.....	Mar. 17, 1935
Nov. 24, 1924	Alfred Wiener, Attending Ophthalmologist.....	Dec. 31, 1935
Nov. 24, 1924	Isaac Hartshorne, Associate Ophthalmologist.....	May 25, 1935

\*Deceased this date.



# SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Nov. 24, 1924	Carl M. Sautter, Associate Otologist.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Nov. 24, 1924	Sigmund Manheim, Assistant Otologist.....	Dec. 31, 1932
Mar. 30, 1925	T. Drysdale Buchanan, Director of Anesthetics.....	Nov. 24, 1930
Apr. 27, 1925	Henry Lambert Bibby, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Dec. 27, 1926
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology.....	Dec. 31, 1935
Dec. 28, 1925	George F. Hoch, Assistant Attending Urologist.....	Feb. 24, 1935
Dec. 28, 1925	Edwin Pyle, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon...	Oct. 20, 1930
Dec. 28, 1925	Howard D. Urquhart, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.....	Dec. 31, 1926
Dec. 28, 1925	Fred J. Matthews, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon	
Dec. 28, 1925	Charles H. Bailey, Associate, Radiotherapeutic Department.....	Mar. 1, 1926
June 7, 1926	Charles F. Collins, Consulting Pediatric Physician.....	
July 15, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Acting Assistant Roentgenologist.....	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Everett W. Gould, Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Mar. 31, 1930
Dec. 27, 1926	Henry Lambert Bibby, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Nov. 30, 1931
Dec. 27, 1926	Byron Stookey, Associate Consulting Neurological Surgeon.....	
Dec. 27, 1926	Leo T. Perrault, Associate Laryngologist.....	Aug. 25, 1939
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius, Assistant Laryngologist.....	May 26, 1937
Dec. 27, 1926	William B. Tyrrell, Dental Surgeon.....	Apr. 18, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	H. Earl Illick, Assistant Roentgenologist.....	Feb. 28, 1927
Jan. 31, 1927	John W. Fowlkes, Assistant Otologist.....	Apr. 28, 1930
Jan. 31, 1927	Ward C. Denison, Assistant Otologist.....	Jan. 31, 1938
Apr. 25, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.....	May 26, 1930
Apr. 25, 1927	Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 31, 1934
Nov. 28, 1927	Clarence H. Bonnell, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Nov. 28, 1927	Charles W. Knapp, Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Nov. 28, 1927	Arthur S. Vosburgh, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Nov. 28, 1927	John A. McCreery, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Dec. 27, 1927	Reginald A. Higgons, Associate Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Dec. 27, 1927	Dudley E. Mackey, Assistant Roentgenologist.....	Dec. 31, 1930
May 28, 1928	Henry T. Smith, Assistant Ophthalmologist.....	Dec. 27, 1933
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer, Dental Surgeon.....	Feb. 26, 1940
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold W. Dargeon, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Sept. 25, 1933
Dec. 31, 1928	John Ross, Associate Laryngologist.....	



## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Feb. 25, 1929	John Miller, Associate Otolaryngologist, Convalescent Hospital.....	Dec. 28, 1936
Mar. 1, 1929	Eric J. Ryan, Director, X-Ray Department for Diagnosis	
Mar. 25, 1929	H. Clifton Luke, Assistant Laryngologist.....	Dec. 28, 1936
Apr. 29, 1929	George E. Burford, Jr., Instructor in Anesthetics.....	Nov. 24, 1930
July 1, 1929	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Pathologist.....	Dec. 31, 1929
Nov. 25, 1929	David M. Bosworth, Assistant Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.....	Dec. 30, 1935
Nov. 25, 1929	John A. Taylor, Assistant Attending Urologist.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Nov. 25, 1929	John Neilson, Jr., Assistant Attending Physician (in Immunology).....	Oct. 30, 1933
Dec. 30, 1929	William H. Glafke, Associate Attending Physician (in Gastro-Enterology).....	
Dec. 30, 1929	Leila C. Knox, Pathologist and Assistant Director, Pathological Laboratory.....	
Feb. 24, 1930	Edward B. Dench, Consulting Otologist.....	Feb. 21, 1936
Feb. 24, 1930	Wesley C. Bowers, Attending Otologist.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Mar. 31, 1930	Everett W. Gould, Consulting Pediatric Physician.....	Aug. 18, 1937
Mar. 31, 1930	F. Elmer Johnson, Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Apr. 28, 1930	John W. Fowlkes, Associate Attending Otologist.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Apr. 28, 1930	Victor C. McCuaig, Associate Attending Otologist.....	
May 26, 1930	Herbert F. Jackson, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Feb. 27, 1939
May 26, 1930	Albert M. Stevens, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician.....	May 1, 1934
June 27, 1930	Westley M. Hunt, Associate Laryngologist.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Nov. 24, 1930	Mather Cleveland, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.....	Dec. 31, 1934
Nov. 24, 1930	Frederick H. Wilke, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Jan. 27, 1936
Nov. 24, 1930	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Nov. 24, 1930	George E. Burford, Jr., Director of Anesthetics.....	
Nov. 24, 1930	Theophilus P. Allen, Associate Attending Physician to Training School.....	*Jan. 27, 1943
Dec. 29, 1930	Arthur J. Murphy, Assistant Attending Urologist.....	
Dec. 29, 1930	Otto F. Krehbiel, Chemist.....	July 1, 1937
Apr. 27, 1931	Raymond E. Meek, Assistant Ophthalmologist.....	Oct. 26, 1931
Oct. 26, 1931	John Neilson, Jr., Associate Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital.....	Oct. 30, 1933
Oct. 26, 1931	Neil C. Stone, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital.....	Dec. 31, 1933
Mar. 28, 1932	Paul H. Breuning, Assistant Otologist.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Mar. 28, 1932	Jackson A. Seward, Assistant Otologist.....	Sept. 28, 1936

\*Deceased this date.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termina- tion of Service</i>
Sept. 26, 1932	Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant Laryngologist.....	
Dec. 27, 1932	Paul T. Connolly, Assistant Ophthalmologist.....	
Feb. 27, 1933	W. Bayard Long, Attending Dermatologist.....	
Apr. 24, 1933	George M. MacKee, Consulting Dermatologist.....	
May 31, 1933	Elvira O. Ostlund, Assistant Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Sept. 25, 1933	Harold W. Dargeon, Associate Pediatric Attending Physician.....	
Sept. 25, 1933	Russell B. Scobie, Assistant Pediatric Attending Physician	Dec. 26, 1939
Oct. 30, 1933	William L. Tucker, Assistant Attending Physician in Immunology.....	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 27, 1933	Henry T. Smith, Associate Ophthalmologist.....	
Dec. 27, 1933	Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, Assistant Laryngologist..	
Sept. 24, 1934	Robert F. Solley, Assistant Attending Physician to Training School.....	
Dec. 31, 1934	Irving H. Pardee, Associate Attending Neurologist....	Nov. 29, 1937
Dec. 31, 1934	John M. McKinney, Assistant Attending Neurologist...	Nov. 27, 1939
Dec. 31, 1934	Mather Cleveland, Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.....	
Dec. 1, 1935	Seaton Sailer, Associate Attending Pathologist.....	Sept. 1, 1938
May 27, 1935	W. Guernsey Frey, Associate Attending Ophthalmologist	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 30, 1935	W. Guernsey Frey, Attending Ophthalmologist.....	
Oct. 23, 1935	Joseph Hajek, Associate Cardiographer.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Oct. 28, 1935	Edward P. Childs, Assistant Cardiographer.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Oct. 28, 1935	Ruth J. Cudmore, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	William S. Thomas, Attending Physician in Immunology	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 30, 1935	William L. Tucker, Associate Attending Physician in Immunology.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	David M. Bosworth, Associate Attending Orthopedic Surgeon.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	Alfred Wiener, Consulting Ophthalmologist.....	
Dec. 30, 1935	Ashby G. Martin, Assistant Attending Otologist.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 27, 1936	Frederick H. Wilke, Associate Attending Pediatric Physician.....	
Jan. 27, 1936	George R. Irving, Assistant Attending Pediatric Physician	
Feb. 24, 1935	George F. Hoch, Associate Attending Urologist.....	
May 25, 1936	Harry Eggers, Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist....	Dec. 26, 1939
Sept. 28, 1936	Duncan R. McCuaig, Assistant Attending Otologist....	
Sept. 28, 1936	Henry G. Bullwinkel, Assistant Attending Otologist....	
Sept. 28, 1936	Friederich Burgheim, Assistant Radiotherapist.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Dec. 28, 1936	Westley M. Hunt, Bronchoscopist.....	
Dec. 28, 1936	H. Clifton Luke, Associate Attending Laryngologist....	Dec. 29, 1941
Dec. 28, 1936	James F. Faulkner, Assistant Attending Laryngologist..	
Dec. 28, 1936	J. Calvert Kirkbright, Assistant Attending Laryngologist	
Dec. 28, 1936	William Hammond, Associate Attending Physician, Con- valescent Hospital.....	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Dec. 28, 1936	Verne Peterson, Associate Attending Otolaryngologist, Convalescent Hospital.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Dec. 28, 1936	John Miller, Consulting Otolaryngologist, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Dec. 28, 1936	Robert Müller, Physical Therapist.....	
May 26, 1937	William M. Chew, 2nd, Assistant Surgeon in Otolaryngology...	
May 26, 1937	Harry D. Goetchius, Associate Attending Laryngologist.	Jan. 1, 1938
Sept. 27, 1937	Walter Hipp, Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist....	
Oct. 25, 1937	E. Livingston Hunt, Consulting Neurologist.....	
Nov. 29, 1937	Irving H. Pardee, Attending Neurologist.....	
Dec. 27, 1937	Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, Assistant Attending Physician (in Immunology).....	
Dec. 27, 1937	Henry R. Kutil, Assistant Attending Physician (in Immunology).....	
Dec. 27, 1937	John Eveleigh Gundy, Assistant Pediatrician, Con- valescent Hospital.....	
Jan. 1, 1938	Wesley C. Bowers, Director of Otolaryngology.....	
Jan. 1, 1938	Antonie P. Voislowsky, Consultant in Otolaryngology	Feb. 19, 1939
Jan. 1, 1938	Paul F. Barham, Assistant Otolaryngologist.....	Dec. 30, 1940
Jan. 1, 1938	Maxwell D. Ryan, Assistant Otolaryngologist.....	Dec. 30, 1940
Jan. 31, 1938	Franklin S. Wearn, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon.	Dec. 29, 1938
Jan. 31, 1938	Gerald D. Dorman, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon.	Dec. 26, 1939
Jan. 31, 1938	Arthur R. Everett, Assistant in Otolaryngology.....	
May 30, 1938	Edwin B. Eckerson, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon	Dec. 29, 1938
Sept. 26, 1938	Frank D. Carroll, Associate Ophthalmologist, Conva- lescent Hospital.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Dec. 1, 1938	William S. Thomas, Consultant in Immunology.....	
Dec. 29, 1938	Robert R. M. McLaughlin, Associate Attending Derma- tologist.....	
Jan. 1, 1939	Frederick R. Thompson, Acting Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Feb. 27, 1939	Herbert F. Jackson, Attending Pediatrician.....	Sept. 28, 1942
Sept. 25, 1939	John Marquis Converse, Assistant Attending Otolaryn- gologist.....	
Sept. 25, 1939	David S. D. Jessup, Associate Pathologist.....	
Oct. 30, 1939	Anna Creighton Laing, Assistant Attending Ophthal- mologist.....	
Oct. 30, 1939	Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant Attending Endoscopist....	
Oct. 30, 1939	Henry G. Bullwinkel, Assistant Attending Endoscopist..	
Nov. 27, 1939	James Howard Dwinelle, Assistant Dermatologist, Con- valescent Hospital.....	
Nov. 27, 1939	John McDowell McKinney, Associate Attending Neur- ologist.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	Harry Eggers, Associate Ophthalmologist.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	F. Elmer Johnson, Senior Attending Pediatrician.....	Sept. 28, 1942

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Dec. 26, 1939	Frederick R. Thompson, Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	John Marquis Converse, Assistant Plastic Surgeon.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	John A. Taylor, Associate Attending Urologist.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	Frederick Burgheim, Associate Radiotherapist.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	Reginald A. Higgons, Associate Pediatrician and Coordinator of Staff Activities, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	James Howard Dwinelle, Consulting Dermatologist, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	Frank James Massucco, Assistant Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital.....	May 25, 1942
Dec. 26, 1939	John V. Hibbard, Associate Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	Verne Peterson, Consulting Otolaryngologist, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	Frank D. Carroll, Consulting Ophthalmologist, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Mar. 25, 1940	Clarence O. Cheney, Consulting Psychiatrist, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Mar. 25, 1940	Nolan H. Baird, Assistant Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital.....	
Sept. 30, 1940	Elizabeth B. Hinckley, Assistant Attending Pediatrician.	
Sept. 30, 1940	Sherburn Edward Edgerly, Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist.....	
Nov. 25, 1940	William Brewster Allan, Assistant Plastic Surgeon in Otolaryngology.....	
Dec. 30, 1940	Earl C. Chesher, Assistant Attending Neurologist.....	
Dec. 30, 1940	Royal M. Montgomery, Assistant Attending Dermatologist.....	
Dec. 30, 1940	Leslie P. Barker, Assistant Attending Dermatologist....	Sept. 29, 1941
Mar. 24, 1941	Henry K. Wachtel, Assistant in Radiotherapy.....	
Sept. 29, 1941	Leslie P. Barker, Associate Attending Dermatologist....	
Sept. 29, 1941	William Henry Hanna, Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Associate Attending Pediatrician.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	Carl M. Sautter, Attending Otolaryngologist.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	John W. Fowlkes, Attending Otolaryngologist.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	Paul H. Breuning, Associate Attending Otolaryngologist	
Dec. 29, 1941	Ashby G. Martin, Associate Attending Otolaryngologist	
Dec. 29, 1941	Westley M. Hunt, Attending Otolaryngologist and Endoscopist.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, Associate Attending Pediatrician.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	Archie Scribner, Assistant Attending Physician to Convalescent Hospital.....	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Date of Termina- tion of Service</i>
Mar. 30, 1942	Charles Wylie Hayden, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon.....
May 25, 1942	Edward Adams Hardy, Assistant Attending Pediatrician
May 25, 1942	Charles William Neuhardt, Assistant Attending Pediatrician.....
May 25, 1942	Edward Milton Winant, Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon.....
May 25, 1942	Frank James Massucco, Assistant Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital.....
Sept. 28, 1942	Herbert F. Jackson, Senior Attending Pediatrician.....
Sept. 28, 1942	F. Elmer Johnson, Consultant in Pediatrics.....
Sept. 28, 1942	Robert Herriot Little, Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist.....
Oct. 26, 1942	Kendall Stearns, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon...
Oct. 26, 1942	Luis A. Amill, Director of Blood Bank.....
Oct. 26, 1942	Louis Basil Dotti, Chemist.....
Dec. 28, 1942	Edward J. Donovan, Acting Director of Surgery.....

---

## *Society of St. Luke's Alumni*

1943

<i>President</i>	<i>Acting Secretary</i>
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.	FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i>	<i>Acting Treasurer</i>
(VACANT)	OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.

---

## *Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing*

1943

<i>President</i>	<i>Treasurer</i>
C. MAUDE CUTTER	CLARA W. SANGER
<i>Vice-President</i>	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
SARAH STOVALL	IRENE DELANOY
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	
GENEVIEVE JONES	

# Officers and Board Members

THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL  
REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

## LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, AND THEIR TERMS OF SERVICE

### *Presidents*

Robert B. Minturn.....	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman.....	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall.....	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss.....	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle.....	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller.....	Oct. 27, 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell.....	Jan. 28, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1921
Stephen Baker.....	May 23, 1921 to Oct. 31, 1938
Lincoln Cromwell.....	Oct. 31, 1938

### *Vice-Presidents*

George P. Rogers.....	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman.....	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss.....	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift.....	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle.....	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown.....	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne.....	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley.....	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock.....	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	Apr. 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith.....	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker.....	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown.....	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott.....	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe.....	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine.....	Oct. 26, 1914 to Oct. 25, 1920
Charles Howland Russell.....	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker.....	Mar. 25, 1918 to May 23, 1921
George Blagden.....	Oct. 25, 1920 to Mar. 22, 1934
J. Van Vechten Olcott.....	May 23, 1921 to Oct. 28, 1936
Lincoln Cromwell.....	Apr. 30, 1934 to Oct. 31, 1938
J. Stewart Baker.....	Oct. 31, 1938

## OFFICERS AND BOARD MEMBERS

### *Treasurers*

Lindley M. Hoffman.....	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer.....	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie.....	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie.....	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock.....	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss.....	Oct. 28, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1924
George F. Crane.....	Jan. 28, 1924 to Feb. 1, 1929
Stephen C. Clark.....	Feb. 1, 1929 to Oct. 31, 1932
Andrew V. Stout.....	Oct. 31, 1932

### *Secretaries*

Samuel Davis.....	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden.....	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller.....	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood.....	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller.....	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden.....	Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon.....	Oct. 25, 1920

### *Served on Board of Managers*

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.....	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852
	{ Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854
	{ Oct. 18, 1855 to Apr. 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift.....	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn.....	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren.....	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.....	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1866
George P. Rogers.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVicar.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart.....	{ May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman.....	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss.....	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster.....	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer.....	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.....	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie.....	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882
William Moore.....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854



## OFFICERS AND BOARD MEMBERS

Thomas W. Ogden.....	Apr. 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker.....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson.....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher.....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Stephen Cambling.....	{ Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856 Apr. 28, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz.....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin.....	Apr. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong.....	Oct. 18, 1851 to Apr. 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands.....	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer.....	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell.....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston.....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
Isaac Seymour.....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr.....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Apr. 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D.....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Apr. 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall.....	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich.....	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock.....	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe.....	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle.....	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington.....	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne.....	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph.....	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins.....	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt.....	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar.....	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith.....	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp.....	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri.....	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley.....	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell.....	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart.....	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan.....	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith.....	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller.....	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter.....	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown.....	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp.....	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop.....	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley.....	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts.....	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Herman Dyer, D.D.....	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick.....	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver.....	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell.....	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884



## OFFICERS AND BOARD MEMBERS

Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon.....	{ Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883 Apr. 29, 1895 to Sept. 28, 1903
George A. Crocker.....	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard.....	Apr. 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry.....	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett.....	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood.....	May 27, 1878 to Apr. 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.....	Jan. 27, 1879 to Apr. 1881
James J. Goodwin.....	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881
Henry B. Renwick.....	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1899
Gordon Norrie.....	Apr. 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem.....	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown.....	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne.....	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns.....	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish.....	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon.....	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew.....	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell.....	Oct. 26, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1921
Hoffman Miller.....	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden.....	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab.....	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann.....	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.....	Dec. 23, 1892 to June 20, 1929
Theodore K. Gibbs.....	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston.....	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine.....	Apr. 29, 1895 to Oct. 28, 1922
J. Van Vechten Olcott.....	Oct. 18, 1895 to June 1, 1940
Howard Townsend.....	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker.....	Oct. 18, 1900
William Fahnstock.....	Oct. 18, 1900 to July 5, 1936
Francis M. Bacon.....	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith.....	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe.....	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock.....	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie.....	Oct. 19, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1927
William M. V. Hoffman.....	Oct. 19, 1904
Alvin W. Krech.....	Oct. 3, 1904 to May 3, 1928
George Blagden.....	Oct. 18, 1906 to Mar. 22, 1934
H. C. von Post.....	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords.....	Oct. 18, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1924
A. Lanfear Norrie.....	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer.....	Oct. 18, 1909 to May 21, 1937
James May Duane.....	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912

## OFFICERS AND BOARD MEMBERS

Richard H. Williams.....	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 28, 1914
George F. Crane.....	May 31, 1911 to Sept. 24, 1933
William E. Curtis.....	Oct. 18, 1912 to Dec. 27, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon.....	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest.....	Oct. 18, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1930
Percy R. Pyne, 2d.....	Oct. 27, 1913 to Oct. 31, 1938
Edmund L. Baylies.....	Oct. 19, 1914 to Apr. 29, 1932
Edmund M. B. Roche.....	Oct. 18, 1915 to Oct. 31, 1921
Walter P. Bliss.....	Jan. 31, 1916 to Jan. 10, 1924
Lincoln Cromwell.....	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill.....	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker.....	Oct. 18, 1919 to July 17, 1936
J. Mayhew Wainwright.....	Oct. 18, 1919
John A. Dix.....	Oct. 18, 1921
George Macculloch Miller.....	Oct. 18, 1921 to Mar. 27, 1933
Stephen C. Clark.....	Dec. 27, 1922 to Oct. 18, 1940
Charles D. Dickey.....	Apr. 28, 1924 to Feb. 29, 1932
E. Henry H. Simmons.....	May 28, 1928
Edward E. Loomis.....	Dec. 31, 1928 to July 11, 1937
Myron C. Taylor.....	Oct. 18, 1929
Andrew V. Stout.....	Jan. 27, 1930
Henry S. Morgan.....	May 26, 1930 to Oct. 20, 1931
J. Stewart Baker.....	Oct. 20, 1930
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	May 31, 1933
William S. Gray, Jr.....	Feb. 26, 1934
John A. Hance.....	Nov. 26, 1934
A. Varick Stout, Jr.....	Jan. 27, 1936 to Sept. 29, 1941
Walton Martin, M.D.....	Feb. 24, 1936
Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	Nov. 30, 1936
Schuyler Van Vechten.....	Mar. 29, 1937
Frederick Sheffield.....	May 26, 1937
Jarvis Cromwell.....	Nov. 29, 1937
Rufus Cole, M.D.....	Sept. 26, 1938
Charles D. Dickey.....	Apr. 29, 1940
Jacob Gould Schurman.....	Oct. 18, 1940
William A. Eldridge.....	Mar. 30, 1942
Charles E. Dunlap.....	Apr. 27, 1942

### *Ex Officio Members of the Board of Managers*

The Mayor of the City of New York.....	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen.....	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1938
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen.....	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council.....	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul-General.....	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board.....	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital.....	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900
The Bishop of the Diocese of New York.....	Oct. 19, 1914
The President of the Council of the City of New York.....	Jan. 1, 1938

# *Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr*

Thomas Field Frank.....	Oct. 15, 1852 to Apr. 18, 1873
Robert Bunch.....	Oct. 15, 1852 to Apr. 6, 1853
John R. Livingston.....	{ Apr. 6, 1853 to Apr. 13, 1855 June 10, 1858 to Apr. 29, 1859
George C. Moller.....	Apr. 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard.....	Apr. 29, 1859 to Apr. 6, 1864
Henry Drissler.....	Apr. 6, 1864 to Apr. 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge.....	Apr. 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller.....	Sept. 19, 1867 to Apr. 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer.....	Apr. 18, 1873 to Apr. 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry.....	Apr. 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill.....	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall.....	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst.....	Apr. 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895

## REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst.....	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall.....	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward.....	Jan. 28, 1901 to June 15, 1922
Berkley Mostyn.....	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell.....	Feb. 24, 1908 to Jan. 22, 1941
Henry W. J. Bucknall.....	Oct. 18, 1922 to June 24, 1942
Sir Samuel A. Salvage.....	Mar. 21, 1941
Charles M. Parker.....	Oct. 26, 1942

## *Service Record of House Staff*

David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon.	May 13, 1858 to Apr.	1859
Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon...	1859	
Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1859 and 1860	
W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.....	1861	
A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon...	1862 and 1863	
Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.....	1863	
Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon..	1863, 1864 and 1865	
Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868	
James M. Ayer, Assistant.....	1866	
Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.....	1867	
A. Anderson, Assistant.....	1868	
James DeWolf, Assistant.....	1868	
Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.....	1868	
Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.....	1868 and 1869	
Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon...	1869	
Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1869	
George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1869, 1870, 1871	
Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1871	
George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1870, 1871, 1872	
Edward T. Ward, Assistant.....	1871	
Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.....	1872	
Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1872, 1873	
George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1873, 1874	
Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1874, 1875, 1876	
Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.....	1874, 1875, 1876	
George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1875, 1876	
William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon.....	1875, 1876, 1877	
Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.....	1877, 1878	
William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician.....	1877	
Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.....	1877	
Albert A. Davis, House Physician.....	July 1, 1877 to Jan. 1, 1878	
Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician.....	July 1, 1877 to July 1, 1879	



*By Arni*

ARTISTRY TO TEMPT APPETITES

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Colman W. Cutler, Medical.....	Feb. 15, 1889 to Apr. 1, 1891
Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.....	Feb. 15, 1889 to Jan. 1, 1891
Pearce Bailey, Medical.....	June 1, 1889 to May 7, 1890
L. Francis Warner, Surgical.....	June 1, 1889 to July 1, 1891
Louis F. Bishop, Medical.....	Dec. 1, 1889 to Jan. 1, 1892
Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.....	Dec. 1, 1889 to Jan. 1, 1892
Austin W. Hollis, Medical.....	July 1, 1889 to July 1, 1892
Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.....	July 1, 1890 to Jan. 1, 1891
William K. Rogers, Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1893
Walter A. Dunckel, Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1891 to May 22, 1891
Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.....	May 22, 1891 to July 1, 1892
Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.....	July 1, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1893
Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.....	July 1, 1891 to July 1, 1893
Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.....	July 1, 1891 to July 1, 1893
George Marvin Tuttle, Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1892 to Jan. 1, 1894
Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1892 to Jan. 1, 1894
K. Walton Martin, Medical.....	July 1, 1892 to July 1, 1894
Samuel Beyea, Surgical.....	July 1, 1892 to July 1, 1894
Frederick P. Solley, Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1893 to Jan. 1, 1895
Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1893 to Jan. 1, 1895
John T. Halsey, Medical.....	July 1, 1893 to July 1, 1895
William S. Thomas, Surgical.....	July 1, 1893 to July 1, 1895
William L. Armstrong, Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1894 to Jan. 1, 1896
Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1894 to July 1, 1896
J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.....	July 1, 1894 to Jan. 1, 1898
Francis C. Wood, Surgical.....	July 1, 1894 to Jan. 1, 1897
George E. McClellan, Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1895 to July 1, 1897
David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1895 to July 1, 1897
Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.....	Sept. 1, 1895 to Jan. 1, 1897
Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.....	Oct. 1, 1895 to Jan. 1, 1898
Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.....	July 1, 1896 to July 1, 1898
Evan M. Evans, Medical.....	July 1, 1896 to July 1, 1898
Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1897 to July 1, 1899
Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1897 to Oct. 15, 1897
Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.....	July 1, 1897 to July 1, 1899
William J. Lamson, Medical.....	July 1, 1897 to July 1, 1899
Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1898 to July 1, 1899
Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1898 to Jan. 1, 1900
Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1898 to Jan. 1, 1899
Antoine P. Voislowsky, Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1898 to July 1, 1898
John Douglas, Surgical.....	July 1, 1898 to July 1, 1900
Philip S. Sabine, Medical.....	July 1, 1898 to July 1, 1900
Nathan W. Green, Surgical.....	July 1, 1898 to July 1, 1900
William P. Herrick, Surgical.....	July 1, 1898 to July 1, 1900
Guy B. Miller, Medical.....	Oct. 10, 1898 to Nov. 1, 1900
Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.....	July 1, 1899 to Jan. 1, 1901
Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.....	July 1, 1899 to Jan. 1, 1901



# SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.....	July	1, 1899 to Apr.	1, 1901
William R. Munger, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1900 to July	1, 1901
Frederic O. Virgin, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1900 to July	1, 1901
<del>Ch</del> Everett W. Gould, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1900 to Aug.	15, 1901
Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.....	July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1902
Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical.....	July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1902
Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.....	July	1, 1900 to July	1, 1903
Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1903
Urban Francis Martin, Medical.....	Nov.	15, 1900 to May	1, 1902
Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1901 to July	1, 1902
Leslie C. Love, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1901 to July	1, 1902
Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.....	Apr.	1, 1901 to Sept.	1, 1902
Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1901 to Jan.	1, 1904
Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1901 to July	1, 1903
Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.....	July	1, 1901 to July	1, 1903
Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.....	July	1, 1901 to Jan.	1, 1903
John Cleveland Salter, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1903
Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1904
William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.....	May	15, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904
H. W. Titus, Surgical.....	July	1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904
Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical..	July	1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1905
Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.....	Sept.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1904
H. I. Johnston, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905
Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1903 to July	1, 1904
Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.....	July	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905
Otto V. Huffman, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1903 to July	1, 1905
Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical..	July	1, 1903 to July	1, 1905
James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1906
G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906
Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1904 to July	1, 1905
Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906
George C. Freeborn, Pathology.....	Mar.	28, 1904 to Oct.	30, 1911
Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1907
Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.....	July	1, 1904 to July	1, 1906
Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1904 to July	1, 1906
Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1905 to July	1, 1907
Alfred D. Mirtendorf, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1907
Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1905 to July	1, 1906
Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1908
Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.....	July	1, 1905 to Nov.	23, 1906
Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1905 to July	1, 1907
Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908
William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1908
Milne B. Swift, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1906 to July	1, 1907
Hans Zinsser, Pathology.....	Mar.	25, 1906 to May	31, 1910
Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1909
Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Joseph Caspar, Surgical.....	July	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908
Lamar Seeley, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1907 to June	4, 1907
Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1907 to July	1, 1909
M. Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical...	Jan.	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909
Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.....	July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909
Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910
Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1907 to July	1, 1909
Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical..	July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910
J. Pierre Hogue, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910
Walter Phillips, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1909
W. M. Silleck, Surgical.....	July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911
Fenwick Beckman, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911
Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910
Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.....	July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910
J. Gardner Hopkins, Pathology.....	Oct.	10, 1908 to May	31, 1910
Harry C. Luke, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910
G. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1909 to Mar.	27, 1911
Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1909 to Jan.	1, 1911
W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911
D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911
Miner C. Hill, Medical.....	July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910
Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical....	Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912
Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912
Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912
Chas. H. Bailey, Pathology.....	May	31, 1910 to Oct.	18, 1912
J. S. Weingart, Medical.....	July	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912
Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical...	July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912
Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical.	July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912
Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical.	July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912
Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912
Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical.....	Oct.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1913
Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical.....	Oct.	1, 1910 to July	1, 1911
William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical...	Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913
Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913
Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913
John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913
George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913
Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913
Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913
John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914
Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914
J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914
George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914
Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914
Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914
Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914
Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914



## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

A. B. Eisenbrey, Pathology.....	Oct. 18, 1912 to May 29, 1916
W. H. Woglom, Pathology.....	Oct. 28, 1912 to Dec. 31, 1921
Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical...	Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915
Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915
Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical	Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915
Donald Breckinridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical..	Jan. 1, 1913 to Jan. 1, 1915
Carrington Williams, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915
Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915
Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical...	July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915
John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1913 to July 1, 1915
Westley Marshall Hunt, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....	Nov. 1, 1914 to July 1, 1915
Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical....	Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916
Herman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical....	Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916
Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical..	Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916
Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1914 to Jan. 1, 1916
Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	May 25, 1914 to July 1, 1915
Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1914 to Jan. 29, 1916
George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical....	July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1916
Robert Emmett Seibels, Pathological and Surgical....	July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1916
Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical....	July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1916
Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological and Medical, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July 1, 1914 to July 1, 1917
Frank Lee Niles, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1915 to Sept. 1, 1916
Herbert Ferdinand Jackson, Pathological and Medical.	Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1917
J. Manning Venable, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1917
Donald Bunker Sinclair, Pathological and Surgical....	Jan. 1, 1915 to Jan. 1, 1917
Guilford S. Dudley, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	June 1, 1915 to July 1, 1916
Charles Lewis Larkin, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July 1, 1915 to July 1, 1916
Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, Pathological and Medical....	July 1, 1915 to July 1, 1917
Alan DeForest Smith, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1915 to July 1, 1917
Charles Gilbert Irish, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1915 to July 1, 1917
Francis L. Miniter, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan. 1, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1917
Harold Foote Johnson, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1916 to Aug. 15, 1917
John C. Turner, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1916 to Sept. 15, 1917
Beeckman J. Delatour, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1916 to Oct. 1, 1917
Norman McL. Dingman, Pathological and Surgical....	Jan. 1, 1916 to Oct. 1, 1917
Harold J. Gibby, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July 1, 1916 to July 1, 1917
T. F. X. Sullivan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July 1, 1916 to July 1, 1917
John Augustus Herring, Jr., Pathological and Medical.	July 1, 1916 to May 3, 1917
E. G. Cary, Pathology.....	July 1, 1916 to June 30, 1917
Albert Amis Rayle, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1918
George Eason Blue, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1918
Philip Layton Turner, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1916 to Jan. 1, 1918

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

J. L. Fagan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918
S. J. Chapman, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918
Alfred Lee Loomis Bell, Pathological and Medical....	Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918
Joseph Lintz, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1917 to Apr.	1, 1918
Charles Lewis Larkin, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918
Edwin Pyle, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1917 to Apr.	1, 1918
Henry Tayloe Compton, Pathological and Medical ...	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
P. H. Desnoes, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
Waldo Beattie Farnum, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
John H. Keating, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
John J. Westermann, Jr., Pathological and Surgical....	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
C. Kenneth Deming, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
Leila C. Knox, Pathology.....	July	1, 1917 to Dec.	30, 1929
Daniel H. Anthony, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	27, 1917 to July	1, 1918
Albert Crawford Herring, Pathological and Medical...	Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918
Levis Arthur Bingaman, Pathological and Medical....	Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918
Monroe Anderson McIver, Pathological and Surgical...	Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918
Lawrence Jesse Jones, Pathological and Surgical.....	Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918
George H. Gillette, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1919
William E. Campbell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1919
William Lee Hudson, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919
Frank W. Ash, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919
Howson Wallace Blanton, Pathological and Medical...	Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919
Walter Lawrence Felt, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919
George Washington Oast, Pathological and Medical....	Apr.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919
James Ralph Scott, Pathological and Medical.....	Apr.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919
George M. Dawson, Pathological and Surgical.....	Apr.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919
Eugene Shaw Sullivan, Pathological and Surgical.....	Apr.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919
John S. Howkins, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1918 to Oct.	1, 1918
Maynard Edward Holmes, Pathological and Medical...	July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920
Joseph Hajek, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920
Percy Gillette Cornish, Jr., Pathological and Surgical..	July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920
William J. Norris, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920
James I. Peters, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	26, 1918 to Aug.	10, 1918
Mosby Hale Payne, Pathological and Surgical.....	Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920
Horace G. Ashburn, Pathological and Surgical.....	Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920
Frank A. Ellis, Pathological and Medical.....	Oct.	1, 1918 to Dec.	27, 1918
John S. Howkins, Pathological and Medical.....	Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920
Charles S. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1919 to June	27, 1919
F. L. Stauffer, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1920
Robert A. Corbin, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1920
Bradley L. Coley, Pathological and Surgical.....	Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Phillips Foster Greene, Pathological and Surgical.....	Feb. 15, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921
Matthew S. Broun, Pathological and Medical.....	Feb. 1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921
John McDowell McKinney, Jr., Medical.....	Feb. 1, 1919 to July	1, 1920
John Minor, Pathological and Medical.....	Feb. 1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921
Henry T. Compton, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Mar. 1, 1919 to July	1, 1919
Arthur B. McGraw, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1919 to July	1, 1921
Francis Milton Massie, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1919 to July	1, 1921
Harold Julian Stewart, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1919 to July	1, 1921
James W. Howard, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1919 to July	1, 1921
Sigmund Manheim, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July 1, 1919 to July	1, 1920
John Post, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July 7, 1919 to July	1, 1920
Lyman G. Richards, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922
H. H. Shoulders, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan. 1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1921
Van N. Verplanck, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922
Virginus B. Hirst, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922
Clifford F. Dowkontt, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922
Bertil T. Larson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan. 1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1921
William C. Thuss, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July 1, 1920 to July	1, 1921
Mazel Skolfield, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1920 to July	1, 1922
Bruce R. Tinkler, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1920 to July	1, 1922
Edmund J. Rhodebeck, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1920 to July	1, 1922
Richard J. White, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1920 to July	1, 1922
J. Harley Harris, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July 1, 1920 to July	1, 1921
Albert S. Lathrop, Pathological.....	Jan. 1, 1921 to July	1, 1921
Robert E. Freeman, Medical.....	July 1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
Edward J. Donovan, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923
J. E. Miles, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan. 1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1922
Raymond E. Lease, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923
William F. MacFee, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923
Matthew S. Broun, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan. 1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1922
C. Y. Bidgood, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July 1, 1921 to July	1, 1922
George J. Coffin, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
Robert A. MacKenzie, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
William L. Patman, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
Frederic M. Miller, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
James B. Nail, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July 1, 1921 to July	1, 1922
Raymond W. Hawkins, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....	July 1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923
S. R. King, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan. 1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1923
Frederick W. Solley, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924
John P. Rankin, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Harold J. Shelley, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924
Luis A. Amill, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924
William W. Hicks, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1922 to July	1, 1923
L. C. Wagner, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1923
John Neilson, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924
Paul C. Morton, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924
Philip G. C. Bishop, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924
Charles B. Morton, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924
Hugh H. Richeson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924
John A. Taylor, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1924
Richard T. Hobart, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
John T. Bate, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
Clement B. Masson, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
George F. Bock, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
Paul H. Bruening, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1923 to July	1, 1924
R. C. Kahle, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1924
William L. Patman, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925
Monroe J. Epting, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925
Oswald R. Jones, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925
John P. Williams, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925
Henry F. Farrell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
L. A. Hanson, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1925
Thomas McG. Lowry, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
Albert E. Herrmann, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
John P. Earnest, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
Theophilus P. Allen, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
John A. Lukens, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1924 to July	1, 1925
G. U. Carneal, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1925
Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Pathological and Surgical....	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926
John W. Spies, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926
Winston U. Rutledge, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926
Emile Boselli, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926
Ward C. Denison, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
Joshua W. Davies, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1926
Eugene O. Barr, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
John L. Barnett, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
Francis D. Barnes, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
Daniel V. Manahan, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
Herbert G. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1925 to July	1, 1926
Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1926

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Richard B. C. Cattell, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927
Ernest I. Kyle, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927
James W. Jervey, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927
John S. Davis, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927
Charles E. Futch, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
Edmund P. Halley, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
Lawrence B. Dunn, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
Matthew Griswold, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
Montgomery Blair, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
William J. Spring, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
Charles D. Sargent, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1926 to July	1, 1927
Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Pathology.....	June	1, 1927 to July	1, 1928
George E. Burford, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
Frederick W. McKee, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
Robert F. Solley, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
Monfort Haslam, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1926 to Mar.	1, 1927
William D. Anderson, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1927
C. Richard F. Baker, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
C. Hugh Bloom, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
Angelo A. Zingaro, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
Joseph H. McCracken, Jr., Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1928
Lewis M. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
Frederick H. Wilke, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
William L. Dunn, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
Harry Butler, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to July	1, 1928
Clay Nichols, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Mar.	1, 1927 to June	28, 1927
William G. Heeks, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929
Alexander E. W. Ada, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1927 to Dec.	31, 1928
Robert R. Balbridge, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929
William T. Gibb, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929
James R. Boulware, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929
James W. Jervey, Jr., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
Duncan R. McCuaig, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Henry G. McBroom, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1929
Cornelius J. Kraissl, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Leslie P. Barker, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Arthur F. Ackerman, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Henry G. Bullwinkel, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to July	1, 1929
James W. Toumey, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Apr.	30, 1928 to Sept.	1, 1928



## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Frederick H. McKee, Pathology .....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1929
Ernest H. Kline, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930
Charles E. Bauer, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930
George R. Gould, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930
George W. Freeman, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930
Nelson W. Sisson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Robert P. Williams, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1928 to May	8, 1929
William H. Berry, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1930
George R. March, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to June	15, 1929
J. Thornwell Witherspoon, Pathological and Surgical..	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1931
Randolph H. Hoge, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1931
David P. Curtiss, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1931
Reginald Conklin, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1931
Henry C. Thel, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1930
Arthur D. Raynolds, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	June	15, 1929 to Apr.	7, 1930
Robert F. Solley, Pathology.....	July	1, 1929 to Dec.	31, 1929
George H. Kittell, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1931
Lloyd I. Ross, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1931
Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, Pathological and Medical.	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1931
Jed H. Irvine, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1931
Eugene C. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1930
Arthur D. Seybold, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Aug.	1, 1929 to July	1, 1930
Duncan R. McCuaig, Pathology.....	Dec.	30, 1929 to Feb.	24, 1931
John E. Wirth, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1932
Gerald D. Dorman, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1932
William M. Shepard, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1932
James P. Baker, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1932
William S. MacComb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1931
J. Calvert Kirkbright, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1931
Evelyn F. H. Rogers, Pediatrics.....	Apr.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1931
Alexander H. Duncan, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	May	1, 1930 to June	1, 1931
Tipton Mullins, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1931
Frank P. Mathews, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1932
Alfred S. Ambler, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1932
Hill Carter, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1932
Hugh C. Thompson, Jr., Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1932
Douglas G. Mitchell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1931
Eugene A. Bain, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1931
J. Bruce MacDonell, Roentgenology.....	Sept.	1, 1930 to July	1, 1931

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Helen S. Pittman, Pathology.....	Dec. 29, 1930 to Apr. 15, 1931	
George G. Stone, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan. 1, 1931 to Jan. 1, 1932	
Ruth J. Cudmore, Pediatrics.....	Jan. 1, 1931 to Jan. 1, 1932	
Peter J. DeBell, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1931 to Jan. 1, 1933	
Harry A. Gilbert, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan. 1, 1931 to Jan. 1, 1933	
Warren M. Gilbert, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1931 to Jan. 1, 1933	
Bannester L. Harbin, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1931 to Jan. 1, 1933	
R. Lomax Wells, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1931 to Jan. 1, 1933	
Gordon H. Grant, Pathology.....	June 1, 1931 to June 1, 1932	
George H. Kittell, Pathology.....	July 1, 1931 to Dec. 31, 1932	
Edwin B. Eckerson, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1931 to July 1, 1933	
Allyn K. Foster, Jr., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July 1, 1931 to July 1, 1932	
John Pepe, Pediatrics.....	July 1, 1931 to July 1, 1932	
Edward P. Childs, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1931 to July 1, 1933	
J. Dunbar Shields, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1931 to July 1, 1933	
Theodore D. Stevenson, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1931 to July 1, 1933	
Nolan H. Baird, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July 1, 1931 to July 1, 1932	
Arthur F. Baldwin, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July 1, 1931 to July 1, 1932	
George Cahill, Roentgenology.....	Jan. 1, 1932 to Dec. 31, 1933	
Hollis L. Albright, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1932 to Jan. 1, 1934	
Alice T. Baker, Pediatrics.....	Jan. 1, 1932 to Jan. 1, 1933	
Eugene W. Green, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1932 to Jan. 1, 1934	
Charles L. Munson, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1932 to Jan. 1, 1934	
John D. Owens, Pediatrics.....	Jan. 1, 1932 to Jan. 1, 1933	
Max Moulder, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan. 1, 1932 to Jan. 1, 1933	
Paul V. Waldo, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1932 to Jan. 1, 1934	
Samuel W. Weaver, Pathology.....	July 1, 1932 to Sept. 1, 1933	
Charles K. Bogoshian, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1932 to July 1, 1934	
Frederick S. Carr, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1932 to July 1, 1934	
Charles L. Gilbert, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1932 to July 1, 1934	
bjarne Houkom, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July 1, 1932 to July 1, 1933	
J. Stafford Wearn, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1932 to July 1, 1934	
Paul L. Dent, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July 1, 1932 to July 1, 1933	
Clymer A. Long, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July 1, 1932 to July 1, 1933	
Francis E. Denman, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Sept. 1, 1932 to Mar. 1, 1934	
Barlow J. Hynes, Roentgenology.....	Jan. 1, 1933 to Dec. 31, 1934	
Thomas C. Jaleski, Pathology.....	Jan. 1, 1933 to Dec. 31, 1933	
W. Troy Bivings,* Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan. 1, 1933 to Jan. 1, 1935	
L. Edgar Hummel, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan. 1, 1933 to Jan. 1, 1935	

\*Deceased June 15, 1943.

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

John P. West, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1935
Hugh G. Whitehead, Jr., Pathological and Medical....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1935
Elizabeth L. Saunders, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1934
James F. McMurry, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1934
H. Edmund Minnes, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	May	1, 1933 to May	1, 1934
William B. Crawford, Jr., Pathological and Surgical...	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1935
Howard P. Gilbert, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1935
George H. Kitchen, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1935
Richard H. Todd, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1935
Marion Fairfield, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1934
William W. Chambers, Pathology.....	Sept.	1, 1933 to July	1, 1934
Robert J. Walker, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1933 to Sept.	1, 1934
Joseph J. McInnis, Assistant Resident Surgeon in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Oct.	1, 1933 to Mar.	1, 1935
Seaton Sailer, Pathology.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Dec.	31, 1935
Laurence P. Cogswell, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1936
Edward Herbert, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1936
Colgate Phillips, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1936
Paul V. Waldo, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1935
Robert O. Wilson, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1936
Clifton J. Strauss, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to July	1, 1934
Stanley R. Bennett, Assistant Resident Surgeon in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Mar.	1, 1934 to Sept.	1, 1936
Claude D. Winborn, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Mar.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1935
Charles H. Finke, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	May	1, 1934 to May	1, 1936
Heloise B. Hough, Pathology.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1935
Robert W. Fraser, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1936
John H. Gratiot, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1936
Virgil A. Mason, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1936
Frank E. Smith, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1936
Elizabeth H. McCullough,* Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1935
F. Stafford Wearn, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1935
Howard R. Gourlie, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1934 to Sept.	1, 1935
Paul F. Barham, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Sept.	1, 1934 to Mar.	1, 1936
John P. West, Jr., Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1936
George Austen, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1937
John Roseberry Orndorff, Pathological and Surgical....	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1937
James Hilton Maroney, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1937

\*Deceased March 14, 1941.



## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

James F. Blades, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1937
Marguerite Stemmerman, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1935 to July	1, 1935
Warren E. Hartman, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Mar.	1, 1935 to Sept.	1, 1936
Lloyd S. Saltus, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1937
William T. Medl, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1937
Sawnie R. Gaston, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1937
Boris Petroff, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1937
Edward M. Di Tolla, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1936
George D. Johnson, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1936
George H. Kitchen, Pathology.....	July	1, 1935 to Dec.	31, 1936
W. Theodore Wheeler, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1935 to May	1, 1937
Arthur Reginald Everett, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat..	Sept.	1, 1935 to Mar.	1, 1937
Lazslo K. Csont, Roentgenology.....	Dec.	30, 1935 to Dec.	31, 1936
Edward Herbert, Jr., Pathology.....	Dec.	30, 1935 to Jan.	31, 1938
Marvin H. Kendrick, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1938
William H. Hanna, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1938
Herbert Parsons, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1938
Cornelius Shaw Franckle, Jr., Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1936 to Nov.	1, 1936
Eleanor A. Webb, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1937
Martin L. Ruth, Otolaryngology.....	Mar.	1, 1936 to Sept.	1, 1937
Frank E. Smith, Jr., Pathology.....	July	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1937
George Dillard Harber, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1937
Edward F. Keefe, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
Ebert E. Judd, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
Charles L. Whittemore, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
Daniel B. Dorman, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
Victor Grover, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1937
William E. White, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
James F. Wright, Jr., Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1936 to Sept.	1, 1937
Henry J. Wiser, Otolaryngology.....	Sept.	1, 1936 to Mar.	1, 1938
Edgar E. Stewart,* Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1939
Robert W. Fraser, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1939
John R. Palmer, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1939
George G. Hollins, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1939
Kenneth L. Grevatt, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1938
Francis D. Threadgill, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1938
Chester F. Hogan, Otolaryngology.....	Mar.	1, 1937 to Sept.	1, 1938
Lucien A. Watkins, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	May	1, 1937 to Dec.	1, 1937
William S. Norton, 2nd, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1937 to July	1, 1939

\*Deceased Jan. 16, 1939.

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

David P. Earle, Pathological and Medical.....	July 1, 1937 to July 1, 1939
Charles Edward Battle, Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1937 to July 1, 1939
William P. Blalock,* Pathological and Surgical.....	July 1, 1937 to Mar. 10, 1939
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, Pediatrics.....	July 1, 1937 to July 1, 1938
Archie L. Neighbors, Otolaryngology.....	Sept. 1, 1937 to Mar. 1, 1939
Boris Petroff, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept. 1, 1937 to Sept. 1, 1938
Horace Leigh, Anaesthesiology.....	Sept. 1, 1937 to Sept. 1, 1940
Richard L. Riley, Medicine.....	Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1940
Archie Scribner, Medicine.....	Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1940
George A. Falkner, Surgery.....	Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1941
Francis M. Williams,† Surgery.....	Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1941
Edward Adams Hardy, Pediatrics.....	Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1939
G. S. Hicks, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1939
Albert Paiewonsky, Roentgenology.....	Jan. 1, 1938 to Jan. 1, 1940
William R. Davidson, Otolaryngology.....	Mar. 1, 1938 to Sept. 1, 1939
Hector Perrone, Medicine.....	July 1, 1938 to July 1, 1940
Talcott Bates, Medicine.....	July 1, 1938 to July 1, 1940
Herbert J. Wright, Jr., Surgery.....	July 1, 1938 to Jan. 22, 1942
Charles W. Hayden, Surgery.....	July 1, 1938 to July 1, 1942
Kenneth Feydt Blindenbacher, Dental.....	July 1, 1938 to July 1, 1939
Edmond Brown Sinclair, Pediatrics.....	July 1, 1938 to July 1, 1939
Orrin E. Anderson, Otolaryngology.....	Sept. 1, 1938 to Mar. 1, 1940
Frank James Massucco, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept. 1, 1938 to Sept. 1, 1939
Boris Petroff, Urology.....	Sept. 1, 1938 to Sept. 1, 1940
Frank Edward Barnes, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1940
Norman Railton Ruud, Medicine.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1941
Robert Stuart Dyer, Medicine.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1941
Hubert C. Patterson, Surgery.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to Jan. 22, 1942
Boudinot Stimson,‡ Surgery.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to June 28, 1940
Charles William Neuhardt, Pediatrics.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1941
William Henry Spath, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1940
Harold Everett Eggers, Jr., Pathology.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to July 1, 1939
Hermon Yale Tyler, Pathology.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1940
Thomas Clarkson Worth, Roentgenology.....	Jan. 1, 1939 to Jan. 1, 1941
James L. Boyd, Otolaryngology.....	Feb. 1, 1939 to Feb. 1, 1940
Francis Joseph Kennedy, Anaesthesiology.....	Apr. 1, 1939 to Oct. 1, 1939
William Henry Vail, II,§ Medicine.....	July 1, 1939 to Jan. 22, 1942

\*Deceased Mar. 10, 1939.

†Died in Scotland, March 24, 1942.

‡Deceased June 28, 1940.

§Deceased September 19, 1942.

# SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Richard Allyn, Medicine.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1941
Donald F. Brayton, Surgery.....	July	1, 1939 to Jan.	22, 1942
Miles J. O. Gullingsrud, Surgery.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1941
John B. Gramlich, Surgery.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1942
Albert S. Koenig, Jr., Surgery.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1941
Joseph John Ceravolo, Dental.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1941
Jean West Larson, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1939 to Jan.	1, 1940
Edward Milton Winant, Orthopaedics.....	July	1, 1939 to Sept.	1, 1941
William Henry Galvin, Anaesthesiology.....	Aug.	1, 1939 to Sept.	1, 1941
Paul Miller Osmun, Otolaryngology.....	Sept.	1, 1939 to Sept.	1, 1941
James Haight Miniszek, Assistant and Resident Physi- cian and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1939 to Sept.	1, 1940
Stuart Courtenay Evans, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1942
Robert Birchall, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1942
Lee George Sannella, Ophthalmology.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to July	1, 1941
Robert T. Odom, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1941
John Thomas Fochtman, Anaesthesiology.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1942
Paul Henri Ducharme, Roentgenology.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1942
Archie Scribner, Pathology.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	15, 1941
James L. Boyd, Ophthalmology.....	Feb.	1, 1940 to July	1, 1941
Thomas James Mackie, Otolaryngology.....	Mar.	1, 1940 to Feb.	20, 1941
Myron Wright, Medicine.....	July	1, 1940 to Jan.	22, 1942
Samuel Finley Thomas, Medicine.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1942
George Anderson Fowler, Surgery.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1942
Charles Francis Schetlin, Surgery.....	July	1, 1940 to Jan.	22, 1942
William Anthony Paddon, Surgery.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1941
Kendall Stearns, Surgery.....	July	1, 1940 to	
Robert Corbin Spiers, Dental.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1941
Louis Emil Reik, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1942
Julien Andre Dion, Urology.....	Aug.	1, 1940 to Aug.	1, 1941
William T. Medl, Surgery.....	Sept.	16, 1940 to Nov.	1, 1942
Herbert E. Fitch, Jr., Anaesthesiology.....	Oct.	1, 1940 to Oct.	1, 1942
Peter George Gettas, Otolaryngology.....	Oct.	22, 1940 to July	1, 1943
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1942 to Jan.	1, 1943
Leo Harland Roszell, Ophthalmology.....	Jan.	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
William Sage Waldron, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1941 to Jan.	1, 1943
Putnam Cornelius Kennedy, Roentgenology.....	Jan.	1, 1941 to Jan.	1, 1943
Donald Grigg Anderson, Pathology.....	Jan.	16, 1941 to July	16, 1941
John Roger Surber, Otolaryngology.....	Apr.	15, 1941 to Apr.	27, 1942
Judson Sheppard Leeman, Assistant Resident Physician to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
John Lee Couper, Medicine.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
William Nesbitt Chambers, Medicine.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1943
William A. Paddon, Medicine.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
William Henry, Surgery.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
Emerson Hadley Drake, Surgery.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1943

## SERVICE RECORD OF HOUSE STAFF

Ralph MacMartin Greenlee, Surgery.....	July 1, 1941 to July 1, 1943
Engel Philip Hevenor, Surgery.....	July 1, 1941 to
Samuel Bryan Wilkins, Urology.....	July 1, 1941 to Oct. 1, 1941
Paul Hathaway Keyes, Dental.....	July 1, 1941 to July 1, 1942
John Woodrow Mosch, Dental.....	July 1, 1941 to Oct. 1, 1941
Charles Brush Rust, Orthopaedics.....	July 1, 1921 to July 1, 1943
Bennett Rudolph Berkhausen, Pathology.....	July 16, 1941 to Jan. 22, 1942
Harvey Clifford Gunderson, Otolaryngology.....	Sept. 1, 1941 to —
Edward C. Stillwell, Dental.....	Oct. 1, 1941 to Jan. 22, 1942
Francis Leach Herrick, Anaesthesiology.....	Dec. 15, 1941 to — 1943
Ebert E. Judd, Surgery.....	Jan. 8, 1942 to Jan. 1, 1943
Joseph D. Imhof, Roentgenology.....	Feb. 1, 1942 to —
Marcel Pahmer, Pathology.....	May 16, 1942 to July 1, 1943
John George Chesney, Surgery.....	July 1, 1942 to —
Francis George Geer, Surgery.....	July 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943
W. Graham Knox, Surgery.....	July 1, 1942 to
David A. W. Wilson, Surgery.....	July 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943
Charles G. Adsit, Medicine.....	July 1, 1942 to
Harvey Coles Knowles, Jr., Medicine.....	July 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943
John Francis McGrath, Jr., Medicine.....	July 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943
Robert Cushman Murphy, Jr., Medicine.....	July 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943
Richard Larcombe Schley, Jr., Medicine.....	July 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943
Peter Alexander Duncan, Pediatrics.....	July 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943
John Bruning Carey, Dental.....	July 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943
Judson Bruce Van Gaasbeek, Dental.....	July 1, 1942 to Dec. 12, 1942
George B. Sharbaugh, Ophthalmology.....	July 1, 1942 to July 1, 1943
Fred Joseph Schilling, Jr., Medicine.....	July 1, 1942 to
Edward Eugene Mullen, Medicine.....	July 1, 1942 to
Gwendolyn Eva Taylor, Anaesthesiology.....	Sept. 16, 1942 to
Rufus Clegg Morrow, Assistant Resident Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Oct. 1, 1942 to May 15, 1943
Rufus Clegg Morrow, Assistant Resident, Otolaryn- gology.....	May 16, 1943 to





ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL—NURSES RESIDENCE IN BACKGROUND



# St. Luke's Hospital

New York

Including also its Branch

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

Greenwich, Connecticut

THIS ISSUE of the Annual Report, like that of two preceding years, is presented in abbreviated form in accordance with a desire to conserve funds, paper and manpower for purposes more essential to the War. This Eighty-fifth Annual Report attempts to preserve the continuity of the statistical and financial records of the Hospital which have appeared in past years. All lengthy narrative material has been omitted. The reader's attention is called to the quarterly issues of "St. Luke's Hospital Bulletin" as an effective means of following the progress of St. Luke's and of learning of the needs of its work.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

## The Eighty-fifth Annual Report

For the Year Ending December 31, 1943





# *Table of Contents*

	PAGE
Officers of St. Luke's Hospital.....	5
Board of Managers.....	6
Standing Committees—Board of Managers.....	7
Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	9
Administrative Officers.....	10
Officers—Social Service Department.....	12
Executive Committee—Social Service Department.....	13
Report of the President.....	14
Appendix to the Report of the President:	
Changes in Medical and Surgical Staff.....	16
Service Honor Roll of Medical and Administrative Staffs.....	18
Service Honor Roll of Alumnae of School of Nursing.....	21
Report of the Treasurer.....	23
Auditor's Certificate.....	24
Statement of Income and Expense—St. Luke's Hospital.....	25
Statement of Income and Expense—	
St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	26
Consolidated Statement of Income and Expense—	
St. Luke's Hospital and St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	27
Detailed Statement of Operating Income.....	28
Social Service Department—	
Statement of Income and Expenses.....	29
Benefactions.....	30
Form of Bequest.....	Opposite 30
Donations to Social Service Department.....	37
Donations for Special Purposes.....	38
Report of the Director.....	43
Comparative Statistics—Main Hospital:	
Patients Statistics.....	46
Administration Statistics.....	49
Special Service Departments Statistics.....	50
Comparative Statistics—Convalescent Hospital:	
Patients Statistics.....	51
Administration Statistics.....	52

	PAGE
Statistics on Admissions and Declined Applications.....	53
Gifts of Articles.....	54
Report of the Social Service Department:	
Report of the President.....	55
Report of the Treasurer of Church Committee.....	57
Memorial Gifts.....	58
Officers, Members and Standing Committees of Medical Board for 1943.....	59
The Attending Staff:	
Department of Medicine.....	62
Department of Surgery.....	64
Special Departments.....	65
Members of the House Staff.....	67
The Out-Patient Staff:	
Department of Medicine.....	69
Department of Surgery.....	71
Special Departments.....	73
The Attending Staff—Convalescent Hospital.....	76
Service Record of Professional Staff.....	77
Special Appointments.....	77
Officers of the Society of St. Luke's Alumni.....	77
Officers of the Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing. ....	77
Officers and Members of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital and their Terms of Service.....	78
Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr.....	78
Service Record of House Staff.....	78

## *Officers*

### *President*

LINCOLN CROMWELL

### *Vice-President*

J. STEWART BAKER

### *Treasurer*

ANDREW V. STOUT, 14 Wall Street

### *Assistant Treasurer*

CENTRAL HANOVER BANK & TRUST COMPANY, 70 Broadway

### *Secretary*

ROGERS H. BACON, 102 Maiden Lane

## *The Board of Managers*

Whose terms of office expire respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18, in the following years:

1944

ROGERS H. BACON  
RUFUS COLE, M.D.  
WILLIAM S. GRAY, JR.  
JOHN A. HANCE  
WILLIAM J. SCHIEFFELIN, JR.  
CHARLES D. DICKEY  
JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN, JR.  
WILLIAM A. ELDRIDGE

1945

J. STEWART BAKER  
LINCOLN CROMWELL  
JOHN A. DIX  
WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN  
EDWIN G. MERRILL  
E. HENRY H. SIMMONS  
EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND  
FREDERICK SHEFFIELD

1946

STEPHEN BAKER  
ANDREW V. STOUT  
MYRON C. TAYLOR  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.  
SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN  
JARVIS CROMWELL  
CHARLES E. DUNLAP

---

### *Managers Ex-Officio*

The Bishop of the Diocese of New York  
THE RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D.

The Mayor of the City of New York  
THE HON. FIORELLO H. LaGUARDIA

The President of the Council of the City of New York  
THE HON. NEWBOLD MORRIS

The British Consul-General  
MR. FRANCIS E. EVANS, C.M.G.

The President of the Medical Board  
EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

---

### *Representatives of St. George's Society*

SIR SAMUEL A. SALVAGE, K.B.E.

CHARLES M. PARKER

# Standing Committees

1943 - 44#

## *Executive Committee\**

1944

RUFUS COLE, M.D.  
STEPHEN BAKER  
SIR SAMUEL A. SALVAGE

1945

E. HENRY H. SIMMONS, *Chairman*  
CHARLES E. DUNLAP  
SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN

## *Ex-Officio*

The President  
The Vice-President  
The Treasurer  
The Secretary

## *Finance Committee\**

E. HENRY H. SIMMONS, *Chairman*—1945    WILLIAM A. ELDRIDGE—1946  
CHARLES D. DICKEY—1944    EDWIN G. MERRILL—1947  
The Treasurer, Ex-Officio

## *Committee on Legal Affairs*

EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND, *Chairman*    FREDERICK SHEFFIELD  
ROGERS H. BACON

## *Nominating Committee*

SCHUYLER VAN VECHTEN, *Chairman*    EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND  
MYRON C. TAYLOR

## *Committee on Membership*

JARVIS CROMWELL, *Chairman*    CHARLES D. DICKEY  
J. STEWART BAKER

## *Committee on Convalescent Hospital\**

EDWIN G. MERRILL, *Chairman*—1946    J. STEWART BAKER—1945  
JOHN A. DIX—1944

## *Committee on School of Nursing\**

RUFUS COLE, M.D., *Chairman*—1945    CHARLES M. PARKER—1946  
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.—1944  
The President of the Medical Board—Ex-Officio

#Year ending October 18, 1944.

\*With indication of years in which appointments terminate, on October 18th, St. Luke's Day.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### *Committee on Service to Patients*

JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN, *Chairman*      WALTON MARTIN, M.D.  
JARVIS CROMWELL

### *Committee on Maintenance and Operation of Building*

FREDERICK SHEFFIELD, *Chairman*      EDWIN S. S. SUNDERLAND  
CHARLES D. DICKEY

### *Committee on Out-Patient Department and Social Service*

WILLIAM J. SCHIEFFELIN, JR., *Chairman*      WILLIAM S. GRAY, JR.  
J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT

### *Advisory Board of Social Service*

Representing the Board of Managers:

COMMITTEE ON OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT AND SOCIAL SERVICE

Representing the Medical Board:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.      F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.  
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

Representing the Out-Patient Department:

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.*	HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.
JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.	W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.	PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.*
HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.	EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.*
WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.	JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

Director of the Hospital:

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

### *Special Committee on Long-Range Planning—Appointed June, 1944*

JACOB GOULD SCHURMAN, JR., <i>Chairman</i>	ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.†
J. STEWART BAKER	F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.†
RUFUS COLE, M.D.	EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.†
LINCOLN CROMWELL	GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.†
WALTON MARTIN, M.D.	CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.‡

\*Absent on military leave.

†Member of Medical Board.

‡Director of Hospital.





THE HOSPITAL CHAPEL, THE ALTAR AND MEMORIAL WINDOW

*By Arni*





# *Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital*

## *Life Members*

BAKER, J. STEWART	MERRILL, EDWIN G.
BAKER, STEPHEN	MORGAN, HENRY S.
CAMMANN, H. SCHUYLER	MORRIS, LEWIS SPENCER
CHISOLM, B. OGDEN*	SALVAGE, SIR SAMUEL A., K.B.E.
CLARK, F. AMBROSE	SATTERLEE, HERBERT L.
CLARK, STEPHEN C.	SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM J., JR.
CROCKER, GEORGE A.	SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD, JR.
CROMWELL, JARVIS	SIMMONS, E. HENRY H.
CROMWELL, LINCOLN	SMITH, AUGUSTINE J. †
ELDRIDGE, WILLIAM A.	STIRES, ERNEST M.
GRAY, WILLIAM S., JR.	STOKES, I. N. PHELPS
HANCE, JOHN A.	STOUT, ANDREW V.
HOFFMAN, WILLIAM M. V.	SUNDERLAND, EDWIN S. S.
HOYT, HENRY R.	TAYLOR, MYRON C.
ISELIN, OLIVER	WINTHROP, BRONSON
LOEW, E. VICTOR	WOODWARD, WILLIAM
McLANE, THOMAS S.	

## *Members Paying Annual Dues*

AUCHINCLOSS, C. RUSSELL	PARKER, CHARLES M.
BACON, FRANCIS M.	POTTER, ALONZO
BACON, ROGERS H.	PRATT, HERBERT L.
COLE, DR. RUFUS	RUSSELL, CHARLES H.
DICKEY, CHARLES D.	RUSSELL, HENRY P. ‡
DIX, JOHN A.	SHEFFIELD, FREDERICK
DUNLAP, CHARLES E.	STOUT, A. VARICK, JR.
HILL, ROBERT C.	THORNE, SAMUEL
MARTIN, DR. WALTON	VAN VECHTEN, SCHUYLER
MILLER, GEORGE MACCULLOCH	WAINWRIGHT, J. MAYHEW

\*Died March 20, 1944.

†Died January 7, 1943.

‡Died while on military service March 3, 1943.

# *Administrative Officers*

(August 1, 1944)

## *Director*

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

## *Assistant Director*

## *Comptroller*

MAYNARD W. MARTIN, M.D.

MARTIN J. FENNELLY, JR.

## *Administrative Assistants to Director*

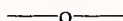
JOHN M. STACEY, B.A.\*

ARTHUR G. BURNS, B.A.\*

ROBIN C. BUERKI, JR., A. A.

JOSEPH F. FRIEDHEIM, B.A.

DONALD W. CORDES, B.A., M.A.



## *Director of Religious Work*

REV. OTIS RADCLIFFE RICE

## *Director of Nursing*

HELENE OLANDT, R.N., B.S., M.A.

## *Purchasing Agent*

LOUIS R. KEHELEY

## *Assistant Director of Nursing*

ANNE J. HUMPHRYS, R.N., B.S., M.A.

## *Supervising Dietitian*

E. ALLIENE MOSSO, B.S., M.A.

## *Director of Social Service*

GRACE COOKE

## *Supervising Housekeeper*

MABEL L. S. WHITE

## *Supervisor of Out Patient Department*

LILIAN D. STROHMEYER, R.N.

## *Record Librarian*

LOUISE M. COTTER, R.R.L.

## *Supervisor of Private Pavilion*

MABEL L. CLARKE, R.N.

## *Medical Librarian*

HILDEGARDE LEMCKE

## *Supervisor of Admissions*

HARRIET ENSIGN, R.N.

## *Editor, St. Luke's Bulletin*

MANELVA W. KELLER, B.S., R.N.

## *Electrocardiograph Technician*

VIVIAN J. AHL, R.N.

## *Chief Pharmacist*

EDWARD C. WATTS, Ph.C., B.S.

## *Photographer*

MANELVA W. KELLER, B.S., R.N.

## *Supervising Engineer*

GEORGE D. TURNER, M.E.†

## *Personnel Officer*

HELEN L. CHURCH, B.A., M.A.‡

## *Director of Volunteer Service*

MRS. H. DUELL WOOD

## *Supervisor of Laundry*

GEORGE A. CONNORS

\*Leave of Absence for Military Service.

†Replacing Albin Johnson who retired after 40 years' service, on December 31, 1943.

‡Resigned April 1, 1944.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

SPECIALIZED DEPARTMENTS

(August 1, 1944)

*Director of Laboratories*

FRANCIS CARTER WOOD, M.D.

*Assistant Director and Pathologist*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

*Bacteriologist*

LEMUEL W. FAMULENER, M.D. †

MARGARET F. UPTON, Ph.D.

*Associate Pathologist*

DAVID S. D. JESSUP, M.D.

*Chemist*

LOUIS BASIL DOTTI, Ph.D.

*Director of Department of Radiography*

ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.\*

CHAS. W. BREIMER, M.D. (*Acting*)

*Director of Department of Radiotherapy*

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

*Associates in Radiotherapy*

FREDERICK BURGHEIM, M.D.

FREDERICK PRIME, M.D.

*Assistant in Radiotherapy*

HENRY K. WACHTEL, M.D.

*Director of Anaesthesiology*

G. EDGAR BURFORD, JR., M.D.

*Assistant Director of Anaesthesiology*

HORACE T. LEIGH, M.D.\*

JOHN T. FOCHTMAN, M.D.

*Cardiologist*

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

*Associate Cardiologists*

EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.\*

GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.

*Director of Blood and Plasma Bank*

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

*Chief Technician of Blood and Plasma Bank*

ALBERT DE NATALE, Ph.G., Ph.C.

CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*Director*

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

*Assistant Director in Charge*

ARTHUR R. SLOTHOWER

*Supervisor of Nursing*

EMILY HIMES, R.N.

*Dietitian*

NANCY FINNEY

*Occupational Therapist*

HAZEL HILDRETH

*Chaplain*

REV. WILLIAM N. COLTON

\*Leave of Absence for Military Service.

†Retired September 1, 1943.

# *St. Luke's Hospital Social Service*

(January 1, 1943 to December 31, 1943)

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

### *President*

MRS. MORTON G. BOGUE

### *Vice-Presidents*

MISS GERTRUDE HOYT

MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY

### *Secretary*

MRS. WILLIAM F. MACFEE

### *Treasurer*

MRS. LYMAN C. BLEECKER

---

## CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

### *Church*

MRS. GILMAN D. BLAKE

### *Clothing*

MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM

### *Nominations*

MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM

### *Ways and Means*

MRS. REGINALD CONKLIN

### *By-Laws*

MRS. F. WARNER BISHOP

---

## DIRECTOR OF SOCIAL SERVICE

MISS GRACE COOKE

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SOCIAL SERVICE

*Executive Committee*

Whose terms of office expire respectively on  
December 31st in the following years:

1944

MRS. F. WARNER BISHOP  
MRS. GILMAN D. BLAKE  
MRS. LYMAN C. BLEECKER  
MRS. MCINTOSH BREWSTER  
MRS. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN  
MRS. HENRY LEROY FINCH  
MRS. LEWIS F. FRISSELL  
MRS. JOHN WILKES HAMMOND  
MISS GERTRUDE HOYT  
MRS. FARRAND HALL  
MRS. EDWARD S. ISHAM  
MRS. FREDERICK E. LEWIS  
MRS. EDWARD E. LOOMIS  
MRS. JOHN R. PALMER  
MRS. ANDREW V. STOUT

1945

MISS SUSAN D. BLISS  
MRS. EDWARD B. BRUCH  
MRS. REGINALD CONKLIN  
MRS. LINCOLN CROMWELL  
MRS. HAROLD E. HERRICK  
MISS FRANCES P. JONES  
MRS. WILLIAM F. MACFEE  
MRS. PAUL REED  
MRS. SAMUEL RIKER  
MRS. WILLIAM J. SCHIEFFELIN, JR.  
MISS RUTH SCHWAB  
MRS. FREDERICK SHEFFIELD  
MISS ALICE SMITH  
MISS ELSIE WHITE  
MRS. ROBERT H. WHITE

1946

MRS. F. HUNTINGTON BABCOCK  
MRS. MORTON G. BOGUE  
MRS. WESLEY C. BOWERS  
MRS. WALTON MARTIN  
MRS. HENRY S. PATTERSON  
MRS. WILLIAM C. RIKER  
MRS. ANTONIE P. VOISLAWSKY

## *Report of the President*

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943

To the Society of St. Luke's Hospital:

THE year 1943 was supremely eventful for St. Luke's Hospital. Probably at no other time in its history has a greater opportunity for its services been met nor the direction of the Hospital faced with more difficulties.

The whole Hospital has continued to miss acutely the many physicians, nurses and other personnel of St. Luke's who are with the Armed Forces in every theatre of the war, the world around. Dozens of reports have come back to us of their gallant service. As this report is written we learn that St. Luke's-sponsored Army Evacuation Hospital No. 2, under the lead of Colonel William F. MacFee, is following close behind the battle lines of the American Army in France. We who know so well their mettle and their skill, know, too, that they are carrying the spirit of St. Luke's into their care for stricken soldiers. We want our absentees on military service to realize the special esteem in which we hold them. At the same time we pay tribute to those who under the leadership of our Director, Dr. Claude W. Munger, have unselfishly stayed in the Hospital to protect the health of the home people. At times the load of work carried by many of the Attending Staff has been almost too heavy to endure. That they have unflinchingly done so is a tribute to each man and an honor to his profession.

We have materially increased the salaries paid non-professional employees, but in many classifications adequate numbers have not been available at any price. It is a pleasure to report to the Society that our depleted professional and administrative staffs have carried on so well that no standards vital to the proper care of the sick have been sacrificed.

As far back as 1940 we enlarged the student body in our School of Nursing; a fortunate decision, for St. Luke's, along with all other hospitals, has lost to the Red Cross and military services many graduate nurses. The students in our excellent School have served materially to prevent the shortage of graduates from reducing our standards in bedside care. We may also take just pride in the quality and the





ST. LUKE'S NURSES AND DOCTORS GATHER AT A SCOTTISH KIRK TO ATTEND A MILITARY WEDDING





## REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

number of student nurses who are being educated, to meet our country's need.

On another bright side of the picture, I can report that in 1943 St. Luke's, as never before, has been made aware of the number and the devotion of its friends. In our Department of Volunteer Service, 1,779 individuals have rendered 41,996 $\frac{1}{4}$  hours of capable volunteer service. They have been useful in every department of the Hospital. Without their aid we could not have carried on in the generally satisfactory manner which has pertained throughout the year. It is a pleasure to express to these volunteers a gratitude which knows no bounds.

Despite the increased costs over 1942 for personal services and supplies, the increased number of patients able to pay in full or in part has enabled us to end the year with a smaller deficit than in 1942. But our deficit for 1943, after crediting all supplementary income, amounted to \$241,456.50.

The year 1943 was fortunate for St. Luke's in the number and size of bequests received. They are heartening tokens that when the war is over we can make material improvements in the Hospital to implement our long-range plan for the development of beloved St. Luke's in its public service, so that it may continue to merit needed support. When the war is ended and St. Luke's family abroad is again at its home station we can be sure of a future for our Hospital worthy of the great community it serves, of its founder, the Reverend William Augustus Muhlenberg, and of the devoted men and women who, through the years, have made it great.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN CROMWELL,  
*President.*

## *Appendix to Report of President*

### CHANGES IN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF BETWEEN JANUARY 1, 1943, AND AUGUST 1, 1944

The following appointments were made:

Norman R. Ruud, Acting Assistant Attending Physician  
Edward Herbert, Jr., Acting Assistant Attending Physician  
George Anderson Fowler, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon  
Henry Owen Little, Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist  
Gerald Sinnott Ryan, Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist  
Margaret F. Upton, Bacteriologist  
Margaret H. McKee, Assistant Attending Pediatrician  
Harvey C. Gunderson, Acting Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist  
Gertrude H. M. Hyde, Assistant Attending Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital  
Henry G. Bugbee, Director of Urology  
George F. Hoch, Attending Urologist  
John A. Taylor, Attending Urologist  
J. Winston Fowlkes, Senior Attending Otolaryngologist  
Ruth J. Cudmore, Associate Attending Pediatrician  
Walter Hipp, Associate Attending Ophthalmologist  
Wesley C. Bowers, Consulting Otolaryngologist  
Alexander E. W. Ada, Attending Surgeon, ad interim  
Fred W. Solley, Attending Surgeon, ad interim  
John J. Westermann, Jr., Associate Attending Surgeon, ad interim  
Mary Marshall Man, Assistant Consulting Dermatologist, Convalescent Hospital  
Thomas V. Santulli, Acting Assistant Attending Surgeon  
W. Bayard Long, Consultant in Dermatology  
Leslie P. Barker, Attending Dermatologist  
Thomas J. Mackie, Acting Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist  
Thomas W. Stevenson, Assistant Attending Surgeon in Plastic Surgery, ad interim  
Jed H. Irvine, Associate Attending Physician, ad interim

#### *Out Patient Department:*

Frederick R. Thompson, Chief of Orthopaedic Clinic  
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Assistant in General Medical Clinics

## APPENDIX TO REPORT OF PRESIDENT

Edward Herbert, Jr., Acting Chief of General Medical Clinics,  
Division A

William S. S. Horton, Assistant in Gynecology Clinic

James Craig Joyner, Assistant in Rectal Clinic

Roy Dale Craig, Assistant in Neurology Clinic

Albert B. Glenn, Associate in Dental Clinic

Aubrey L. Whittemore, Assistant in Diabetes Clinic

Helen Stevens Haskell, Assistant in General Medical Clinics,  
Division B

F. Stafford Wearn, Chief of Rectal Clinic

Reginald Conklin, Chief of Diabetes Clinic, Division B

Vivian Allison Tenney, Assistant in Gynecology Clinic

### *Retired from active service to ward patients:*

Edward D. Truesdell, Associate Attending Surgeon

### *Resignation:*

William J. Meyer, Assistant in General Medical Clinics, Division B

Paul Hathaway Keyes, Assistant in the Dental Clinic



143

SERVICE HONOR ROLL  
OF  
THE MEDICAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS  
OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL\*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

†Allyn, Capt. Richard

Baird, Major Nolan H.

Ballard, Chaplain Locket F.

Beckman, 1st Lt. Robert S.

Benjamin, 1st Lt. Raymond G.

†Berkhausen, Capt. Bennett R.

†Berry, Maj. William H.

†Birchall, Capt. Robert

Bishop, Lt. Col. Philip G. C.

Bors, Capt. Ernest J.

Bosworth, Maj. Boardman M.

Boyd, 1st Lt. James L.

Boynton, Capt. Perry S.

†Brane, Capt. Charles M.

†Brayton, Capt. Donald F.

†Ceravolo, Capt. Joseph J.

Chambers, Capt. William Nesbitt

Chesney, 1st Lt. John G.

Cleveland, Lt. Col. Mather

Cornwell, 1st Lt. Charles H.

†Couper, 1st Lt. John Lee

†Davis, Lt. Col. John Staige

DeWitt, 1st Lt. Peter

†Dorman, Lt. Col. Gerald D.

Duncan, 1st Lt. Peter A.

Dwinelle, Maj. James H.

Eckerson, Maj. Edwin B.

Eggers, Maj. Harry

Farnum, Lt. Col. Waldo B.

Fennelly, 2nd Lt. William

Ferderber, Capt. William

Finke, Capt. C. H.

Fitch, Capt. Herbert

Franklin, 1st Lt. Roy Wade

†Fraser, Capt. Robert W.

Galvin, 1st Lt. William H.

†Gaston, Capt. Sawnie R.

§Gilgan, Capt. Edward

Gramlich, 1st Lt. John B.

Greenlee, Capt. Ralph M.

Gundy, Maj. John E.

Hardy, 1st Lt. Edward Adams

Hayden, Capt. Charles W.

Hecks, Lt. Col. William G.

Henry, Capt. William

Hollins, 1st Lt. George G.

Janeway, Maj. Margaret McA.

Kanya, 1st Lt. John

Kendrick, 1st Lt. Marvin H.

Kennedy, Capt. Putnam C.

Knowles, Capt. Harvey Coles

Knowlton, 1st Lt. Peter

Kollmar, 1st Lt. Robert

†Leigh, Capt. Horace

†MacFee, Col. William F.

†McCuaig, Maj. Duncan R.

McGrath, 1st Lt. J. F.

Medl, 1st Lt. William T.

Morrison, Maj. Thomas J.

\*According to latest information received by Hospital. It is possible that there are inaccuracies and omissions or that changes in rank have not been reported to us. It has not been possible, as yet, to compile a list of the several hundred departmental employees who have entered the Services.

†Member of the St. Luke's-Sponsored Army Evacuation Hospital No. 2, now serving somewhere in France.

§Administrative Staff.





DOCTORS OF THE ST. LUKE'S UNIT OVERSEAS READ AND DISCUSS THE WAR NEWS DURING A REST PERIOD



# SERVICE HONOR ROLL

## OF

### THE MEDICAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL—Continued

#### ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES—Continued

Morton, Lt. Col. Paul C.	Serena, 1st Lt. Frank Alexander
Murphy, 1st Lt. R. Cushman, Jr.	Sharbaugh, 1st Lt. George B.
Neuhardt, Capt. Charles	Shore, Maj. Benjamin R.
†Norton, Maj. William S.	Smith, Col. Henry Templeton
Oakman, 1st Lt. Carl Shepard, Jr.	†Smith, Lt. Col. Morris K.
†Osmun, Capt. Paul M.	Spiers, Capt. R. C.
Pahmer, 1st Lt. Marcel	†Spurge, Maj. Warren B.
†Palmer, Maj. John R.	§Stacey, Capt. John M.
†Parsons, Maj. Herbert	†Stilwell, Capt. Edward C.
†Patterson, Capt. Hubert C.	Taylor, 1st Lt. Gwendolyn Eva
†Perrone, Capt. Hector	Thomas, Capt. Samuel Finley
Petroff, Capt. Boris	§Thompson, 2nd Lt. Wesley
Place, 1st Lt. Charles H.	§Todd, Sgt. H. J.
Reik, Capt. Louis E.	†Vail, 1st Lt. William Henry
Roemer, Capt. Edward P.	Waldron, 1st Lt. William S.
Rust, 1st Lt. Charles Brush	§Weir, 2nd Lt. William
§Saratso, 1st Lt. Clifford G.	†West, Maj. John P.
†Schetlin, Capt. Charles F.	Winant, 1st Lt. Edward M.
Schilling, 1st Lt. F. Joseph, Jr.	Worth, 1st Lt. Thomas C.
Schley, 1st Lt. Richard L., Jr.	†Wright, Capt. Herbert J.
	†Wright, Capt. Myron

#### UNITED STATES NAVY

Allison, Comdr. Stanton T.	Eldridge, Lt. Fred Phillips
§Bickle, M. M. 2nd Cl. Paul	Geer, Lt. Francis George
Bullwinkel, Comdr. Henry G.	Gibb, Lt. Comdr. William T.
*Chew, Lt. Comdr. William M.	Gilbert, Lt. Comdr. C. Louis
Childs, Lt. Edward P.	Grainger, Lt. Hazel M.
Dargeon, Lt. Comdr. Harold W.	Graves, Lt. Arthur J.
Edgerly, Lt. Sherburn E.	Haase, Lt. Louis Gustav

\*Died while on active service, U. S. Navy.

†Member of the St. Luke's-Sponsored Army Evacuation Hospital No. 2, now serving Somewhere in France.

§Administrative Staff.

†Killed in airplane crash while on duty with U. S. A. A. F.

SERVICE HONOR ROLL  
OF  
THE MEDICAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS  
OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL—Continued

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued

Hanna, Lt. William H.	Ryan, Comdr. Eric J.
Hevenor, Lt. Engel Philip	Sheeran, Lt. Arch D.
§Hunt, Ens. Polly	Smith, Lt. Frank E., Jr.
§Jones, Chf. M. M. Samuel	Solley, Comdr. Robert F.
McKendree, Lt. Charles G.	Stearns, Lt. Kendall
McKinney, Lt. Comdr. John M.	Stroh, Lt. Edward
McLaughlin, Lt. Comdr. Robert R. M.	Van Gaasbeek, Lt. J. Bruce
Peckham, Lt. Frederic G.	Voss, Lt. Comdr. Harry E.
Platt, Lt. Warren	Waldo, Lt. Paul V.
Riley, Lt. Richard L.	

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

§Burns, 1st Lt. Arthur G.	**Leeman, 1st Lt. Judson S.
---------------------------	-----------------------------

UNITED STATES COAST GUARD

Carey, Lt. John Bruning	Keefe, Edward Francis (Assistant Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S.)
-------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------

SPECIAL FOREIGN SERVICE

Converse, John Marquis	*Williams, Capt. Francis Morgan
------------------------	---------------------------------

AMERICAN RED CROSS

‡Beyea, Isabelle C.	‡Maloney, Elizabeth
‡Kilburn, Gertrude C.	‡Megowan, Virginia

---

\*Died in Scotland.

§Administrative Staff.

‡Medical Social Worker.

\*\*Chaplain.





## SERVICE HONOR ROLL

OF

## ALUMNAE OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING



### SERVING WITH THE ARMED FORCES\*

Abbot, Barbara Ensign	Farquarson, Thelma
†Allen, Alice H.	†Field, Mavis C.
Atkinson, Nevelle	Foote, Elizabeth
Bamford, Pauline	Fountain, Josephine
Bartlett, Dorothy	†Fountain, Nell
Benkenstein, J. M.	†Freeman, Janice
Beyea, Isabelle	Geitz, Ellen E.
Biltz, Helen	Geitz, Nadine
Blucher, Frances	Gerdts, Dorothy M.
Boggs, Marguerite	Gerdts, Edna M.
Bradley, Ellen	German, Ida
Brayton, Elna Beatrice	Giles, E. C.
†Bremer, Blanche E.	†Gorton, Margaret N.
Brian, Ernestine	†Greene, Ellen
†Brown, Marie J.	Grygoris, Aldona
Bruce, Margaret	Helin, Ruth
†Burdette, Joan	Helm, Kathryn
†Byram, Edith G.	Hess, Louise M.
†Byram, Mary L.	Hoag, Norma C.
Casscells, Olive M.	†Hoffman, Marguerite
†Campbell, Phoebe J.	†Hower, Jean
Chervenie, Emelie C.	Howland, Elma
†Collins, Ruth	Hussa, Doris
Conrad, Margaret	Hutchinson, Louise G.
Corena, Marie R.	Jackson, Margaret
†Cuddeback, Sarah G.	†Jennings, Florence
Cunningham, Rhea G.	†Jones, Eleanor C.
Dempsey, Dorothy G.	Jones, Genevieve
†Dewey, Katherine	Keeler, Jane D.
Dodds, Mary M.	†Kerker, Ann
Dolezel, Helen	Kerr, Ruth
†Domert, Lydia M.	Kilburn, Gertrude C.
Duhl, Marion	Mason, Edith H.
Dunning, Frances E.	MacGibbon, Gretchen E.
Ely, Helen	

\*Compiled from information received by the Hospital from various sources. Completeness of list cannot be guaranteed.

†Member of St. Luke's-Sponsored Army Evacuation Hospital No. 2.

SERVICE HONOR ROLL  
OF  
ALUMNAE OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF  
NURSING—Continued

SERVING WITH THE ARMED FORCES—Continued

†MacNeil, Gertrude	†Schetlin, Mary Nelson
†Magera, Ann	Schlegkendal, Ilse
Manchester, Ruth	†Schott, Olga
†McClelland, Marion	Scragg, Evelyn Grace
McNaught, Miriam	Selleck, Ada
†Meinecke, Ruth	†Slocum, Ann
†Merrihue, Hildred	Smith, Isabelle
†Miller, Wilda	†Sodemann, Ebba
†Morse, Rae	Stambaugh, Ruth
Moses, Dorothy V.	St. John, Betty
Moylan, Margaret N.	Strohmeyer, Gerda
†Muff, Harriet C.	
†Neglia, Josephine	Tagarelli, Grace
Pace, Doris E.	Taylor, Andrea
Paegle, Helen A.	†Thompson, Olive
Personeus, Harriet L.	Tingley, Nancy
†Phillips, Rose	Trone, Phyllis R.
†Phyfe, Catherine M.	†Tucker, Margaret
Pierson, Katherine	Turner, Grace
†Potter, Ruth Louise	
Prather, Florence	Van Wagner, Kathryn
Price, Millicent	†Varnum, Ruth
†Prietzl, Margaret	
Prashevskaya, Alvetina	Wakeham, Mabel
*Reh, Mildred G.	Waters, Ruth M.
Reynolds, Dorothy	Weber, Marceline
Robison, Mary	Welch, Eleanor
Rowland, Hortense	White, Marion C.
	Wilson, Lilian
	Wood, Edna

---

\*Died Tampa, Fla., July, 1944.

†Member of St. Luke's-Sponsored Army Evacuation Hospital No. 2.

# Report of the Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Managers:

Gentlemen:

THE following is a comparative summary of operations for the years ended December 31, 1943, December 31, 1942, and December 31, 1941:

	Year 1943	Year 1942	Year 1941
Net Operating Income.....	\$827,516.67	\$711,443.95	\$741,925.07
Operating Expense.....	1,345,624.58	1,215,292.85	1,159,348.05
Operating Loss.....	518,107.91	503,848.90	417,422.98
Supplementary Income.....	551,106.15	452,368.10	433,663.43
Corporation Expenses.....	32,998.24	51,480.80	16,240.45
Extraordinary Repairs and Renewals.....	28,659.86	29,183.32	27,294.59
	71,871.18	10,212.64	11,080.94
Net Deficit Before Deducting for Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment.....	67,532.80	90,876.76	22,135.08
Provision for Depreciation of Equipment.....	43,795.50	44,934.08	40,373.94
Provision for Depreciation of Buildings.....	107,623.47	107,623.47	107,623.47
Net Deficit for Year.....	\$218,951.77	\$243,434.31	\$170,132.49

The average income and cost per in-patient day and also the average income and cost per Out-Patient Department visit computed according to United Hospital Fund formula for the past three years are as follows:

	Year 1943	Year 1942	Year 1941
<i>In-Patients:</i>			
Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$5.64	\$4.95	\$4.92
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	9.44	8.59	7.57
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	\$3.80	\$3.64	\$2.65
<i>Out-Patients:</i>			
Average Income per Visit.....	\$0.67	\$0.57	\$0.47
Average Cost per Visit.....	2.00	1.69	1.22
Average Loss per Visit.....	\$1.33	\$1.12	\$0.75

Included in this report are the following financial statements:

- St. Luke's Hospital—Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1943 and December 31, 1942.
- St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Comparative Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Years Ended December 31, 1943 and December 31, 1942.
- St. Luke's Hospital and St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital—Condensed Statement of Income and Expenditures for the Year Ended December 31, 1943 and December 31, 1942.
- Detailed Statement of Operating Income for the Year Ended December 31, 1943.
- St. Luke's Hospital—Social Service Department—Statement of Income and Expenses for the year 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW V. STOUT,

*Treasurer.*

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have examined the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1943 and have reviewed the system of internal control and the accounting procedures of the hospital. Our examination did not constitute a detailed audit, but consisted of tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence which were made at times, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

During the course of our examination, we verified that all General Fund disbursements were supported by approved vouchers. Interest and Dividend Income for the year under examination was verified. Income from rents was accepted without verification. Bank balances were verified by confirmations received from the respective depositories, and cash in the hospital office was verified by count. We mailed statements to approximately twenty percent of discharged patients owing balances at November 30, 1943. With each statement, we enclosed a return envelope and a request that we be notified of any differences claimed. Differences disclosed by this test were negligible. Accounts Payable were not confirmed by correspondence, nor did we examine the minute book or title deeds to real estate.

All securities owned by the hospital were held at December 31, 1943 by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co., as Custodian, and we have compared a schedule of the securities, prepared and certified to by this bank, with the details shown in the Hospital's records.

In our opinion, the accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements of Income and Expense fairly present the position of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1943, and results of its operations for the year, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles which have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

GREENMAN, MacNICOL & Co.,

BY: ALEXANDER M. MacNICOL,  
*Certified Public Accountant.*

May 26, 1944.  
New York, N. Y.

# The Hospital Greatly Needs

\$3,000,000

*additional endowment for present  
current expenses*

*also*

\$3,000,000

*for the construction of a new  
Out-Patient Department  
and for extensive modernization  
of its older buildings*



# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense  
for the years ended December 31, 1943 and December 31, 1942

	Dec. 31, 1943	Dec. 31, 1942
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Total Operating Income.....	\$864,245.58	\$738,334.33
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts.....	37,000.00	27,000.00
Less: Amounts collected on Accounts previously considered uncollectible.....	271.09	109.62
<i>Net Deductions</i> .....	36,728.91	26,890.38
<i>Net Operating Income</i> .....	827,516.67	711,443.95
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages.....	774,490.85	718,642.08
Supplies and Expense.....	571,133.74	496,650.77
Depreciation on Buildings and Equipment.....	151,418.97	152,557.55
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> .....	1,497,043.55	1,367,850.40
<i>Net Operating Loss</i> .....	669,526.88	656,406.45
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of General and Endowment Funds:		
Interest and Dividends.....	284,281.10	248,575.23
Rents—Net.....	26,375.69	21,846.74
United Hospital Fund and Greater New York Fund.....	54,049.54	50,602.77
Century Fund.....	100.00	200.00
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis.....	745.00	514.37
Social Service Department Income:		
Interest and Dividends on Endowment Funds.....	6,176.23	6,337.32
United Hospital Fund.....	19,620.32	15,800.00
Donations, Dues and Miscellaneous.....	9,267.12	9,343.04
Appropriated from Pathological Laboratory Funds.....	18,090.79	17,562.89
Appropriated from Funds for Designated Purposes.....	47,689.75	46,918.57
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses.....	18,407.41	14,322.16
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Federal Government Subsidy for School of Nursing.....	22,556.60	11,318.07
Annual Dues, Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	200.00	180.00
Hospitality Shop Income—Net.....	1,034.91	1,343.16
Fire Loss Account.....	25.00	204.45
Discounts on Purchases.....	2,502.56	3,078.65
Profit on Sale of Equipment.....	80.00	31.50
Miscellaneous Income.....	4,872.12	1,875.50
Associated Hospital Service—Refund of 25% Discount.....	6,647.51	—
Income from U. S. Government—Cadet Nursing Program...	23,384.50	—
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i> .....	551,106.15	452,368.10
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i> .....	118,420.73	204,038.35
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Salaries.....	11,172.94	10,241.05
Pensions.....	12,522.94	12,806.90
Annual Appeal for Funds.....	666.82	566.22
Annual Reports.....	1,238.72	705.10
Hospital Bulletin, less Subscriptions.....	808.47	798.50
Taxes on Non-Productive Real Estate.....	116.97	155.78
Extraordinary Repairs and Renewals.....	71,871.18	10,212.64
Corporation Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies—Secretary's Office.....	500.20	191.00
Miscellaneous.....	575.44	333.74
Inventory and Other Adjustments.....	1,057.36	3,385.03
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i> .....	100,531.04	39,395.96
<i>Excess of Expenses Over Income</i> .....	\$218,951.77	\$243,434.31

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

### Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years ended December 31, 1943 and December 31, 1942

	1943	1942
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Board.....	\$ 27,086.74	\$ 15,922.28
Admission Fees.....	794.25	760.15
Miscellaneous Income.....	593.50	550.74
<i>Total Operating Income.....</i>	<u>28,474.49</u>	<u>17,233.17</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages.....	49,245.79	45,947.89
Supplies and Expense.....	67,231.09	61,515.29
Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment.....	22,504.73	22,371.44
<i>Total Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>138,981.61</u>	<u>129,834.62</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<u>110,507.12</u>	<u>112,601.45</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments:		
Interest and Dividends.....	60,583.91	59,068.95
Rents—Net.....	422.93	1,340.59
Appropriation from Gift of Harriette M. Arnold.....	19,069.27	22,644.29
United Hospital Fund.....	10,106.07	8,127.49
Miscellaneous Income.....	—	26.00
<i>Total Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>90,182.18</u>	<u>91,207.32</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>20,324.94</u>	<u>21,394.13</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Expenses.....	927.68	977.31
Extraordinary Repairs and Renewals of Equipment.....	1,252.11	—
<i>Total Deductions from Income.....</i>	<u>2,179.79</u>	<u>977.31</u>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for Period.....</i>	<u>\$ 22,504.73</u>	<u>\$ 22,371.44</u>



# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL Consolidated Statement of Income and Expense for the Year ended December 31, 1943

<i>Operating Income—All Sources</i>	<i>St. Luke's Hospital</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital</i>	<i>1943 Total</i>
Private Patients.....	\$269,788.61	—	\$269,788.61
Semi-Private Patients.....	230,211.63	—	230,211.63
Ward Patients.....	260,171.55	\$ 28,474.49	288,646.04
Ward Compensation Patients.....	10,189.47	—	10,189.47
Referred Patients.....	29,631.31	—	29,631.31
Out-Patient Department.....	64,253.01	—	64,253.01
<i>Total Operating Income</i> .....	<u>864,245.58</u>	<u>28,474.49</u>	<u>892,720.07</u>
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts.....	37,000.00	—	37,000.00
	<u>827,245.58</u>	<u>28,474.49</u>	<u>855,720.07</u>
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts Previously Considered Uncollectible.....	271.09	—	271.09
<i>Net Operating Income</i> .....	<u>827,516.67</u>	<u>28,474.49</u>	<u>855,991.16</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
Professional Care of Patients:			
General.....	260,532.83	14,951.45	275,484.28
Special Service Departments.....	188,832.51	7,319.21	196,151.72
Out-Patients Department.....	44,495.06	—	44,495.06
Social Service Department.....	33,950.50	—	33,950.50
Dietary Department.....	379,097.42	40,134.70	419,232.12
Housekeeping Department.....	45,820.70	5,623.30	51,444.00
Laundry and Linen Room.....	35,632.94	2,861.73	38,494.67
Maintenance of Personnel.....	37,640.94	—	37,640.94
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment.....	157,688.85	23,809.96	181,498.81
Administration Department.....	161,932.83	9,219.01	171,151.84
Depreciation of Equipment.....	43,795.50	6,280.49	50,075.99
Depreciation of Buildings.....	107,623.47	16,224.24	123,847.71
Real Estate Taxes on Property used for Hospital Purposes.....	—	12,557.52	12,557.52
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> .....	<u>1,497,043.55</u>	<u>138,981.61</u>	<u>1,636,025.16</u>
<i>Loss from Operations</i> .....	669,526.88	110,507.12	780,034.00
<i>Supplementary Income</i> .....	551,106.15	90,182.18	641,288.33
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>118,420.73</u>	<u>20,324.94</u>	<u>138,745.67</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i> .....	100,531.04	2,179.79	102,710.83
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period</i> .....	<u>\$218,951.77</u>	<u>\$ 22,504.73</u>	<u>\$241,456.50</u>

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### Detailed Statement of Operating Income for Years Ended December 31, 1943 and December 31, 1942

	Private	Semi-Private	Ward	Ward Compensation	Referred	Out-Patient Department	1943 Total	1942
Board—General.....	\$177,112.32	\$159,187.39	\$192,356.86	\$8,673.17	—	—	\$537,329.74	\$426,182.76
New York City Cases...	—	—	46,300.00	—	—	—	46,300.00	54,219.40
Relatives.....	2,386.50	428.00	—	—	—	—	2,814.50	2,656.90
Special Nurses.....	16,908.50	11,618.50	500.00	—	—	—	29,027.00	28,686.00
Operating Room.....	8,346.70	13,388.44	1,492.00	350.00	135.00	1.00	23,713.14	28,936.30
X-Ray.....	16,425.85	11,960.68	3,504.26	537.25	18,600.08	12,522.00	63,550.12	57,494.48
Laboratory.....	18,681.30	11,610.90	2,806.75	493.80	—	1,619.59	35,212.34	37,520.61
Physical Therapy.....	3,547.00	980.35	77.60	41.00	3,931.00	4,127.00	12,703.95	8,995.70
Radio Therapy.....	1,530.00	680.00	147.50	—	850.79	—	3,208.29	3,096.00
Metabolism.....	790.75	422.38	84.25	—	767.00	460.25	2,524.63	2,335.10
Electrocardiograph.....	3,514.00	1,747.25	588.00	13.30	1,158.50	450.30	7,471.35	6,249.27
Cystoscopy.....	982.25	1,454.31	157.75	—	10.00	—	2,604.31	3,167.90
Special Drugs and Dressings.....	5,733.77	4,946.84	2,356.13	65.95	1,083.14	14,959.42	29,145.25	33,300.17
Oxygen Therapy.....	3,603.55	1,298.00	1,279.75	15.00	—	—	6,196.30	7,335.00
Telephone.....	3,391.75	1,484.29	—	—	—	—	4,876.04	3,854.97
Out-Patient Department.....	—	—	—	—	1,739.45	29,925.60	31,665.05	28,415.43
Guest Trays and Misc. Income...	1,565.37	4,607.80	34.45	—	1,056.35	187.85	7,451.82	5,192.34
Blood Transfusion Fees.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	696.00
Blood Bank.....	5,269.00	4,396.50	8,486.25	—	300.00	—	18,451.75	—
Less: Provision for Bad Debts.....	\$269,788.61	\$230,211.63	\$260,171.55	\$10,189.47	\$29,631.31	\$64,253.01	\$864,245.58	\$738,334.33
Add: Amount Collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,000.00	27,000.00
Net Operating Income.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$827,245.58	\$711,334.33
	—	—	—	—	—	—	271.09	109.62
Net Operating Income.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	\$827,516.67	\$711,443.95



ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL—SUPPER ON THE VERANDAH

By Arni



# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL—SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

### Statement of Income and Expenses for Year 1943

#### INCOME

<i>Endowment and Special Funds</i>	
Social Service Endowment Fund.....	\$ 208.98
R. Bleeker Rathbone Fund.....	504.35
Elizabeth Scriven Potter Memorial Fund.....	4,999.92
Martha Therese Smith Fund.....	462.98
Fanny A. Smith Fund.....	320.94
Martha Strong Stocking Fund.....	21.76
Transfers from Altman Foundation Fund for Eye Glasses....	546.25
Transfers from Special Fund for Director's Use and Specified Cases.....	1,603.57
<i>Total Income from Funds.....</i>	<i>\$ 8,668.75</i>
<i>Other Income</i>	
Membership and Board Dues.....	818.60
Membership Contributions.....	3,385.00
United Hospital and Greater New York Funds.....	19,620.32
Church Committee.....	4,000.00
Clothing Committee.....	611.46
Christmas Fund Donations.....	299.00
Fresh Air Fund Donations.....	25.00
Sundry Donations.....	380.51
Miscellaneous Income.....	46.55
<i>Total Other Income.....</i>	<i>29,186.44</i>
<i>Total Income.....</i>	<i><u>\$37,855.19</u></i>

#### EXPENSES

<i>Administrative</i>	
Salaries and Wages.....	\$31,667.91
Postage, Stationery and Supplies.....	548.27
Repair of Equipment.....	80.46
Renewal of Equipment.....	135.41
<i>Total Administrative Expenses.....</i>	<i>\$32,432.05</i>
<i>Services to Patients</i>	
Emergency Relief.....	276.20
Appliances.....	471.12
Medicine and Dressings.....	5.58
Dental Expenditures.....	134.00
Clothing.....	645.22
Special Diet.....	12.18
Eye Glasses.....	546.25
Rehabilitation.....	693.02
Convalescent Care—Payments to Institutions.....	463.84
Summer Therapeutic Care.....	49.87
Travel of Professional Staff—Service to Patients.....	91.16
Chronic Care.....	55.00
Transportation of Patients—Other.....	115.85
Christmas Expense.....	299.00
<i>Total Services to Patients.....</i>	<i>3,858.29</i>
<i>Other Expenses</i>	
Dues, Subscriptions, etc.....	130.74
Payments to Professional Staff from Fanny A. Smith Fund...	320.94
<i>Total Other Expenses.....</i>	<i>451.68</i>
<i>Total Expenses.....</i>	<i><u>\$36,742.02</u></i>
<i>Excess of Income over Expenses.....</i>	<i><u>\$ 1,113.17</u></i>



# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## Benefactions in 1943

### DONATIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES, INCLUDING THE NEEDY PATIENTS' FUND

Mrs. Allan Abbott.....	\$ 1.00	Martha Z. Belote.....	\$ 10.00
Edward W. Abell.....	3.00	Clara L. Bentley.....	1.00
D. Aboudi.....	5.00	W. N. Bentorbaugh.....	5.00
William P. Adams.....	5.00	Mrs. Ruth Bernstein.....	2.00
Miss Cecilia Adler.....	3.00	George E. Berry.....	5.00
Carl Agor.....	15.00	Miss Edna Biddle.....	5.00
Mrs. F. C. Ahlroth.....	3.00	Miss Harrier L. Biddle.....	10.00
Miss Sadie Albert.....	1.00	Lucy M. Bilheimer.....	15.00
Solin Albertil.....	1.00	Mrs. G. H. Bishop.....	2.00
Miss Helen D. Alexander.....	15.00	Mrs. Samuel A. Blatchford.....	100.00
Mabel W. Alexander.....	3.00	Miss Marie Blesch.....	3.00
Frederick L. Allen.....	10.00	George Blumenthal.....	20.00
American Female Guardian Soc. & Home for the Friendless.....	100.00	Mary C. Bois.....	5.00
Mrs. B. R. Andrews.....	2.00	Mary A. Bolam.....	1.00
Anonymous.....	1.00	Mrs. H. A. Bonham.....	1.00
Anonymous, In Memory of Lillian E. Thompson.....	1.00	Oliver L. Booth.....	2.00
Anonymous Donation.....	100.00	Willis H. Booth.....	100.00
Anonymous.....	.25	Edith H. Borneman.....	5.00
Anonymous Donation.....	1.00	Mr. & Mrs. Dunbar W. Bostwick..	250.00
Anonymous.....	.59	Dr. David M. Bosworth.....	100.00
Mrs. F. R. Appleton.....	250.00	Mrs. H. R. Boutelle.....	1.00
Lawrence S. Arnold.....	10.00	Grace Bowen.....	100.00
M. B. Arrouet.....	1.00	Miss Jessie M. Bowman.....	10.00
Ethel Ault.....	5.00	Isaac V. Bradley.....	5.00
Francis M. Bacon.....	10.00	Patrick J. Brady.....	1.00
Rogers H. Bacon.....	5.00	Sadie V. Brady.....	25.00
Frieda L. Baer.....	1.00	Mrs. Mildred C. Bram.....	2.00
Baira.....	5.00	Mrs. Chester A. Braman.....	25.00
J. Stewart Baker.....	20.00	Mr. & Mrs. J. Alfred Breau.....	3.00
Stephen Baker.....	125.00	Margaret D. Brett.....	2.00
Alfred F. Baldwin.....	50.00	Russell E. Briggs.....	10.00
Alex Y. Ballantyne.....	5.00	Mrs. Oliver H. Bromson.....	25.00
Mrs. Edward L. Ballard.....	100.00	Mrs. Eugene Brooks.....	1.00
Rose Balter.....	5.00	Mabel F. Brooks.....	5.00
Mrs. W. D. Barkley.....	10.00	Rev. R. H. Brooks.....	500.00
Blakeslee Barnes.....	5.00	Helen M. Brophy.....	2.00
Mrs. S. W. Barnum.....	10.00	Mrs. George Alexander Brown....	4.00
Mrs. Rose Bart.....	5.00	Mrs. Herbert D. Brown.....	10.00
Lucy Bartholomew.....	5.00	Dr. Howard F. Brown.....	5.00
Dorothy Bartlett.....	5.00	Miss Jean Brown.....	2.00
Mrs. Jessica A. Barues.....	15.00	A. Braziner.....	5.00
Mrs. Lawrence P. Bayne.....	25.00	Sandor Bruck.....	10.00
Elizabeth Beebe.....	20.00	Mrs. Jessie C. Bruenn.....	1.00
Miss Katherine Beebe.....	10.00	Emanuel Brummel.....	5.00
Mrs. Josephine L. Beekman.....	5.00	Mrs. Samuel Bryant.....	10.00
Nina Been.....	2.00	Miss Emily Buch.....	10.00
Louise R. Beers.....	20.00	Edwin M. Bulkey.....	100.00
Walter Beinecke.....	20.00	Horace Bulman.....	5.00
Rear Admiral Reg. Belknap.....	5.00	Mr. & Mrs. Lewis S. Burchard....	2.00
A. Beller.....	5.00	Rev. Emmons Burrill.....	10.00
Lillian S. Bellet.....	15.00	Mrs. Elizabeth A. Butts.....	5.00
		Mrs. Charles Butz.....	5.00
		Marjorie Byrum.....	1.00

## Endowed Beds

*A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.*

*A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.*

*The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.*

*The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.*





# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Elwood Calahan.....	\$ 3.00	Bertram F. Davies.....	\$ 10.00
Mary E. Campbell.....	7.00	Ann E. Davis.....	10.00
H. M. Campsen.....	5.00	Lucia E. Davis.....	2.00
Maxwell Caplan.....	4.00	Rudolph Davis.....	5.00
Walter M. Carlebach.....	5.00	Miss Harriet A. Day.....	20.00
Mrs. Emily M. Carlsen.....	2.00	W. Beach Day.....	25.00
Ralph Carr.....	10.00	A. DeFloria.....	5.00
Robert L. Carroll.....	5.00	Laurent C. Deming.....	100.00
John B. Carse.....	10.00	Mrs. Marie V. DeMott.....	2.00
Miss Helene M. Carstensen.....	5.00	Beatrice Desfosses.....	1.00
Charles W. Carter, Jr.....	5.00	Miss Harriet E. Devoe.....	100.00
Irving Chabon.....	1.00	Charles Dickey.....	70.00
Mr. & Mrs. Henry W. Chambers..	25.00	Mrs. Edgar N. Dickson.....	500.00
Walter D. Chase.....	10.00	Juanita Dixon.....	1.00
Mrs. Phineas P. Chew.....	20.00	Mrs. Joseph Dloss.....	5.00
Mrs. Arthur O. Choate.....	50.00	Katherine P. Dodd.....	10.00
Miss Mable Choate.....	5.00	Mrs. Cleveland H. Dodge.....	25.00
Charles Christman.....	5.00	Elsie F. Dodge.....	10.00
Harriet J. Church.....	10.00	Mrs. Bayard Dominick.....	50.00
Church of St. Edward the Martyr..	28.88	May D. Donaldson.....	25.00
Mrs. L. Cintron.....	25.00	Francis Donaldson.....	10.00
Miss Edith Clafin.....	2.00	Katherine L. Dorfingher.....	10.00
F. Ambrose Clark.....	500.00	Mrs. John T. Doyle.....	2.00
Mrs. Campbell Clark.....	5.00	Joseph Drumm.....	1.00
Mrs. Helen Clarke.....	3.00	Miss Charlotte I. DuBois.....	1.00
M. K. Clark.....	5.00	Charles E. Dunlap.....	25.00
Miss Myrtle Clark.....	5.00	Stephen Dunn.....	1.00
Olleo Clemen.....	5.00	Miss Bessie Dustan.....	5.00
Mrs. Robert W. Cochrane.....	5.00	John Dvorn.....	5.00
Mrs. Santana Coco.....	1.00	Miss E. Sara Dyatt.....	25.00
Abraham Cohen.....	10.00		
M. Cohen.....	2.00	Dr. Burton S. Easton.....	10.00
Adolph Cohn.....	10.00	Miss E. Ebbinghaus.....	8.00
Dr. Rufus Cole.....	25.00	Hans P. Eckardt.....	2.00
Catherine Conway.....	2.00	Mrs. John W. Edmonds.....	10.00
John A. Cook.....	10.00	Frank C. Eib.....	5.00
Miss Catherine Cooke.....	5.00	Carl Eimer.....	5.00
Miss May R. Cooke.....	5.00	William A. Eldridge.....	5.00
Mrs. Elliott Corby.....	5.00	Mrs. Jessie Ellis.....	5.00
B. Cornell.....	1.00	Mathew G. Ely.....	25.00
Robert H. Cory.....	25.00	Mrs. Arthur B. Emmons.....	100.00
Mrs. Thomas R. Coward.....	25.00	Charles Engelhard.....	25.00
Miss Agnes Cowing.....	5.00	Leo Eppsteiner.....	2.00
Miss Mildred A. Cox.....	10.00	Miss Ida Epstein.....	5.00
Miss Francis Coyle.....	5.00	Miss L. L. Epstein.....	2.00
Miss Julia W. Craig.....	1.00	Estate of Robert W. Bongage, In	
Miss A. E. Crawford.....	3.00	Memory of A. Bongage.....	550.00
Mrs. Allan Creighton.....	25.00	Estate of Mgt. Burgess.....	25.00
Jarvis Cromwell.....	20.00	Estate of Rose S. Weston.....	25.00
Lincoln Cromwell.....	450.00	Virgil P. Ettringer.....	5.00
Arthur H. Cronshaw.....	173.00	Samuel A. Everitt.....	5.00
Russel Crouse.....	50.00	May J. R. Ewing.....	10.00
Miss Lee Crowder.....	3.00	Excelsior Savings Bank.....	25.00
Edith N. Crowell.....	2.00	Frank Exner.....	15.00
Mrs. J. J. Cullinane.....	2.00		
		Eberhard Faber.....	50.00
Anne Daley.....	5.00	Sara H. Fahey.....	3.00
Thomas Dalton.....	25.00	Miss Rita J. Falk.....	1.00
Mrs. Nellie Daniell.....	3.00	Agnes Falvey.....	5.00
Rev. Henry Darlington.....	50.00	William M. Falyerr.....	1.00
William N. Davey.....	100.00	Lydia A. Farguhas.....	25.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

James P. Fennessey.....	\$ 5.00	Keith E. Gunther.....	\$ 25.00
Miss Glaeyra Fernandez.....	5.00	Lt. Keith E. Gunther.....	25.00
Mrs. Oliver D. Filley.....	10.00	Amanda Gustepon.....	1.00
Miss Celestine P. Finley.....	1.00		
S. Finn.....	50.00	Nancy Hageman.....	1.00
S. E. Flaherty.....	10.00	Mrs. Eleanore F. Hahn.....	5.00
Mrs. Jane A. E. Flockhart.....	5.00	Miss Mary E. Hall.....	5.00
J. H. Flye.....	15.00	T. L. Hallett.....	4.00
John W. Flynn.....	10.00	Lucille Halloman.....	10.00
Miss E. W. Foerster.....	10.00	H. Randolph Halsey.....	1.00
Lucille de L. Foley.....	5.00	Miss Louise Hamlin.....	3.00
Dr. R. V. Foregger.....	10.00	Mrs. John H. Hammond.....	25.00
Capt. H. R. Foster.....	25.00	Mrs. Matilda Hanan.....	25.00
Mrs. H. S. Fox.....	3.00	John A. Hance.....	400.00
Charlotte Ann Fravers.....	5.00	Mrs. Learned Hand.....	200.00
Fred D. Frank.....	5.00	Miss Jean Harder.....	5.00
Lewis B. Franklin.....	10.00	Miss H. G. Harris.....	100.00
W. A. Frederick.....	2.00	Virginia C. Harris.....	2.00
Daniel Friedlander.....	1.00	Mrs. John I. Hart.....	5.00
Theresa Freidman.....	2.00	Miss M. Hartmann.....	1.00
Tobias Friedman.....	2.00	Ella Hartnett.....	10.00
H. T. Friis.....	25.00	Miss Ruth Hausler.....	1.00
Anna H. Furman.....	5.00	Mrs. Ethel Hawley.....	1.00
		"Heavenly Peace".....	25.00
Mrs. Julia Gale.....	5.00	Mrs. Loretta Heffernan.....	1.00
G. W. Gallaway.....	10.00	M. R. Hickman.....	25.00
Mrs. Ida Gans.....	1.00	M. R. Herrick.....	25.00
Sylvia Gardner.....	3.00	Arthur F. Hetherington.....	10.00
Aaron Garod.....	3.00	John Heydler.....	100.00
Mrs. A. S. Gavidrota.....	2.00	Oscar Heyman.....	10.00
Mrs. George J. Geer.....	3.00	Charles V. Hickox.....	100.00
Irving Geist.....	100.00	B. F. Hiersch.....	25.00
Miss Susie Gelston.....	5.00	Mr. & Mrs. R. H. Higgs.....	5.00
Stanley Gerson.....	50.00	Miss Frances Hill.....	5.00
Mrs. J. L. Giacomino.....	5.00	Mrs. Maude H. Hill.....	5.00
W. De F. Gibson.....	25.00	Himoff Machine Co., Inc.....	25.00
Natalie Agnes Giesen.....	5.00	Miss Grace Agnes Hobart.....	25.00
Miss Helen F. Giles.....	10.00	J. B. Hodgkins.....	5.00
James Bliss Gillespy.....	50.00	Mrs. Anna B. Hoffman.....	10.00
Anna Gillingham.....	25.00	William Hoffman.....	20.00
Hilda Gips.....	5.00	Miss Josette M. Hogan.....	5.00
E. G. Glasspool.....	2.00	Miss Eleanor Hogsett.....	5.00
R. H. Goffe.....	5.00	Emily B. Hohlbein.....	1.00
Mrs. Esther Goldstein.....	2.00	Frank Hollingworth.....	5.00
Miss Sophie Goman.....	25.00	Mrs. Alice M. Hollreiser.....	1.00
David Goodman.....	15.00	Tai Hong.....	11.00
Philip Goodwin.....	100.00	Miss Catherine Horkins.....	1.00
A. Gonzalez Gordon.....	25.00	George E. Horst.....	3.00
Mrs. J. H. Gray.....	5.00	Mrs. DePeyster Hosmer.....	10.00
William S. Gray, Jr.....	110.00	Mr. and Mrs. G. B. Howell.....	2.00
Leon B. Greenbaum.....	2.00	Miss Marjorie Howson.....	300.00
M. W. Greenberg.....	5.00	Louis Hubshman.....	25.00
Morris Greenpan.....	10.00	Alan C. Hudson.....	10.00
John W. Grierson.....	25.00	Margaret Hudson.....	10.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Griffin.....	10.00	Mrs. O. V. Huffman.....	10.00
Robert P. Griffing.....	10.00	Mrs. Rupert Hughes.....	5.00
Grace T. Griffiths.....	5.00		
John Edward Grillo.....	10.00		
Herman Groth.....	2.00	C. H. Irvin.....	5.00
Louise Guidi.....	2.00	Mrs. Mary L. Irwin.....	10.00
Harry C. Gundrey.....	2.00	Isaiou Fur Company.....	10.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

L. Isgar.....	\$ 10.00	Mrs. Sol A. Liebman.....	\$ 5.00
Henry Ittleson.....	25.00	Regina Liebner.....	2.00
Louis Joffe.....	2.00	Julius Lipschitz.....	2.00
Walter E. Johnson.....	3.00	Louis Lipshitz.....	5.00
Arthur Jones.....	5.00	Mrs. Hertha Lingg.....	1.00
Mrs. R. V. Jones.....	10.00	Dorothy H. Litchfield.....	2.00
Captain Morton Joyce.....	5.00	E. Hubert Litchfield.....	50.00
Henry Kahn.....	5.00	Miss A. Livingston.....	10.00
Page J. Karling.....	2.50	Miss Emily Lockwood.....	5.00
Samuel A. Kaynis.....	1.00	Louis H. Lockwood.....	2.00
Mrs. Frederick Keim.....	10.00	Love.....	15.00
Rev. Alden E. Kelley.....	5.00	Jean W. Lucas.....	3.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Kelly.....	1.00	Mrs. Eleanor Ludes.....	2.00
Mrs. Paula Kemp.....	3.00	Miss Florence Ludwig.....	5.00
Errol Kerr.....	10.00	Jeannette D. Lundell.....	15.00
Lt. Ruth I. Kerr.....	5.00	Miss Eloise P. Luquer.....	10.00
George Khoutieff.....	2.50	Bronia Lusk.....	1.00
Mrs. Eleanor King.....	2.00	David Lyons.....	5.00
Mrs. Guy B. King.....	25.00	George K. MacNaught.....	5.00
Mrs. Irene Kirby.....	5.00	Hope MacBride.....	5.00
Jacob Kirchenstein.....	5.00	Mary L. McClure.....	5.00
Gustav Kissel.....	10.00	Mae C. MacDonald.....	10.00
Miss E. C. Klink.....	2.00	Sophie MacKay.....	10.00
Frank Klubnick.....	5.00	Catherine McDonald.....	1.00
A. M. Knowles.....	5.00	Matilda M. McDonald.....	5.00
Alexander Koch.....	5.00	Mrs. Anna M. McGrath.....	100.00
Lothair S. Kohnstamm.....	40.00	G. W. McGraw.....	5.00
S. A. Korff.....	10.00	Thomas F. McHugh.....	20.00
Paul de Kotzebue.....	10.00	Marion E. McLaughlin.....	2.00
Esta and Roberta Kraft.....	1.00	J. F. McLean.....	10.00
Mrs. Herman E. Kreuder.....	5.00	Mrs. J. (Marie) McPadden.....	1.00
Mrs. J. W. Kreuttner.....	3.00	Miss Frances E. McRae.....	50.00
John J. Kricker.....	10.00	McSweeney.....	1.00
Mrs. H. M. Kruse.....	5.00	Julieth Maese.....	15.00
Aldred L. Kuehn.....	100.00	Mrs. Anna F. Magee.....	5.00
Miss Henrietta Kuhnle.....	10.00	Max Mahler.....	10.00
B. Kurrelmeyer.....	10.00	Mary V. Mahoney.....	100.00
Mrs. Margaret Kursell.....	10.00	John J. Manning.....	20.00
Albina Lacina.....	5.00	John M. Maris & Co.....	10.00
H. W. Lahey.....	15.00	Miss Mary Mark.....	5.00
Mrs. R. R. Laidlaw.....	10.00	Dr. Walton B. Martin.....	50.00
Chee Lam.....	10.00	Dr. Walton Martin.....	5.00
Thomas W. Lamont.....	10.00	Louis J. Marx.....	10.00
Mrs. Alice C. Lang.....	25.00	Miss Anita J. Mason.....	10.00
Bernard J. Larkin.....	15.00	Samuel P. Mason.....	10.00
H. M. Lawler.....	1.00	Charles E. Mather.....	5.00
Amy D. Lawson.....	5.00	Mrs. J. S. Maxwell.....	10.00
Wrickley Lee.....	2.00	Mrs. Dell Maybury, In Memory of	
William Lefi.....	1.75	Dell Maybury.....	5.00
Miss Jean Campbell Leishman.....	5.00	Joseph B. Mayer.....	2.00
Otis Le Roy.....	10.00	Thomas G. Mazza.....	5.00
Marg. M. Pennington Leuttuhau.....	5.00	Carl A. Mead.....	5.00
Grace Leville.....	20.00	Mrs. Katherine Mead, In Memory	
George Lewis.....	20.00	of William Mead.....	5.00
George A. Lewis.....	20.00	William Meadowcroft.....	10.00
Marcelle Ley.....	2.00	Charles E. Merrill.....	500.00
Alfred F. Lichtenstein.....	25.00	Charles E. Merrill.....	640.00
Jules Lieber.....	2.00	Edwin G. Merrill.....	10.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Ella P. Merrill.....	\$ 3.00	Mrs. Allan M. Price.....	\$ 5.00
Isaac Mijan.....	2.00	Georgia Prieth (Mrs. Benedict)....	1.00
Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah Milbank... 100.00		Victor Prock.....	5.00
Mrs. Charles D. Miller.....	10.00	Frank J. Pursell.....	5.00
G. Macculloch Miller.....	50.00		
Mrs. Harriet Mishler.....	1.00	Florence A. Quinn.....	1.00
Gladys B. Mitchell.....	10.00	Miss Alice M. Quintard.....	5.00
Mary Mitchell.....	2.00		
Mrs. E. L. Mocarski.....	10.00	Dr. and Mrs. C. A. Ragan.....	20.00
Mrs. Katherine P. Moody.....	5.00	Miss Emma Ranber.....	10.00
Charles F. Moran.....	10.00	Mrs. Anna C. Rath.....	3.00
George H. Morris.....	5.00	Mrs. Albert Rathbone.....	15.00
Jessica Morris.....	25.00	Otis Le Ray.....	10.00
Louise B. Morris.....	25.00	Bayard W. Read.....	10.00
Mrs. Virene Morris.....	5.00	Hartley E. Records.....	5.00
Helen E. Morrissey.....	2.00	Harry L. Reed.....	5.00
H. Muchlstein.....	10.00	Marie Reimer.....	10.00
Vittorio Muffatto.....	5.00	Curt H. Reisinger.....	10.00
Emma M. Murphy.....	6.00	Mrs. J. Henry Richmond.....	10.00
		Joseph H. Richter.....	2.00
Hugo Newman.....	5.00	Mrs. Ernest Rieger.....	12.00
Mrs. F. C. Nicodumus, Jr.....	1.00	Francis T. Riker.....	50.00
Helen Nier.....	5.00	Mrs. Samuel Riker.....	50.00
Mrs. Ida Niggeman.....	3.00	Lucien Ripley.....	5.00
Josephine S. Nigro.....	2.00	Mrs. Carolyn F. Ritchie.....	15.00
Mrs. Mary Braman Noble.....	500.00	F. Bayard Rives.....	10.00
Miss Helen B. Norton.....	50.00	Riverside Church.....	300.00
M. A. Nutting.....	5.00	Benjamin Rivlin.....	10.00
		George I. Robbins.....	5.00
Mrs. C. F. O'Dell.....	5.00	Claire Roberts.....	2.00
Miss Helen O'Donnell.....	20.00	Mrs. George Roberts.....	10.00
Ohio Chemical Co.—E. Rahn.....	2.00	Frederick Robertson.....	50.00
Irwin Olcott.....	25.00	John M. Robeson.....	1.00
Janet W. O'Loughlin.....	5.00	Mrs. Kathryn L. Rochon.....	20.00
Miss Elise K. Olsen.....	1.00	Mrs. Euphemia Roehm.....	10.00
Jean Oram.....	10.00	H. R. Rogers.....	2.00
John A. Osborne.....	10.00	John J. Rogers.....	5.00
Miss Caroline E. Owen.....	5.00	Miss Lily A. Romaine.....	5.00
		Rachel Rose.....	.50
C. M. Parker.....	10.00	Margaret L. Rosenkampff.....	5.00
Philo W. Parker.....	10.00	Miss Marguerite E. Ross.....	2.00
Mrs. F. L. Parkes.....	10.00	Mrs. H. J. Rover.....	3.00
Major and Mrs. Herbert Parsons... 50.00		E. B. Rowe.....	10.00
Anna Reed Parsons.....	10.00	Mrs. Phoebe K. Rufenacht.....	5.00
Joh Parientce.....	27.00	Helen J. Runyon.....	5.00
James W. Patterson.....	5.00	Mrs. Eda D. Russell.....	5.00
Mrs. H. C. Pelton.....	10.00	Eda D. Russell.....	10.00
Mary Penney.....	25.00	Mrs. C. H. Russell.....	25.00
C. A. Peters.....	1.00	John L. Ryan.....	2.00
Sam Peters.....	5.00		
Crethbert Peterson.....	2.00	St. Agnes' Chapel of Trinity Parish 236.45	
Edna B. Phillips.....	2.00	St. Augustine's Chapel of Trinity	
Ogden Phipps.....	100.00	Parish.....	32.55
Mrs. Seth Low Pierrepont.....	100.00	St. Augustine's Chapel.....	31.29
William J. Pickard.....	6.00	St. George's Society of N. Y.....	123.00
August Pickert.....	2.00	St. George's Society of N. Y.....	500.00
Frank Place.....	2.00	St. Luke's Chapel.....	50.00
Agnes Positino.....	5.00	Mr. Saklin.....	.25
Lyman P. Powell.....	1.00	Mrs. Anna L. Salop.....	3.00
Mrs. S. R. (Eda) Powers.....	20.00	Samuel A. Salvage.....	25.00
Mrs. Grace Pratt.....	1.00	Hugh Salzell.....	3.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Mrs. Florence Saretsky.....	\$ 3.00	Carlos M. Suarez.....	\$ 2.00
Herbert Satterlee.....	100.00	Michael Sullivan.....	13.00
Mrs. Herbert L. Satterlee.....	50.00	Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	120.00
May Holt Sayee.....	5.00	Superior Linen Co. Inc.....	10.00
Gretchin Scanlan.....	1.00	Rev. and Mrs. John W. Suter.....	1.00
Joseph E. Schader.....	5.00	John L. Swan.....	100.00
Henry E. Schaper.....	10.00	Frank Sweeney.....	5.00
Herman Scharnagel.....	10.00	William H. Symington.....	5.00
John L. Schick.....	5.00		
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	60.00	Mrs. H. Clinch Tate.....	25.00
Miriam G. Scholl.....	2.00	Josephine S. Taylor.....	10.00
Jacob Gould Schurman, Jr.....	10.00	Myron C. Taylor.....	250.00
Leona O. Scott.....	2.50	Vrisby Tefri.....	.50
Robert Scott.....	10.00	Daniel G. Tenney.....	50.00
David Seaman.....	25.00	Miss Marguerite T. Thacher.....	5.00
Carl Seeman.....	10.00	J. C. Thaw.....	50.00
Mrs. Anna B. Seldes.....	5.00	Miss Annie Q. E. Thesingh.....	5.00
Adolph Selikowitz.....	5.00	H. Mark Thomas.....	10.00
Mrs. Florence E. Sesnan.....	5.00	Dr. J. B. Thomson.....	10.00
Fianiuetta Sforza.....	2.00	Samuel Thorne.....	5.00
Mary G. Shea.....	5.00	Laura E. Thorpe.....	5.00
Miss Augusta Shedden.....	2.00	Miss Julie Tilford.....	10.00
Frederick Sheffield.....	20.00	Nick Timm.....	5.00
Mrs. Wesley F. Sheffield.....	15.00	Rosamond Tinayri.....	5.00
Alfred Shriver.....	2.00	Barbara B. Tinney.....	25.00
Mrs. Gilbert B. M. Shulman.....	25.00	Miss Olive B. Tomlin.....	3.00
E. H. H. Simmons.....	50.00	Mrs. Caroline C. Towers.....	20.00
E. Henry Simmons.....	10.00	Adam Travie.....	25.00
Mrs. J. Singer.....	1.00	Thomas Trowbridge.....	5.00
Mrs. William Sloane.....	200.00	Susan Tuckerman.....	20.00
Mr. Smith.....	1.00	Allan D. Tunis.....	5.00
K. Marshall Smith.....	5.00	H. S. Turner.....	10.00
R. Gwendolyn Smith.....	10.00		
Ada R. Snavely.....	15.00	Mrs. Margaret K. Udell.....	5.00
Mrs. Margaret L. Snyder.....	3.00	Sidney B. Unger.....	10.00
Mrs. Harry Solakian.....	2.00	Mrs. Sadie J. Ungerer.....	5.00
Mrs. Lydia Southard.....	1.00	Luigi Urrico.....	2.00
Clara Spier.....	1.00		
Miss Gertrude Sporer.....	3.00	Mrs. Elizabeth VanTuyl.....	5.00
Miss Caroline E. Stackpole.....	50.00	Edith L. Varian.....	2.00
Miss Lusina Stadler.....	1.00	Percy S. Vermilya.....	100.00
Standard Oil Co. of New York.....	25.00	Emill C. Voll.....	5.00
Miss Birdie E. Stein.....	5.00	Rose VonThien.....	5.00
John H. Stelling.....	5.00	Dudley A. Voorhees.....	500.00
Miss Caroline Harris Stevens.....	20.00	Mrs. John R. Voris.....	5.00
Miss Mary O. Stevens.....	4.00	Leon Voydanglo.....	1.00
James Stewardson.....	10.00		
Clement W. Stewart.....	5.00	William F. Wacker, Jr., M.D.....	1.00
Mrs. Albert Stieglitz.....	25.00	Laura Wainright.....	30.00
Florence Stock.....	2.00	Maylew J. Wainwright.....	5.00
Pearl B. Stone.....	20.00	Helen F. Walker, In Memory of Dr.	
Andrew V. Stout, Jr.....	60.00	W. W. Bellinger.....	5.00
Miss Ethel Strohmeier.....	129.10	Helen L. Walker.....	15.00
Joseph Stroock.....	10.00	Mary Adelaide Walker.....	5.00
Mrs. J. R. Strong.....	25.00	Miss Miriam Dwight Walker.....	50.00
E. C. Strong.....	10.00	Mrs. Myra F. Walker.....	5.00
W. W. Sturges.....	25.00	Mrs. H. Wallman.....	100.00
W. W. Sturges.....	25.00	Mrs. Joseph S. Ward.....	1.00
B. Stzel.....	5.00	Mrs. V. Webb.....	5.00
Matilda Stovel.....	50.00	Kennard L. Wedgewood.....	10.00
		Mrs. F. H. Weeks.....	10.00



# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Miss Marie L. Weldon.....	\$ 5.00	Mary S. Witherbee.....	\$100.00
Mrs. Celine Welger.....	3.00	Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Witt.....	5.00
Edward Wellington Wilson.....	10.00	Val. R. Wittich, Jr.....	5.00
Ruth Westcott.....	1.00	Mrs. Helen R. Wittich.....	10.00
Edith M. K. Wetmore.....	50.00	Rev. C. S. Wood, D.D.....	25.00
Mrs. W. G. Whaley.....	5.00		
Mrs. Frederick L. Whiting.....	10.00	Miss Elizabeth Yates.....	25.00
Mrs. VanWyck Wickes.....	5.00	Miss Margaret Hall Yates.....	10.00
Miss Amelia W. Wilcox.....	3.00	Miss Ida Yea.....	10.00
Miss G. L. Wilde.....	3.00	Eva C. Young.....	5.00
Frances Williams.....	10.00	Marie A. Young.....	100.00
Miss Frances Williams.....	10.00		
Mrs. John O. Williams.....	10.00	Ethel Zabriskie.....	500.00
Mary Sherwood Wilson.....	5.00	John Zacharoff.....	1.00
U. B. Williams.....	5.00	William F. Zeller.....	5.00
Nadine Cox Wilson.....	2.00	Margarethe Zietz.....	1.00
A. Winnefeld.....	10.00		
Mrs. Percy Wisner.....	3.00	Total.....	\$18,427.61



*By Arni*

MEDICAL SOCIAL WORKER INTERPRETS THE DOCTOR'S INSTRUCTIONS





## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### DONATIONS TO SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT YEAR 1943

Julius Aborn.....	\$ 20.00	Mrs. Robert S. Kilborne.....	\$ 10.00
Anonymous.....	1,970.00	Mrs. Grace C. Kilburn.....	10.00
Mrs. Harry Bailey.....	10.00	Miss Mary LeBoutellier.....	5.00
William Bajan.....	10.00	Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis.....	50.00
Stephen Baker.....	100.00	Mrs. Edward E. Loomis.....	150.00
Mrs. Stephen Baker.....	20.00	Mrs. Walton Martin.....	*260.00
Mrs. Francis Bartow.....	30.00	Mrs. Mark S. Matthews.....	50.00
Mrs. Ruth Bauman.....	15.00	Mrs. M. H. Merriman.....	5.00
Mrs. Laurence P. Bayne.....	25.00	Mrs. William MacFee.....	30.00
Mrs. Alma Becker.....	5.00	Mrs. Eugene L. Mocarski.....	5.00
Miss Elizabeth Beebe.....	15.00	Mrs. Rowland McClane.....	5.00
Mrs. William G. Bigg.....	5.00	Mrs. Wm. C. Osborn.....	50.00
Mrs. Natalie Bigelow.....	2.00	Mrs. John Palmer.....	50.00
Mrs. R. Clifford Black.....	10.00	Mrs. Henry M. Past.....	10.00
Mrs. Gilman Blake.....	15.00	Mrs. Henry S. Patterson.....	5.00
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue.....	15.00	Mrs. M. Taylor Pyne.....	25.00
Mrs. Wesley C. Bowers.....	10.00	Mrs. Wm. C. Riker.....	20.00
Mrs. Henry G. Bugbee.....	10.00	Mrs. Samuel Riker.....	20.00
Miss Selina Campbell.....	5.00	Mrs. David Rumsey.....	45.00
Chapel of the Intercession.....	25.00	Miss Marie L. Russell.....	20.00
Miss Emily L. Charles.....	10.00	St. James Church.....	50.00
Church Committee.....	*4,000.00	St. Mark's Church, North Tarry-	
Church of the Holy Trinity.....	25.00	town.....	1.00
Church of the Incarnation.....	10.00	St. Michael's P. E. Church.....	10.00
Mrs. Stephen C. Clark.....	25.00	Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr. . .	25.00
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin.....	50.00	Mrs. Frederick Sheffield.....	5.00
Mrs. Rufus Cole.....	25.00	Sheldon T. Snyder Trust Fund. . .	100.00
Miss Ethel Connor.....	5.00	Mrs. Benson B. Sloane.....	5.00
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell.....	10.00	Miss Alice Smith.....	300.00
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell.....	50.00	Miss Honora Spalding.....	5.00
Mrs. William C. Dickerman.....	10.00	Mrs. J. Bentley Squier.....	5.00
Mrs. John Douglas.....	10.00	St. Paul's Chapel.....	35.00
Mrs. Jocelyn Evans.....	10.00	Mrs. Andrew V. Stout.....	25.00
Dr. Lemuel Famulener.....	25.00	Mrs. Edw. S. Sunderland.....	10.00
Miss Celestine P. Finley.....	5.00	Mrs. Henry C. Taylor.....	5.00
Mrs. John M. Franklin.....	10.00	Mrs. Schuyler VanVechten.....	5.00
Miss Gertrude A. Freeman.....	10.00	Mrs. J. M. Wainwright.....	5.00
Miss Aletta Hegeman.....	5.00	Mrs. Thos. J. Watson.....	10.00
Mrs. Harold Herrick.....	10.00	Mrs. Sturgis S. Wilson.....	5.00
Dr. Albert C. Herring.....	35.00	Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	15.00
Dorothy M. Hesser.....	1.00		
Mrs. George S. Hornblower.....	10.00		
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.....	5.00		
Mrs. Edward Isham.....	25.00		
Mrs. Frederick P. Keppel.....	10.00		
		Total.....	\$8,154.00

\*See detailed report of Church Committee,  
page 57.

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

### *Babcock Fund (Convalescent Hospital)*

Mary R. Babcock.....	\$	5,000.00
----------------------	----	----------

### *Ballard Cancer Research Fund*

United Hospital Fund of New York.....		980.00
---------------------------------------	--	--------

### *Fund for Blood Bank*

Arthur H. Cronshaw.....		25.00
-------------------------	--	-------

### *Fund for Blood Bank Equipment*

Anonymous.....		1,200.00
----------------	--	----------

### *Cancer Research Fund*

Louis D. Beaumont Trust.....		1,000.00
------------------------------	--	----------

### *Altman Foundation for Eye Glasses*

		500.00
--	--	--------

### *Geist Operating Room Equipment Fund*

Irving Geist.....		500.00
-------------------	--	--------

### *Internes Loan Fund*

Charles E. Merrill.....		360.00
-------------------------	--	--------

### *Fund for Landscaping*

Mrs. Samuel Riker.....	\$	186.00	
Alice H. Dominick.....		172.00	
J. Stewart Baker.....		36.00	
Andrew V. Stout.....		36.00	
William M. V. Hoffman.....		36.00	
Charles E. Dunlap.....		36.00	
Myron C. Taylor.....		36.00	
William S. Gray, Jr.....		36.00	574.00

### *Fund for Laboratory Equipment*

Anonymous.....		1,250.00
----------------	--	----------

### *Medical Board Memorial Fund*

Dr. Luis A. Amill.....	\$	5.00	
Dr. John F. Keating.....		5.00	10.00

### *Medical Library Fund*

Student Organization "Memorial for Dr. Theophilus P. Allen".....	\$	50.00	
Anonymous.....		100.00	150.00

### *Fund for Medical and Surgical Equipment*

Anonymous.....		1,250.00
----------------	--	----------

### *Special Fund for Orthopedic Service*

Irving Geist.....		350.00
-------------------	--	--------

### *Pediatric—Clinical Fund*

Mary R. Johnston.....	\$	25.00	
Mrs. P. Connolly.....		10.00	35.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES—Continued

<i>Radium Fund</i>	
Duncan Steinman.....	\$ 10.00
<i>Fund for Religious Visitor's Salary</i>	
Mrs. John Sherman Hoyt.....	300.00
<i>Fund for Cardio-Respiratory Research</i>	
The Holmes Foundation, Inc.....	1,500.00
<i>Fund for School of Nursing Purposes</i>	
Stephen Baker.....	50.00
<i>H. H. Smith Periodical Fund</i>	
Trust of Charles Stewart Smith.....	115.57
<i>Social Service Director's Fund</i>	
Van R. Voislowsky, M.D.....	\$ 5.00
Annie H. Smith.....	10.00
Anonymous.....	775.00
Elizabeth Beebe.....	55.00
Mrs. Ellen Mansell.....	25.00
Miss Mary Warren.....	20.00
The Riverside Church.....	100.00
<i>Surgical Instruments Fund</i>	
Richard B. Dominick.....	100.00
<i>School of Nursing Office Fund—Salary</i>	
Lincoln Cromwell.....	180.00
<i>Social Service Office Alterations Fund</i>	
Anonymous.....	1,000.00
<i>Fund for Special Equipment</i>	
Florence Edna Maxwell.....	1,500.00
<i>Fund for Cathedral Radio Connection</i>	
Edward K. Warren.....	150.00
<i>Fund for Ward Equipment</i>	
Anonymous.....	300.00
<i>Transfusion Fund</i>	
Arthur H. Cronshaw.....	105.00
<i>Fund for Radio Therapy</i>	
Eugene A. Sheipick.....	\$ 50.00
Elizabeth Steinman.....	25.00
Irene Marks.....	25.00

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

## DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES—Continued

### *Fund for Department of Religious Work*

Mrs. Jean Freeman.....	\$ 5.00	
Alma Buelman.....	10.00	
Lucy Chauncey.....	25.00	
Dr. and Mrs. Leland Cofer.....	25.00	
Rev. Otis R. Rice.....	25.00	
Peter H. Madson.....	1.00	
Anonymous.....	5.00	95.00
		<hr/>

### *Director's Discretionary Fund*

Rev. Worcester Perkins.....	\$ 35.00	
Dr. Samuel Thomas.....	480.00	
Dr. C. W. Munger.....	5.18	520.18
		<hr/>

TOTAL DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.....	\$ 20,200.75	
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

### ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION TOWARDS THE SUPPORT OF BEDS

Corporation of Trinity Church.....	\$ 5,000.00
------------------------------------	-------------

### ANNUAL DUES OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Total.....	\$ 200.00
------------	-----------

### LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1943

Estate of John A. Lewis.....	\$ 147,399.42
Estate of Andrew J. Garney.....	47.50
Estate of John H. Earle.....	1,176.04
Estate of John M. Cory.....	9,383.33
Estate of Adolph L. Herker.....	13,333.33
Estate of William Crawford.....	5,000.00
Estate of Harriette M. Arnold.....	2,585,000.00
Estate of Marion V. Clayborne.....	1,398.31
Estate of Mary Jane Fields.....	1,000.00
Estate of Ida B. Gale.....	8,500.00
Estate of Josiah Locke Webster.....	28,340.00
	<u>\$2,800,577.93</u>

### BED ENDOWED DURING YEAR 1943

Estate of Elizabeth Remsen.....	\$ 5,000.00
---------------------------------	-------------

### PARTIAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1943 TOWARDS ENDOWED BED FUND

Estate of Mary E. Blodgett.....	\$ 450.00
---------------------------------	-----------

### MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS RECEIVED DURING YEAR 1943

Mary A. Fitzgerald Fund.....	\$ 61,268.33
Estate of Mary A. Fitzgerald (additional bequests)	
Emma W. Scott Fund.....	1,900.00
Estate of Emma W. Scott (additional distribution)	
James A. Scrymser Legacy.....	24,112.25
Estate of James A. Scrymser (additional distribution)	
Virginie Migeon Swift Fund.....	669,958.32
Estate of Virginie Migeon Swift (additional distribution)	
M. Theodora Van W. Schenk Legacy.....	5,000.00
Estate of M. Theodora Van W. Schenk	
	<u>\$ 762,238.90</u>

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

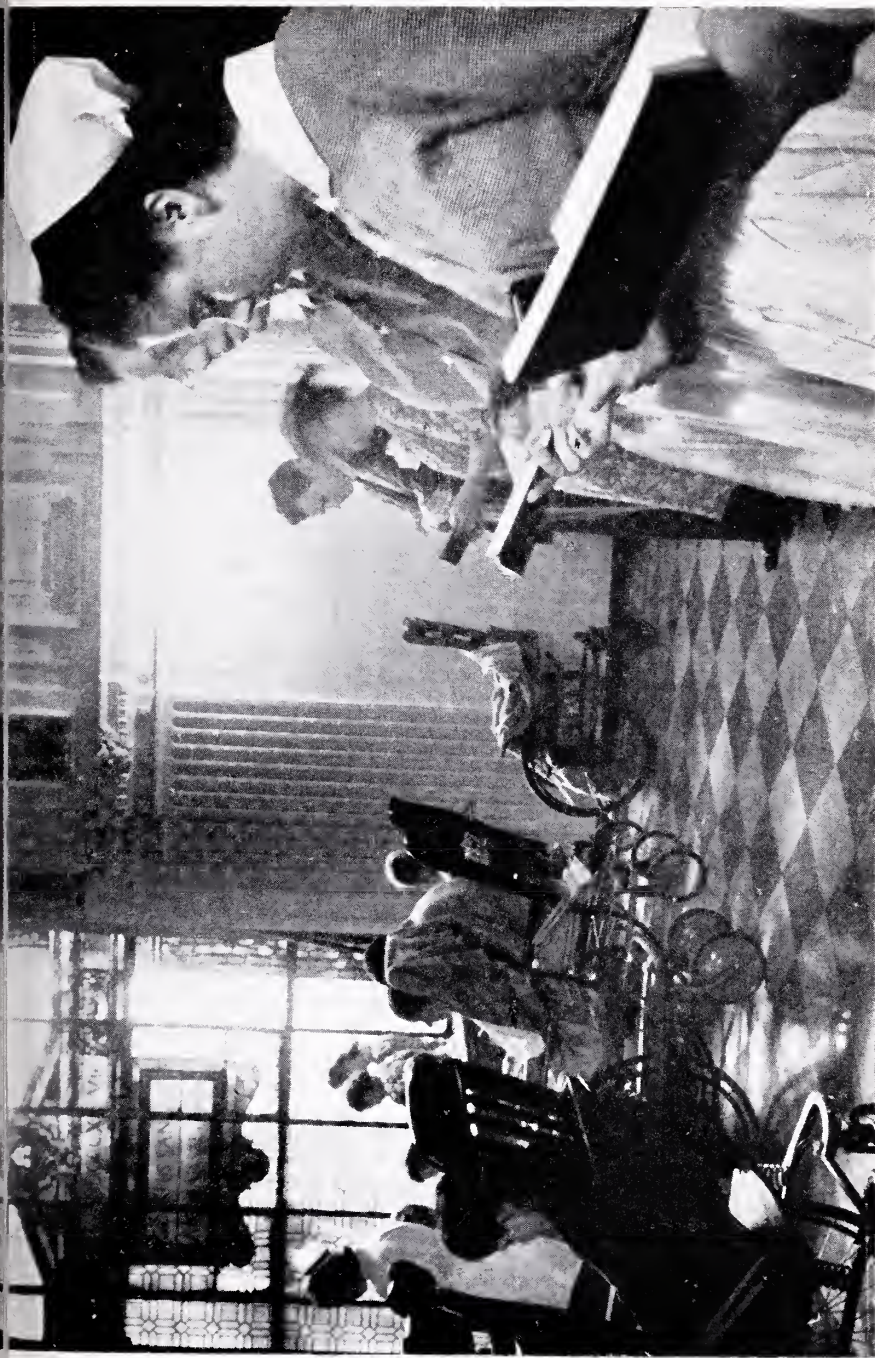
### SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS, 1943

Received from Trust created by will of Louise Thurston Hoyt for the Care and Treatment of Consumptives in memory of daughter "Geraldine".	\$ 269.68
Received from estate of Elizabeth Remsen for the purposes of endowing a ward at the St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital to be known as "The Elizabeth Remsen Memorial" for the use and benefit of female patients under the age of 18 and to furnish such ward with all necessary furniture, linen, beds, etc.....	158,277.64
Received from the Estate of Virginie M. Swift, the income of which is to be used for Blood Transfusions.....	50,000.00
	<u>\$ 208,547.32</u>

### RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS—1943

Needy Patients Fund and Donations for General Purposes.....	\$ 18,427.61
Donations—Social Service Department.....	8,154.00
Donations for Special Purposes.....	20,200.75
Annual Subscriptions Toward Support of Beds.....	5,000.00
Annual Dues of Members of the Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	200.00
Legacies Received During Year 1943.....	2,800,577.93
Beds Endowed During Year 1943.....	5,000.00
Partial Payments Received During Year 1943 Toward Endowed Bed Fund.	450.00
Memorial Endowments Received During Year 1943.....	762,238.90
Special Foundations, Year 1943.....	208,547.32
Total.....	<u>\$3,928,796.51</u>





*By Arnd*

THE HOSPITAL CHAPEL—PATIENTS' BALCONY AT SUNDAY MORNING SERVICE





## *Report of the Director*

To the Honorable Board of Managers:

Sirs:

ONE might fill a small volume if he undertook a really detailed account of St. Luke's work in 1943. It is anticipated, indeed, that many of those details which must be omitted here will find their way into a complete "History of St. Luke's Hospital" which is now being compiled for future publication. We trust that many persons who have helped to keep our hospital "ship" afloat and under full steam during a unique and trying year, will be blessed with the leisure, later on, to recount the problems encountered and to record their experiences in solving them.

The Hospital commenced to feel the effects of the war at the beginning of 1942 and by the end of that year we mistakenly believed ourselves well-schooled in adjusting the operation of a large hospital to a war situation. But, as is well known, the war's demands in 1942 were but a foretaste of what was to come in 1943 and after. We can be thankful, indeed, that the impact of the war upon civilian life and institutions did not come as a single blow but, rather, as a series of tightening restrictions, shortages and readjustments. We were thus enabled to gauge our thinking and our acts, somewhat gradually, to the realities.

I shall not expand upon the Hospital's difficulties in holding an adequate staff of workers during the year under review, excepting to say that of all of our difficulties, those of manpower and womanpower have been the greatest. Some of our personnel problems were and are insoluble. That the shortage of all sorts of workers has not been a calamity is due almost entirely to the resourcefulness of the heads of our departments in accomplishing their necessary tasks with the number and quality of personnel which could be found. Particularly in the case of department heads and employees of longer service, devotion to duty, amounting to a religion, and ungrudging overtime and overwork have gone far to save the Hospital's standards and to preserve its reputation for efficient and kindly service to the sick.

The Government's war-rationing program has brought perplexing situations and, of necessity, we have radically altered many of our

methods in order to conform with these restrictions. Rationing has been felt more acutely in the Dietary Department than in any other division of the work; the fact that the Dietary Department has also suffered a chronic shortage of personnel has aggravated its difficulties. However, while strictly and conscientiously adhering to rationing requirements, we have continued to serve adequate and wholesome meals to our patients and personnel. It is a source of gratification that not only the personnel but also the sick patients have maintained an understanding and cooperative attitude in relation to rationing restrictions. Naturally, it required effort to meet the dietary needs of the sick under our care. Thanks to their cooperation and to the excellent work of our corps of dietitians the results have been satisfactory. Indeed, we have learned lessons through the enforced economy of rationing which will be of lasting value in the peacetime period to come. Both our Dietary Staff and those whose food they prepare have discovered new dishes which are much to their liking, and they learned that previous conceptions about foods were, in many respects, based upon habit rather than upon logic. The omissions and substitutions of the rationing period are by no means an unalloyed trial.

The Hospital's greatest loss of physicians to the military occurred in 1942, although an additional number joined up in 1943. The President, in his Report, has spoken of the Hospital's pride both in the patriotic service of our doctors who are in military service and of our whole community's debt to those men who are working so untiringly here, for the home front.

The serious need of physicians by the armed services made it necessary to shorten terms of service of, and to curtail in numbers, the internes and residents who are such an important element in rendering high-grade medical care, in hospitals. These limitations meant a real sacrifice for the Hospital as well as for the recently graduated physicians who must assume their military duties with much less preparation than anything short of total war could justify. The industry and indomitable spirit of these young physicians has been outstanding, however. They have had to work very hard because of their reduced numbers and an increased hospital census. One feels, indeed, that St. Luke's wartime house officers, by their intensified effort, have learned more than one could have hoped in the face of their shortened courses of training.

## **Form of Bequest**

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, the sum of.....dollars.

---

## **Form of Devise (Real Property)**

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)





## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

St. Luke's Hospital has always appreciated its nurses and realized that, without them, a hospital could not be a hospital. The war period has served to heighten the regard of all concerned for the services which they render. Losses from the ranks of our staff of graduate nurses were sorely felt but the enlargement of our School of Nursing has brought many fine, patriotic and devoted young women to our classrooms and to the bedsides of our patients. They have "saved the day" in enabling us to maintain nursing standards. The contribution of St. Luke's School of Nursing to our country's need of well prepared nursing personnel for this war, will doubtless prove to be one of the great achievements in the long history of the Hospital. The Director of Nursing, Miss Helene Olandt, and her able assistants, are deserving of highest praise for this accomplishment.

Were space available, I should like to describe the achievements of every one of the Hospital's twenty-eight departments in meeting the problems which have confronted them. The Director has been most fortunate in having the unstinting cooperation of the fine group of men and women, each of whom heads one of the Hospital's divisions of service. Without them, in peace or in war, St. Luke's Hospital could not, indeed, exist. Sincerest appreciation to each of a "job well done" is hereby acknowledged.

Statistical and financial data included elsewhere in this report depict the volume of the Hospital's accomplishment in 1943. It was, indeed, a very busy period and we may take great pride in our "production record" in human dividends of life, health and happiness.

Let me express my enduring appreciation of the understanding and devoted support of a President and Board of Managers whose hearts are in the great work for which they are responsible. No hospital administrator could have more inspiring example and guidance.

Respectfully submitted,

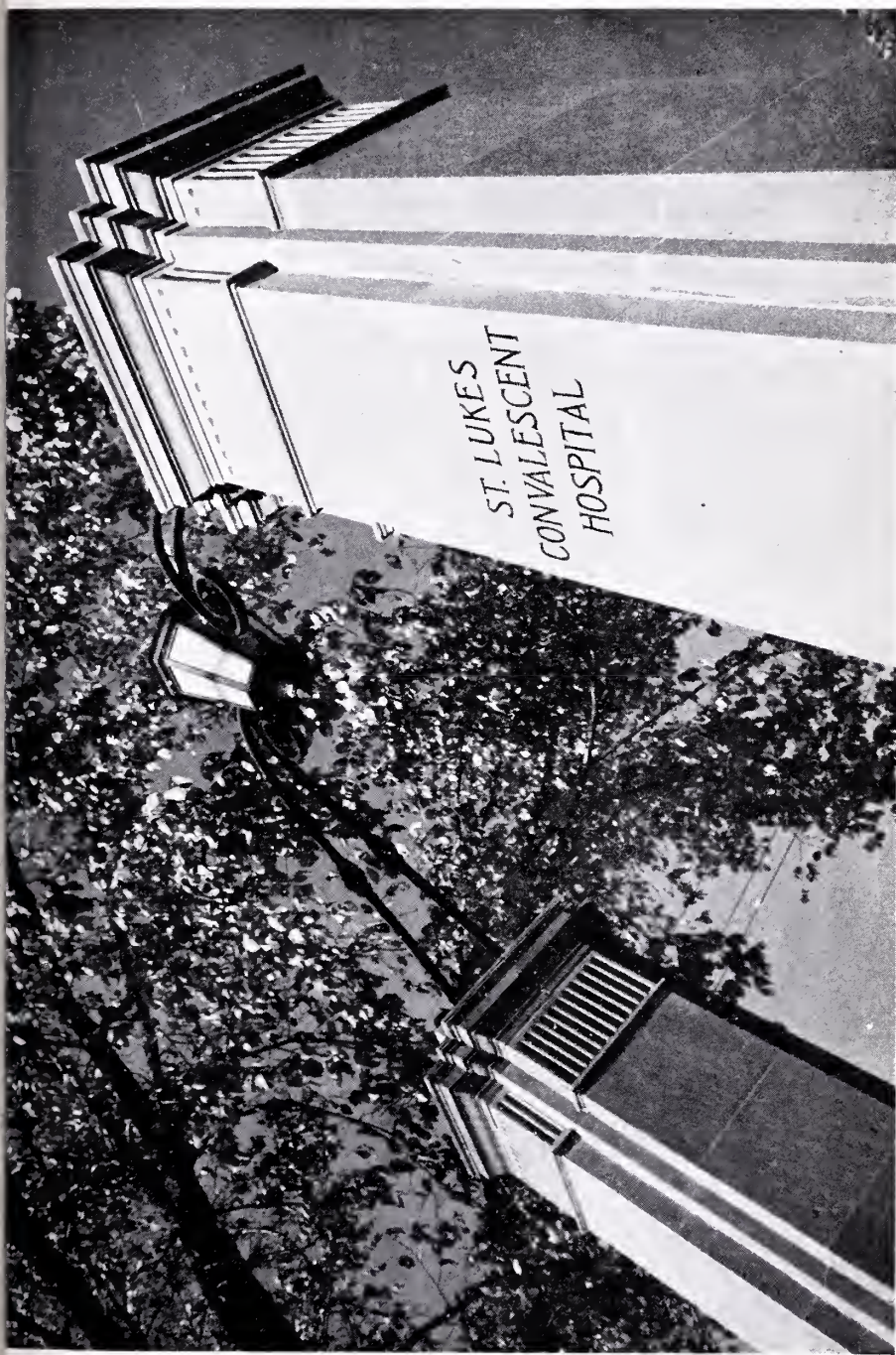
CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## MAIN HOSPITAL COMPARATIVE STATISTICS PATIENTS STATISTICS

	Year 1943	Year 1942
<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>		
Private.....	36	49
Semi-Private.....	53	49
Medical Wards —Male.....	35	41
—Female.....	35	48
Surgical Wards —Male.....	44	50
—Female.....	46	59
Children's Wards—Male.....	20	23
—Female.....	14	19
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>283</u>	<u>338</u>
<i>Admitted During Year</i>		
Private.....	1,289	1,090
Semi-Private.....	1,923	1,863
Medical Wards —Male.....	651	657
—Female.....	913	774
Surgical Wards —Male.....	1,003	1,124
—Female.....	1,300	1,392
Children's Wards—Male.....	616	690
—Female.....	426	533
<i>Total Admitted</i> .....	<u>8,121</u>	<u>8,123</u>
<i>Discharged During Year</i>		
Private.....	1,275	1,103
Semi-Private.....	1,913	1,859
Medical Wards —Male.....	646	663
—Female.....	897	787
Surgical Wards —Male.....	999	1,130
—Female.....	1,273	1,405
Children's Wards—Male.....	625	693
—Female.....	429	538
<i>Total Discharged</i> .....	<u>8,057</u>	<u>8,178</u>
<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Private.....	50	36
Semi-Private.....	63	53
Medical Wards —Male.....	40	35
—Female.....	51	35
Surgical Wards —Male.....	48	44
—Female.....	73	46
Children's Wards—Male.....	11	20
—Female.....	11	14
<i>Total Remaining</i> .....	<u>347</u>	<u>283</u>
<i>Analysis of Patients Discharged</i>		
Cured or Improved.....	7,261	7,537
Unimproved.....	405	264
Transferred to Other Institutions....	23	28
Died.....	368	349
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>8,057</u>	<u>8,178</u>





*By Anna*

GATEWAY TO HEALTH





# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### MAIN HOSPITAL

#### PATIENTS STATISTICS

	Year 1943	Year 1942
<i>Total Patient Days</i>		
Private.....	16,392	14,471
Semi-Private.....	24,154	21,547
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	27,273	33,305
Pay and Part Pay.....	44,410	36,722
Compensation.....	924	792
New York City Cases.....	17,054	20,158
<i>Total Patient Days</i> .....	<u>130,207</u>	<u>126,995</u>
<i>Average Daily Census</i>		
Private.....	46.05	39.10
Semi-Private.....	67.85	59.03
Ward—Free.....	76.61	91.25
Pay and Part Pay.....	124.75	100.61
Compensation.....	2.60	2.17
New York City Cases.....	47.90	55.23
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>365.75</u>	<u>347.93</u>
<i>Bed Complement</i>		
Private Rooms.....	68	68
Semi-Private Beds.....	78	78
Ward Beds.....	356	356
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>502</u>	<u>502</u>
<i>Percentages of Bed Occupancy</i>		
Private.....	67.71	50.25
Semi-Private.....	86.98	75.68
Ward.....	70.75	70.01
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>72.86</u>	<u>69.31</u>
<i>Average Stay Per Patient</i>		
Private.....	12.86	13.29
Semi-Private.....	12.63	11.55
Ward.....	18.41	17.99
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>16.16</u>	<u>15.85</u>
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>		
New Visits—Free.....	4,086	5,256
Pay or Part Pay.....	6,519	6,666
Re-Visits —Free.....	40,537	51,428
Pay or Part Pay.....	42,167	41,668
Emergency Treatments.....	2,026	2,793
<i>Total Visits</i> .....	<u>95,335</u>	<u>107,811</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### RELIGIOUS SERVICES

#### STATISTICS

	Year 1943	Year 1942
<i>Services at St. Luke's</i>		
Baptisms.....	4	1
Marriages.....	1	6
Confirmations.....	..	..
Funerals.....	25	37
<i>Services of Holy Communion</i>		
Sundays.....	670	698
Other Days.....	114	130
Private.....	812	693
<i>Total Communions Administered.....</i>	<i>4,800</i>	<i>4,158</i>
<i>Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards</i>		
Sundays.....	1,420	1,343
Other Days.....	999	970
<i>Total Chapel Attendance.....</i>	<i>18,410</i>	<i>17,642</i>
<i>Services at Convalescent Hospital</i>		
Holy Communion:		
Sundays.....	22	19
Holy Days.....	1	6
Private.....	19	..
Sunday Offices.....	41	38
Holy Day Offices.....	1	4
Week Day Offices.....	1	7
Baptisms.....	..	..
Marriages.....	..	1
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>75</i>

### DIETARY DEPARTMENT

#### STATISTICS

	Year 1943	Year 1942
<i>Cost of Raw Food Consumed</i>		
Main Kitchen.....	\$131,713.76	\$118,250.88
Scrymser Kitchen.....	85,804.15	70,731.05
Nurses' Residence Kitchen.....	55,582.94	45,644.08
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$273,100.85</i>	<i>\$234,626.01</i>
<i>Number of Meals Served</i>		
Main Kitchen.....	590,062	602,945
Scrymser Kitchen.....	232,871	215,680
Nurses' Residence Kitchen.....	225,247	224,153
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>1,048,180</i>	<i>1,042,778</i>
<i>Average Cost per Meal</i>		
Main Kitchen.....	\$.2232	\$.1961
Scrymser Kitchen.....	.3685	.3279
Nurses' Residence Kitchen.....	.2468	.2036
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$.2605</i>	<i>\$.2250</i>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

#### MAIN HOSPITAL

#### UNIT COST STATISTICS

	<i>Year 1943</i>	<i>Year 1942</i>
Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$5.64	\$4.95
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	9.44	8.59
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	<u>\$3.80</u>	<u>\$3.64</u>
Average Income per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$0.67	\$0.57
Average Cost per Out-Patient Visit.....	2.00	1.69
Average Loss per Out-Patient Visit .....	<u>\$1.33</u>	<u>\$1.12</u>

### ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

#### MAIN HOSPITAL

#### AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES

<i>Professional Care of Patients</i>	<i>Year 1943</i>	<i>Year 1942</i>
Residents and Interns.....	36	36
Nursing Care.....	132	168
Student Nurses, Inc., Preliminary Students..	242	189
School of Nursing.....	11	13
Operating Rooms.....	16	21
Anesthetists.....	4	4
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	45	45
X-Ray Department.....	15	17
Pathological Laboratory.....	30	30
Other Special Service Departments.....	11	10
Out-Patient Department.....	31	30
Dietary Department.....	108	124
Housekeeping Department.....	50	63
Maintenance of Personnel.....	50	50
Laundry.....	21	33
Linen and Sewing Room.....	6	8
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equip- ment.....	21	25
Operation of Plant.....	36	35
Administration.....	71	75
Department of Religious Work.....	6	3
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>942</u>	<u>979</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### SUNDRY STATISTICS

#### SPECIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENTS

<i>X-Ray Department (Radiography)</i>	<i>Year 1943</i>	<i>Year 1942</i>
Number of In-Patients.....	7,771	7,353
Number of Clinic Patients.....	6,043	6,728
Number of Referred Patients.....	3,358	2,850
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Number of Films Used.....	17,172 45,910	16,931 41,399
<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		
Number of Tests—In-Patients.....	99,820	94,470
Clinic Patients.....	17,571	18,880
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	117,391	113,350
<i>Operating Rooms</i>		
Number of Operations:		
Private Patients.....	607	561
Semi-Private Patients.....	1,071	1,078
Ward Patients.....	2,597	3,342
Clinic Patients.....	111	90
Referred Patients.....	61	52
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,447	5,123
<i>Electrocardiograph Department</i>		
Number of Examinations:		
In-Patients.....	6,569	5,015
Clinic Patients.....	1,320	1,343
Referred Patients.....	380	348
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	8,269	6,706
<i>Metabolism Department</i>		
Number of Tests:		
In-Patients.....	468	452
Clinic Patients.....	705	793
Referred Patients.....	146	142
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1,319	1,387
<i>Cystoscopic Department</i>		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	507	498
<i>Radiotherapy Department</i>		
Number of Treatments:		
In-Patients.....	703	631
Clinic Patients.....	1,462	1,758
Referred Patients.....	3,142	2,888
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	5,307	5,277



*By Arnd*

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

A SEPARATE BUT CONNECTED BUILDING, THE ARNOLD PAVILION, ACCOMMODATES SIXTY CHILD PATIENTS





# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, GREENWICH, CONN.

### COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

#### PATIENTS STATISTICS

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1943</i>	<i>Year 1942</i>
Medical Wards—Male.....	11	5
Female.....	9	14
Surgical Wards—Male.....	9	5
Female.....	14	15
Children—Male.....	21	20
Female.....	16	14
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>80</u>	<u>73</u>
<i>Patients Admitted During Year</i>		
Medical Wards—Male.....	107	97
Female.....	163	165
Surgical Wards—Male.....	89	148
Female.....	194	224
Children—Male.....	171	128
Female.....	147	107
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>871</u>	<u>869</u>
<i>Patients Discharged During Year</i>		
Medical Wards—Male.....	108	91
Female.....	165	170
Surgical Wards—Male.....	92	144
Female.....	196	225
Children—Male.....	175	127
Female.....	149	105
<i>Total Discharged.....</i>	<u>885</u>	<u>862</u>
<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Medical Wards—Male.....	10	11
Female.....	7	9
Surgical Wards—Male.....	6	9
Female.....	12	14
Children—Male.....	17	21
Female.....	14	16
<i>Total Remaining.....</i>	<u>66</u>	<u>80</u>
<i>Total Patient Days</i>		
Free.....	14,874	19,590
Pay.....	14,989	11,501
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>29,863</u>	<u>31,091</u>
Medical Days.....	7,484	6,582
Surgical Days.....	7,667	9,675
Children Days.....	14,712	14,834
<i>Total.....</i>	<u>29,863</u>	<u>31,091</u>

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—Continued

### PATIENTS STATISTICS

	Year 1943	Year 1942
<i>Bed Capacity</i> .....	130	130
<i>Total Beds in Use</i> .....	110	110
<i>Percentage of Occupancy</i> .....	76.26	77.44
<i>Average Daily Census</i> .....	83.88	85.18
<i>Average Stay per Patient</i> .....	33.74	35.78

### ADMINISTRATION STATISTICS

<i>Average Income per Patient Day</i> .....	\$ .93	\$ .54
<i>Average Cost per Patient Day</i> .....	4.15	4.04
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Average Loss per Patient Day</i> .....	\$3.22	\$3.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Dietary Department</i>		
Cost of Raw Food.....	\$27,733.58	\$24,604.54
Number of Meals Served.....	154,527	156,292
Average Cost of Raw Food per Meal.....	\$ .18	\$ .16
<i>Average Number of Employees</i>		
Nursing Department.....	25	19
Dietary Department.....	13	16
Housekeeping Department.....	9	9
Operation of Plant.....	5	3
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc.....	6	9
Administration Department.....	6	6
All Others.....	7	5
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<i>Total</i> .....	71	67
	<hr/>	<hr/>



# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

## CLASSIFICATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR 1943

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS		NATIVITY	
Protestants:		United States.....	5,974
Episcopalian.....	1,899	England, Scotland and Wales.....	250
Presbyterian.....	554	Ireland.....	392
Methodist.....	315	Nations of British Commonwealth	108
Lutheran.....	335	Germany.....	135
Baptist.....	302	Italy.....	152
Other Protestants.....	636	Other Europeans.....	614
	<hr/> 4,041	West Indies, Central and South	
Roman Catholic.....	2,962	America.....	381
Hebrew.....	535	Asiatics and Others.....	115
Other Religions and None.....	583		<hr/>
	<hr/> 8,121		<hr/> 8,121
	<hr/>		<hr/>

## APPLICANTS FOR IN-PATIENT CARE NOT ADMITTED DURING YEAR 1943

Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	3,287
Not ill enough for Admission—Advised.....	1,817
Declined for lack of beds and referred elsewhere.....	83
Referred to Private Doctors.....	125
<i>Unsuitable</i>	
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases.....	81
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	9
Pregnancy.....	3
Psychopathic Conditions.....	10
	<hr/> 103
<i>Total</i> .....	<hr/> 5,415
	<hr/>

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

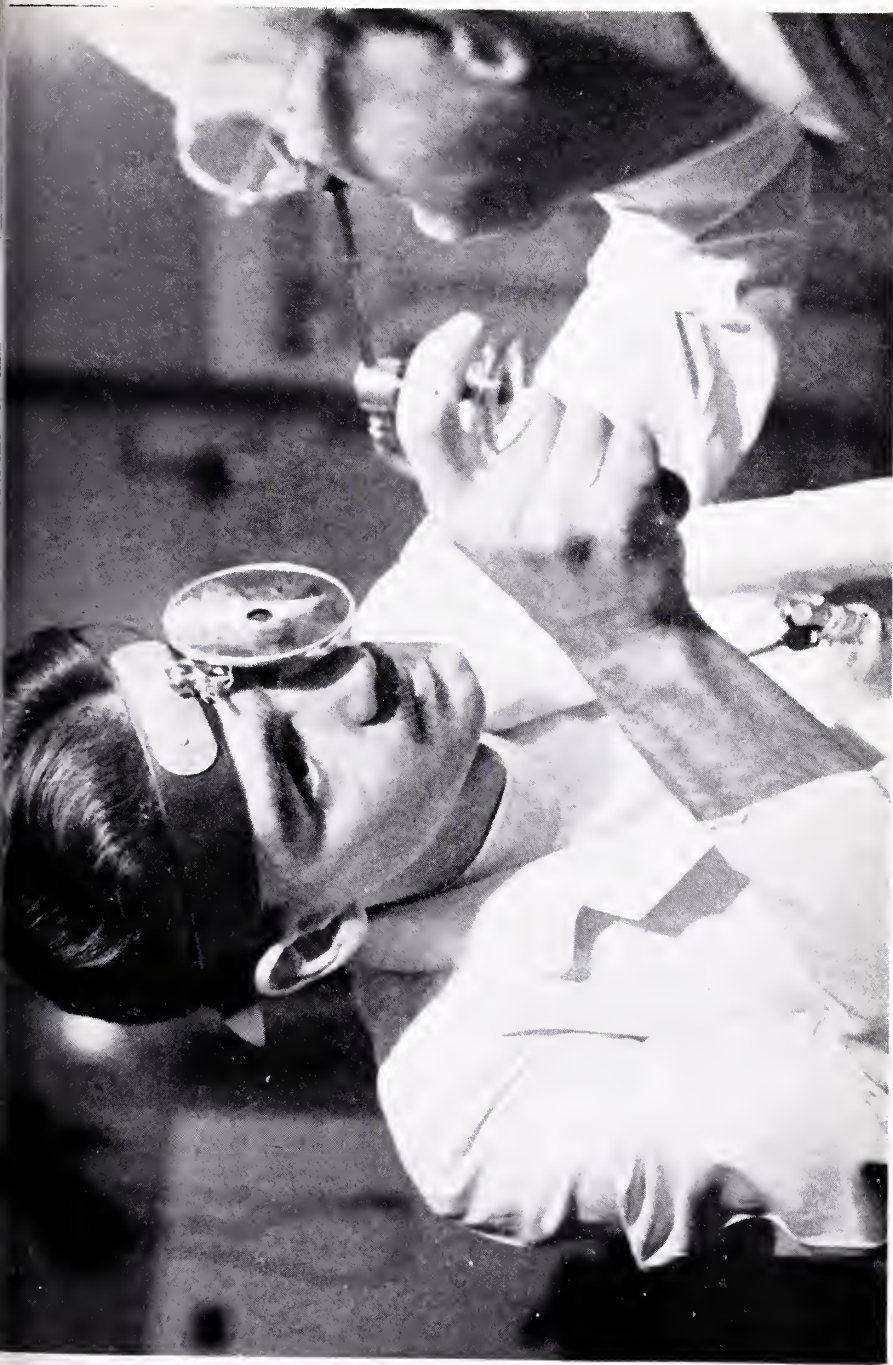
### GIFTS OF ARTICLES

#### MAIN HOSPITAL

United States Steel Corporation, Prof. Caroline Stackpole, Harold Todd, Miss Dorothy M. Shelmire, Miss Essie Williams, Mrs. Lewis R. Keheley, Miss Leta Simon, Mr. F. H. Peaty, Mr. Jarvis Cromwell, Dr. C. W. Munger, The Rev. Maurice Putnam McKay, Mrs. A. L. Salop, Mrs. Valliant, Mr. Lewis R. Keheley, Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock, Dr. Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, Mrs. Samuel Riker, Mrs. T. P. Allen, Mrs. George Doubleday, Mr. W. L. Kennedy, Mrs. B. F. Farber, Mrs. George Doubleday, Miss Edith Kung, Church Periodical Club of St. James Branch, United States Steel Export Co., Miss Lloyd Lowndes, Miss Susan Gautley.

#### CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Mrs. Charles F. Keene, Miss Minnie Bullard, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Cohn, Miss Sabra Ely, Mr. and Mrs. Vincent Ely, Miss Erickson, Mrs. Myron S. Falk, Mrs. Dora Goreff, Miss Esther Harrison, Mrs. Sarah Lucas, Mrs. Madelene Jaeger, Mr. A. L. Carroll Lottimer, Mrs. John Moorehead, Mrs. Robert McGusty, Mrs. Frances B. M. Patterson, Mrs. F. E. Sunderkotter, Mr. and Mrs. Wallace, Mrs. Margaret Weil, Boys Life Magazine, Girl Scouts of Port Chester, Students of N. Y. U. Women's Physical Education Department, Christ Church Sunday School, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Westchester Bible Society, Mrs. V. T. Farese, Mrs. William Hammond, Mrs. G. LaPore, Mr. Edward McDonald, Mrs. T. Scudder, Miss Mary Tomanto, American Women's Work Shops, Miss Angela Morris and members of the Chapel of the Intercession, Girl Scouts of Group 9, Port Chester.



THE RESIDENT DOCTOR CHECKS UP

By Arni



## SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

### REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

1943

THE active program of work undertaken by St. Luke's Hospital Social Service for this anxious war year has been effected through the untiring interest of all the friends of the Department and the devotion to duty of the members of the Social Service Board, the Church Committee and the Professional Staff.

The case work of the Department has been carried on as usual with perhaps greater emphasis on the rehabilitation of the discharged serviceman and the men rejected for active service. The emotional strain experienced by the families of servicemen, as well as the disturbed, broken homes, are reflected in the problems brought to the Department.

For the most part the personnel of the Department has remained unchanged. In March, Miss Marion White joined the Staff as Case Supervisor. To replace a Staff member, who is now serving with the American Red Cross, and a second member on leave of absence to complete her professional training, two new workers, Miss Newman and Miss Jenkins have been added to the Staff.

Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell was again our Group Leader for the United Hospital Fund campaign. Inspired by her enthusiasm and hard work, our twenty-eight workers were rewarded for their extra efforts by receiving 137 points in the campaign.

Mrs. F. Warner Bishop and her Committee on By-Laws, worked faithfully on the much-needed revision of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Social Service Department, and on May 5, 1943, the Committee met with the Advisory Committee to the Social Service Department, and it was unanimously agreed that the proposed changes be presented to the Board of Managers for their approval. The revision was duly approved by the Board of Managers.

The present Constitution and By-Laws more nearly reflect our present-day conception of social work and our acceptance by the Hospital as one of its essential, integral services. Mrs. Bishop and her Committee Members, Mrs. Stout and Mrs. Schieffelin are to be commended for their achievement.

The Committee and Social Service Board acknowledge with thanks Mr. Rogers Bacon's invaluable help in the revision of the By-Laws.

## SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Our three other committees, namely the Church, Clothing and Ways and Means Committees, have all done their usual splendid work despite their many extra obligations and difficulties connected with war-time shortages.

We announce with special regret the resignations of three of our members, Miss Elizabeth Beebe, long-time faithful Chairman of our Church Committee; Mrs. John H. Towne and Mrs. Francis D. Bartow, all of whose years of service cover most valued time and support of our work and endeavor.

We look forward to the coming year with courage to meet new problems and faith that the friends of Social Service will uphold our work.

LOUISE D. BOGUE

# SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

## REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE CHURCH COMMITTEE

Membership Dues and Gifts from:		St. Ann's Church.....\$ 10.00
All Angels' Church.....\$ 80.20		Mrs. A. M. Ellison
Mrs. James Adam Murphy		St. Bartholomew's Church..... 210.00
Ascension, Church of the..... 25.00		Mrs. William H. Judson
Calvary Church..... 89.00		St. Edmund's Church..... 8.00
Mrs. Theodore F. Humphrey		Mrs. J. Brett Langstaff
Christ Church..... 100.00		St. George's Church..... 7.00
Miss Edythe S. Clark		Mrs. M. Wylly Hillyer
Epiphany, Church of the..... 67.00		St. James' Church..... 640.39
Miss Constance Rulison		Mrs. E. H. Outerbridge
Good Shepherd, Church of the.... 49.75		St. James' Church, Fordham..... 10.00
Mrs. Herbert R. Stevenson		Mrs. E. J. Presley
Grace Church..... 203.00		St. Luke's Chapel..... 66.00
*Mrs. Hamilton Fish Kean		Miss Frances Dedrick
Grace Church, City Island..... 33.00		St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville 60.00
† Mrs. Richard Hawkins		Miss Nell C. Johnson
Heavenly Rest and		St. Mary the Virgin, Church of.... 62.00
Chapel of the Beloved Disciple 525.00		Mrs. Eugene W. Mason
Mrs. J. Bentley Squier, Jr.		St. Matthew and St. Timothy,
Holy Apostles, Church of the..... 65.00		Church of..... 100.00
Mrs. Joseph Boes		Mrs. William N. Shaw
Holy Communion, Church of the.. 100.00		St. Michael's Church..... 40.00
Mrs. Howard J. Hildt		Mrs. Edward Everett Watts
Holy Nativity, Church of the..... 50.00		St. Paul's Chapel,
Mrs. Edward Daniels		Columbia University..... 208.00
Holy Trinity Church, Inwood..... 76.00		Miss Florence McCrea
Mrs. John T. Murtha		St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish... 50.00
Holy Trinity Church,		Mrs. Buchanan Henry
St. James' Parish..... 60.00		St. Peter's Church, Chelsea..... 73.00
Mrs. Leslie G. Lithgow		Mrs. Harold Cruger
Incarnation, Church of the..... 313.50		St. Peter's Church, Westchester.... 29.00
Mrs. F. G. Keller		Mrs. Stanley H. Steiner
Intercession, Chapel of the..... 112.00		St. Stephen's Church..... 58.25
Mrs. Frank Harratt		Mrs. J. H. Gower
Mediator, Church of the..... 50.50		St. Thomas' Church..... 443.00
Mrs. J. Foster Ketcham		Mrs. Edwin Phillips Kohl
Resurrection, Church of the..... 43.00		Transfiguration, Church of the.... 396.00
Mrs. F. C. Downing		Miss Caroline Shippen
St. Agnes Chapel..... 50.00		Through Miss Clark..... 17.00
*Deceased.		\$4,579.59
Interest.....		52.83
Balance from 1942.....		2,561.02
Total Receipts.....		\$7,193.44
Expenditures:		
To Social Service.....		\$4,000.00
Printing.....		56.50
		\$4,056.50
Balance, 1943.....		3,136.94

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET ALLIN BEATY,  
Treasurer.



## SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

### MEMORIAL GIFTS

(Gifts included in Treasurer's Report)

Christ Church:	
John R. Atkinson, D.D.....	\$ 10.00
Grace Church, City Island:	
Harriet H. Reynolds.....	5.00
Holy Trinity Church (St. James):	
Blanche Shove Palmer.....	25.00
Church of the Incarnation:	
Josephine Willis.....	50.00
Church of St. Matthew and St. Timothy:	
Margaret Olivia Hunter Clay.....	10.00
St. Paul's Chapel (Columbia University):	
Herbert Edwin Hawkes.....	10.00
Gonzales Lodge.....	10.00



# *The Medical Board*

As of August 1, 1944

## *President*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

## *Vice-President*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

## *Secretary*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

## *Members*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.

WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

(By invitation)

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

CHARLES W. BREIMER, M.D.

(By invitation)

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

G. EDGAR BURFORD, JR., M.D.

MALCOLM WALLACE CARR, D.D.S.

(By invitation)

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*

G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.

WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.\*

J. WINSTON FOWLKES, M.D.

W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.

WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

(By invitation)

JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.\*

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.\*

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.

ERIC J. RYAN, M.D.\*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.

FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.

\*On Military Service.

## COMMITTEES OF THE MEDICAL BOARD

### *Special Committees of the Medical Board for 1944*

#### *Executive Committee*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.
F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.	JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.
JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.	FRANCIS CARTER WOOD, M.D.
J. WINSTON FOWLKES, M.D.	THE DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

#### *Nominating Committee*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.	

#### *Committee on Out-Patient Department*

OSWALD R. JONES, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.
HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.	FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

#### *Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.	HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.
JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.	

#### *Committee on Private Patients*

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.
ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.	J. WINSTON FOWLKES, M.D.
GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.	

#### *Committee on X-Ray*

CHARLES W. BREIMER, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.	FRANCIS CARTER WOOD, M.D.

#### *Committee on Records*

WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.	JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.

#### *Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.
JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.	FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D.

#### *Committee on Medical Library*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D., <i>Chairman</i>	WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.
ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.	OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.

## Committee on Transfusions and Solutions

*Committee on Graduate Fortnight*

Committee on Formulary

Committee on Dietary

*Committee on Courtesy Staff*

Committee on Internships and Residencies

Special Committee on Dental Clinics

*Liaison Committee\*\**

**\*\*Confers with Board of Managers through its Committee on Service to Patients.**

# *The Attending Staff*

1944

## MEDICINE

### *Consultants in Medicine*

KARL VOGEL, M.D.	WALTER A. BASTEDO, M.D.
HENRY S. PATTERSON, M.D.	FRANCIS C. WOOD, M.D.
JOHN RANDOLPH GRAHAM, M.D. (in Epidemiology)	

### *Division A*

### *Division B*

### *Senior Attending Physicians*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.	F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.
-------------------------	------------------------

### *Attending Physicians*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.	ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.*	
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.	

### *Associate Attending Physicians*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.	JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.
WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D. (in Immunology)	WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D. (in Gastro-enterology)
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.	LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.	JED H. IRVINE, M.D., ad interim

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

ROBERT F. SOLLEY, M.D.*	JOHN S. DAVIS, JR., M.D.*
WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.*	REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.
PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.*	JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.*
EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.*	CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.
STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.*	CHARLES L. WHITEMORE, M.D.
NICHOLAS J. POLTCHANINOFF, M.D. (in Immunology)	
HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D. (in Immunology)	
FRANK E. SMITH, JR., M.D.*	
EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D. (Acting)	
NORMAN RAILTON RUUD, M.D. (Acting)	

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

## THE ATTENDING STAFF

### PEDIATRICS

#### *Consultants in Pediatrics*

CHARLES F. COLLINS, M.D.

F. ELMER JOHNSON, M.D.

#### *Senior Attending Pediatrician*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

#### *Associate Attending Pediatricians*

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.\*

FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.

GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.

RUTH J. CUDMORE, M.D.

#### *Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

GEORGE R. IRVING, M.D.

ELIZABETH B. HINCKLEY, M.D.\*\*

MARGARET H. MCKEE, M.D.

EDWARD ADAMS HARDY, M.D.\*

CHARLES WILLIAM NEUHARDT, M.D.\*

### NEUROLOGY

#### *Consulting Neurologist*

E. LIVINGSTON HUNT, M.D.

#### *Attending Neurologist*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

#### *Associate Attending Neurologist*

JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.\*

#### *Assistant Attending Neurologist*

EARL C. CHESHER, M.D.

### DERMATOLOGY

#### *Consultants in Dermatology*

GEORGE M. MACKEE, M.D.

W. BAYARD LONG, M.D.

#### *Attending Dermatologist*

LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

\*\*6 months' leave of absence for study in 1944.

## THE ATTENDING STAFF

### *Associate Attending Dermatologist*

ROBERT R. M. McLAUGHLIN, M.D.\*

### *Assistant Attending Dermatologist*

ROYAL M. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

## SURGERY

### *Director of Surgery*

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.\*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D. (Acting)

### *Consulting Surgeons*

CHARLES L. GIBSON, M.D.

J. BENTLEY SQUIER, M.D.

WALTON MARTIN, M.D.

WILLIAM A. DOWNES, M.D.

HENRY H. M. LYLE, M.D.

### *Attending Surgeons*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*

PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.\*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D. (ad interim)

BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.  
(ad interim)

### *Associate Attending Surgeons*

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.  
(ad interim)

BRONSON SANDS RAY, M.D.  
(in Neuro-Surgery)

### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

JOHN P. WEST, JR., M.D.\*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.\*

HERBERT PARSONS, M.D.\*

ROBERT W. FRASER, M.D.\*

SAWNIE A. GASTON, M.D.\*

THOMAS W. STEVENSON, M.D. (In Plastic Surgery) (ad interim)

### *Acting Assistant Attending Surgeons*

KENDALL STEARNS, M.D.\*

CHARLES WYLIE HAYDEN, M.D.\*

THOMAS V. SANTULLI, M.D.

GEORGE ANDERSON FOWLER, M.D.

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

THE ATTENDING STAFF

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

*Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*

*Associate Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.\*\*

FREDERICK R. THOMPSON, M.D.

EDWARD MILTON WINANT, M.D.\*

OPHTHALMOLOGY

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*

ALFRED WIENER, M.D.

*Attending Ophthalmologist*

W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.

*Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*

HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.\*

HARRY EGGERS, M.D.\*

WALTER HIPPI, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists*

PAUL T. CONNOLLY, M.D.

WILLIAM HENRY HANNA, M.D.\*

ANNA CREIGHTON LAING, M.D.

HENRY OWEN LITTLE, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

*Consulting Otolaryngologist*

WESLEY C. BOWERS, M.D.

*Senior Attending Otolaryngologist*

J. WINSTON FOWLKES, M.D.

*Attending Otolaryngologists*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

*Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*

VICTOR C. MCCUAIG, M.D.

PAUL N. BREUNING, M.D.

JOHN ROSS, M.D.

ASHBY G. MARTIN, M.D.

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

\*\*Leave of absence.

## THE ATTENDING STAFF

### *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists*

DUNCAN R. McCUAIG, M.D.*	HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.
HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.*	VANRENSSELAER VOISLAWSKY, M.D.**
PAUL F. BARHAM, M.D.**	J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.
REGINALD A. EVERETT, M.D.	SHERBURN EDWARD EDGERLY, M.D.*
	ROBERT HERRIOT LITTLE, M.D.
	GERALD SINNOTT RYAN, M.D.

### *Acting Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists*

HARVEY C. GUNDERSON, M.D.	THOMAS J. MACKIE, M.D.
---------------------------	------------------------

### *Attending Endoscopist*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Endoscopists*

HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.	HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.*
--------------------------	----------------------------

### *Assistant Attending Plastic Otolaryngologists*

JOHN MARQUIS CONVERSE, M.D.*	WILLIAM BREWSTER ALLAN, M.D.
------------------------------	------------------------------

## UROLOGY

### *Director*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

### *Attending Urologists*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.	JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.
----------------------	----------------------

### *Assistant Attending Urologist*

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

## DENTISTRY

### *Consulting Oral Surgeon*

HENRY S. DUNNING, M.D., D.D.S.

### *Attending Dental Surgeon*

MALCOLM W. CARR, D.D.S.

## PHYSICAL THERAPY

### *Attending Physical Therapist*

ROBERT MULLER, M.D.

---

\*Leave of absence for military service.

\*\*Leave of absence.



# Members of the House Staff

WHO SERVED IN THE COURSE OF THE  
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943

## *Resident in Medicine*

WILLIAM N. CHAMBERS, M.D.

## *Assistant Residents in Medicine*

FRED JOSEPH SCHILLING, JR., M.D.

EDWARD EUGENE MULLEN, M.D.

CHARLES G. ADSIT, M.D.

## *Internes*

### *Division A*

#### *Medicine*

EDWARD EUGENE MULLEN, M.D.

CHARLES G. ADSIT, M.D.

JOHN FRANCIS McGRATH, M.D.

RICHARD LARCOMBE SCHLEY, M.D.

WARREN DIKEMAN PLATT, M.D.

CHARLES GILBERT MCKENDREE, M.D.

CHARLES HENRY CORNWELL, M.D.

### *Division B*

#### *Medicine*

FRED JOSEPH SCHILLING, M.D.

HARVEY COLES KNOWLES, M.D.

ROBERT CUSHMAN MURPHY, M.D.

ROBERT STRUTHERS BEEKMAN, M.D.

PETER KNOWLTON, M.D.

ROBERT G. NIMS, M.D.

ARCH DANIEL SHEERAN, M.D.

## *Surgery*

GEORGE FRANCIS GEER, M.D.

W. GRAHAM KNOX, M.D.

ROBETT KOLLMAR, M.D.

DUNCAN ASA HOLADAY, M.D.

CHARLES WALTER FINDLAY, JR., M.D.

RAYMOND GORDON BENJAMIN, M.D.

## *Surgery*

JOHN GEORGE CHESNEY, M.D.

CARL SHEPARD OAKMAN, M.D.

ARTHUR JEAN GRAVES, M.D.

CHARLES H. PLACE, M.D.

FREDERICK GOULD PECKHAM, M.D.

PETER DEWITT, M.D.

## *Dentistry*

JOHN B. CAREY, D.D.S.

LOUIS GUSTAV HAASE, D.D.S.

## *Residents, or Assistant Residents*

### *Surgery*

EMERSON HADLEY DRAKE, M.D.

W. GRAHAM KNOX, M.D.

RUFUS CLEGG MORROW, M.D.

RALPH MACMARTIN GREENLEE, M.D.

ENGEL PHILIP HEVENOR, M.D.

JOHN GEORGE CHESNEY, M.D.

THE HOUSE STAFF

*Otolaryngology*

PETER GEORGE GETTAS, M.D.      HARVEY C. GUNDERSON, M.D.  
RUFUS CLEGG MORROW, M.D.

*Ophthalmology*

GEORGE B. SHARBAUGH, M.D.      PETER GEORGE GETTAS, M.D.

*Pediatrics*

PETER A. DUNCAN, M.D.      PATRICIA EVELYN SPIER, M.D.  
DOROTHY B. JACKSON, M.D.

*Urology*

KENNETH ARMSTRONG LEMON, M.D.

*Anaesthesiology*

FRANCIS LEACH HERRICK, M.D.      GWENDOLYN EVA TAYLOR, M.D.

*Orthopaedics*

CHARLES BRUSH RUST, M.D.      FRANK ALEXANDER SERENA, M.D.

*Pathology*

MARCEL PAHMER, M.D.

*Radiology*

JOSEPH D. IMHOF, M.D.



PENICILLIN TREATMENTS REQUIRE CAREFUL LABORATORY CONTROL *By Arni*



# *The Out-Patient Staff*

1943

## DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

### *Directors*

#### *Division A*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

#### *Division B*

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.

### *Attendings*

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.  
WALDO B. FARNUM, M.D.\*  
JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

ALBERT C. HERRING, M.D.

### *Associates*

LEILA C. KNOX, M.D.  
WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
G. JARVIS COFFIN, M.D.  
OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.

JOSEPH HAJEK, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. GLAFKE, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.  
JED H. IRVINE, M.D. (*ad interim*)

## GENERAL MEDICAL CLINICS

### *Chiefs*

EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.\*

JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D. (*Acting*)

### *Assistants*

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*  
PAUL V. WALDO, M.D.\*  
FRANK E. SMITH, JR., M.D.\*  
WILLIAM STRANGE NORTON, 2D, M.D.\*  
HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*  
NORMAN RAILTON RUUD, M.D.  
AUBREY L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.

JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, JR., M.D.\*  
CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.  
REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.  
THOMAS E. COONEY, M.D.  
JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.\*  
CHARLES L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.  
DUMONT F. ELMENDORF, M.D.  
ARCHIE SCRIBNER, M.D.  
RICHARD ALLYN, M.D.\*  
HELEN STEVENS HASKELL, M.D.

## ALLERGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

WILLIAM L. TUCKER, M.D.

### *Assistants*

NICHOLAS J. POLTCHANINOFF, M.D.      HENRY R. KUTIL, M.D.

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

## THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

### ARTHRITIS CLINIC

#### *Chief*

JOHN STAIGE DAVIS, JR., M.D.\*

#### *Assistants*

JOSEPH KOVACS, M.D.

ROY WADE FRANKLIN, M.D.\*

DUMONT F. ELMENDORF, M.D.

EUGENE NEUWIRTH, M.D.

### CARDIAC CLINIC

#### *Chief*

EDWARD P. CHILDS, M.D.\*

JED H. IRVINE, M.D.

(*Acting Chief*)

#### *Assistants*

EDWARD A. JENNINGS, M.D.

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*

FRANK E. SMITH, JR., M.D.\*

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.

NORMAN R. RUUD, M.D.

CHARLES L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.

JOHN R. PALMER, M.D.\*

PAUL V. WALDO, M.D.\*

WILLIAM S. NORTON, 2D, M.D.\*

HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*

REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.

(in Syphilology)

### DIABETES CLINIC

#### *Chiefs*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.

HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*

AUBREY L. WHITTEMORE, M.D.

### GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

#### *Chief*

WILLIAM T. GIBB, JR., M.D.\*

#### *Assistants*

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*

MONROE B. KUNSTLER, M.D.

HECTOR PERRONE, M.D.\*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

ARCHIE SCRIBNER, M.D.

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

## THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

### THYROID CLINIC

#### *Chief*

GEORGE M. GOODWIN, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*

CHARLES LOUIS GILBERT, M.D.\*

EDWARD HERBERT, JR., M.D.

EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.\*

WILLIAM S. NORTON, 2D, M.D.\*

ALEXANDER E. W. ADA, M.D.

### TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

#### *Chief*

PHILIP G. C. BISHOP, M.D.\*

CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D. (*Acting*)

#### *Assistant*

STANTON T. ALLISON, M.D.\*

### HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

#### *Chief*

LUIS A. AMILL, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

CHARLES K. BOGOSHIAN, M.D.

THOMAS E. COONEY, M.D.

### DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

#### *Director of Surgery*

WILLIAM F. MACFEE, M.D.\*

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D. (*Acting*)

#### *Division A*

##### *Attending Surgeons*

MORRIS K. SMITH, M.D.\*

FRED W. SOLLEY, M.D. (*ad interim*)

PAUL C. MORTON, M.D.\*

BENJAMIN R. SHORE, M.D.\*

ALEXANDER E. A. ADA, M.D.

(*ad interim*)

#### *Division B*

##### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

JOHN P. WEST, JR., M.D.\*

EDWIN B. ECKERSON, M.D.\*

ROBERT W. FRASER, M.D.\*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

HERBERT PARSONS, M.D.\*

SAWNIE A. GASTON, M.D.\*

THOMAS W. STEVENSON, M.D. (*in Plastic Surgery*) (*ad interim*)

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

## THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

### *Acting Assistant Attending Surgeons*

KENDALL STEARNS, M.D.\*  
THOMAS V. SANTULLI, M.D.

CHARLES WYLIE HAYDEN, M.D.\*  
GEORGE ANDERSON FOWLER, M.D.\*

### *Associate Attending Surgeons*

WILLIAM G. HEEKS, M.D.\*  
JOHN J. WESTERMANN, JR., M.D.

WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

(*ad interim*)

BRONSON SANDS RAY, M.D.  
(in Neuro-Surgery)

## GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

WILLIAM H. BERRY, M.D.\*

### *Assistants*

PERRY SANBORN BOYNTON, M.D.\*

JACOB OHLBAUM, M.D.  
MAX ALEXANDER, M.D.  
BURNETT B. BENSON, M.D.  
EDWARD FRANCIS KEEFE, M.D.\*  
WILLIAM S. S. HORTON, M.D.  
VIVIAN ALLISON TENNEY, M.D.

## RECTAL CLINIC

### *Chief*

F. STAFFORD WEARN, M.D.

### *Assistant*

JAMES CRAIG JOYNER, M.D.

## UROLOGY CLINIC

### *Director*

HENRY G. BUGBEE, M.D.

### *Attending Urologists*

GEORGE F. HOCH, M.D.

JOHN A. TAYLOR, M.D.

### *Chief*

ARTHUR J. MURPHY, M.D.

### *Assistants*

JACOB H. HEKIMIAN, M.D.  
WILLIAM F. BENDER, M.D.

CHARLES MUZZICATO, M.D.  
BORIS PETROFF, M.D.\*

ERNEST BORS, M.D.\*

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.



THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

ORTHOPAEDIC CLINIC

*Director*

MATHER CLEVELAND, M.D.\*

*Associate Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

DAVID M. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Chief*

FREDERICK R. THOMPSON, M.D.

*Assistants*

FRED J. MATTHEWS, M.D.\*\*

EDWARD MILTON WINANT, M.D.\*

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

PEDIATRIC CLINIC

*Director*

HERBERT F. JACKSON, M.D.

*Associates*

HAROLD W. DARGEON, M.D.\*

FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.

*Chiefs*

GERTRUDE H. B. NICOLSON, M.D.  
(Children's Cardiac)

RUTH J. CUDMORE, M.D.

ELIZABETH B. HINCKLEY, M.D.\*\*

*Assistants*

GEORGE R. IRVING, M.D.

ALICE BAKER, M.D.

CHARLES AUER, M.D.

HARRY E. VOSS, M.D.\*

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

MARGARET H. MCKEE, M.D.

CATHERINE I. ANGUS, M.D.

EDWARD A. HARDY, M.D.\*

JEAN H. PATTISON, M.D.

MARION LOUISE BINGHAM, M.D.

ELVIRA O. OSTLUND, M.D.\*

CHARLES WILLIAM NEUHARDT, M.D.\*

HAZEL M. GRAINGER, M.D.\*

OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

*Director*

J. WINSTON FOWLKES, M.D.

*Chief of Clinic*

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

\*\*Leave of absence.

## THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

### *Attending Otolaryngologists*

CARL M. SAUTTER, M.D.

WESTLEY M. HUNT, M.D.

### *Associate Otolaryngologists*

PAUL H. BREUNING, M.D.

JOHN ROSS, M.D.

VICTOR C. McCUAIG, M.D.

ASHBY G. MARTIN, M.D.

### *Assistant Otolaryngologists*

DUNCAN R. McCUAIG, M.D.\* HILTON H. STOTHERS, M.D.

HENRY G. BULLWINKEL, M.D.\* VAN RENSSELAER VOISLAWSKY, M.D.\*\*

PAUL F. BARHAM, M.D.\*\* J. CALVERT KIRKBRIGHT, M.D.

REGINALD A. EVERETT, M.D. SHERBURN E. EDGERLY, M.D.\*

GERALD SINNOTT RYAN, M.D. ROBERT HERRIOT LITTLE, M.D.\*\*

### *Acting Assistant Otolaryngologists*

HARVEY C. GUNDERSON, M.D.

THOMAS J. MACKIE, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC

### *Director*

W. GUERNSEY FREY, M.D.

### *Associates*

HENRY T. SMITH, M.D.\*

HARRY EGGERS, M.D.\*

WALTER HIPPI, M.D.

### *Assistants*

PAUL T. CONNOLLY, M.D.

ANNA CREIGHTON LAING, M.D.

HENRY OWEN LITTLE, M.D.

WILLIAM HENRY HANNA, JR., M.D.\*

## DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC

### *Attending Dermatologist*

LESLIE P. BARKER, M.D.

### *Chief*

VALENTINE C. BAKER, M.D.

### *Assistants*

REGINALD CONKLIN, M.D.

ROYAL M. MONTGOMERY, M.D.

(In Internal Medicine)

DOROTHY GOETZE, M.D.

ROBERT R. M. McLAUGHLIN, M.D.\*

JUAN LARRALDE, M.D.

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

\*\*Leave of absence.



*By Arni*

CENTRAL SUPPLY ROOM—SURGICAL NEEDLES MUST HAVE METICULOUS CARE



THE OUT-PATIENT STAFF

NEUROLOGY CLINIC

*Director*

IRVING H. PARDEE, M.D.

*Chief*

JOHN M. MCKINNEY, M.D.\*

*Assistants*

THOMAS J. MORRISON, M.D.*	EDWARD P. ROEMER, M.D.*
ROY DALE CRAIG, M.D.	EARL C. CHESHER, M.D.
MISS LOUISE HEWSON	
(Clinical Psychologist)	

DENTAL CLINIC

*Director*

MALCOLM WALLACE CARR, D.D.S.

*Associates*

HENRY G. RIEGER, D.D.S.	EDWARD JOSEPH ORTION, D.D.S.
WILLIAM FERDERBER, D.D.S.*	WARREN BRADLEY SPURGE, D.D.S.*
P. REES DAUGHERTY, D.D.S.	EDWARD STROH, JR., D.D.S.
CHARLES FREDERICK GANUN, D.D.S.	ALBERT B. GLENN, D.D.S.

*Assistants*

JOSEPH JOHN CERAVOLO, D.D.S.\*    ROBERT CORBIN SPIERS, D.D.S.\*  
JOHN KANYA, D.D.S.\*

PHYSICAL THERAPY

*Attending Physical Therapist*

ROBERT MULLER, M.D.

PODIATRIST

GUSTAVE APPEL

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

# *St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital*

## *The Attending Staff*

THE ATTENDING STAFF OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
AND  
ASSOCIATE ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

*Associate Pediatrician  
and  
Coordinator of Medical  
Staff Activities*

REGINALD A. HIGGONS, M.D.

*Assistant Pediatricians*

ELVIRA O. OSTLUND, M.D.

JOHN EVELEIGH GUNDY, M.D.\*

GERTRUDE H. M. HYDE, M.D.

*Associate Attending Physician*

WILLIAM HAMMOND, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Physicians*

JAMES FRANK MASSUCCO, M.D.

ARCHIE SCRIBNER, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeon*

NOLAN H. BAIRD, M.D.\*

*Consulting Otolaryngologists*

JOHN MILLER, M.D.

VERNE PETERSON, M.D.

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*

FRANK D. CARROLL, M.D.\*

*Consulting Dermatologist*

JAMES HOWARD DWINELLE, M.D.\*

*Assistant Consulting Dermatologist*

MARY MARSHALL MAN, M.D.

*Consulting Psychiatrist*

CLARENCE O. CHENEY, M.D.

---

\*Leave of absence for Military Service.

# *Service Record of Professional Staff*

SERVICE OF DIRECTORS, ATTENDING AND  
CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS  
AND LIST OF SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

## *Special Appointments*

The details of Service Records and Special Appointments will be found on Pages 66 to 81, inclusive, of the Annual Report for 1942. As a cooperation with the war effort they are not reprinted this year. However, the information in the 1942 volume, supplemented by the section on "Changes in Medical and Surgical Staffs," printed in this Report, will serve to provide needed information.

---

### *Society of St. Luke's Alumni*

1944

*President*

JAMES R. SCOTT, M.D.

*Acting Secretary*

FREDERICK H. WILKE, M.D.

*Vice-President*

(VACANT)

*Treasurer*

OSWALD R. JONES, M.D.

---

### *Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing*

1944

*President*

C. MAUDE CUTTER

*Treasurer*

CLARA W. SANGER

*Vice-President*

SARAH STOVALL

*Recording Secretary*

MARIE FOCHTMAN

*Corresponding Secretary*

FLORENCE SPEARS

*Officers and Board Members*

*Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of  
St. George the Martyr*

REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF  
NEW YORK

(Not reprinted this year, see 1942 Report, Pages 82-87.)

---

*Service Record of House Staff*

(Not reprinted this year, see 1942 Report, Pages 88-104.)



ANNUAL REPORT  
for 1944

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue  
New York City  
AND  
ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL  
Greenwich, Conn.



# *Index*

---

	PAGE
BENEFACTORS.....	68
COMMITTEES	
Medical Board .....	38
Board of Managers Standing Committees.....	54
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, ST. LUKE'S	
Staff—Administrative and Medical.....	28
Statistics .....	31
Report of .....	29
Financial Statement .....	33
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate .....	64
Balance Sheet .....	62
Detailed Statement of Operating Income.....	67
Statement of Income and Expense	
St. Luke's Main Hospital.....	65
St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital .....	33
Consolidated Statement .....	66
MANAGERS, BOARD OF .....	5
Standing Committees .....	54
MEDICAL BOARD .....	38
Committees of .....	38
OFFICERS .....	5
PUBLICATIONS OF MEDICAL STAFF.....	44
RECORDS NOT PRINTED IN 1944.....	83

REPORTS	PAGE
Of the President.....	6
Of the Director.....	9
Of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital .....	29
SERVICES (Illustrated Section) .....	17
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT	
Board .....	37
Committees .....	37
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing	56
Society of St. Luke's Alumni.....	56
Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	56
STAFF	
Administrative .....	36
Medical	
Attending Staff .....	40
House Staff .....	46
Out-Patient Staff .....	47
Nursing	
Administrative Officers .....	52
Faculty of School of Nursing.....	52
Changes in Medical and Surgical Staffs in 1944.....	83
Convalescent Hospital Staffs.....	28
STATISTICS	
Main Hospital	
Patients' Statistics .....	57
Administration Statistics.....	60
Special Service Department Statistics.....	61
Department of Religious Work.....	59
Facts of 1944.....	25
Convalescent Hospital	
Patients' Statistics .....	31
Department of Religious Work.....	32

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Lincoln Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	J. Stewart Baker
<i>Treasurer</i>	Andrew V. Stout
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company
<i>Secretary</i>	Rogers H. Bacon

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

*Whose Terms of Office Expire Respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18, in the Following Years:*

1945	J. Stewart Baker	Edwin G. Merrill
	Lincoln Cromwell	E. Henry H. Simmons
	John A. Dix	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
	William M. V. Hoffman	Frederick Sheffield
1946	Stephen Baker	Walton Martin, M.D.
	Andrew V. Stout	Schuyler Van Vechten
	Myron C. Taylor	Jarvis Cromwell
	J. Mayhew Wainwright*	Charles E. Dunlap
1947	Rogers H. Bacon	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
	Rufus Cole, M.D.	Charles D. Dickey
	William S. Gray, Jr.	Jacob Gould Schurman, Jr.
	John A. Hance	William A. Eldridge

### *Managers Ex-Officio*

*The Bishop of the Diocese of New York*  
The Right Reverend William T. Manning, D.D.  
*The Mayor of the City of New York*  
The Hon. Fiorello H. LaGuardia  
*The President of the Council of the City of New York*  
The Hon. Newbold Morris  
*The British Consul-General*  
Mr. Francis E. Evans, C.M.G.  
*The President of the Medical Board*  
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.

### *Representatives of St. George's Society*

Sir Samuel A. Salvage, K.B.E.      Charles M. Parker\*\*  
Hiram A. Mathews

\* Died June 3, 1945

\*\* Resigned January 1, 1945

## DIRECTOR OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

Claude W. Munger, M.D.

# *95th Year of Service*

AT ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

1944 REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

---

In the face of mounting difficulties, involving shortages of employees, nurses, and doctors, of medical supplies, food and bed accommodations, St. Luke's Hospital in 1944 weathered the storm and stress of another war year. Due largely to the resourcefulness and fidelity of the hospital staff, we can report with confidence that it was done without sacrificing the high standards of patient care for which the hospital has stood through ninety-five years.

Our medical staff and more than one thousand employees, department heads, and volunteers have stood loyally by our more than 29,000 hospital, convalescent hospital and clinic patients, expressing through their untiring devotion the spirit of St. Luke's — consideration, before all else, of each patient's welfare of body and spirit.

That the patient might be adequately cared for, employees in each of the twenty-nine hospital departments have continually assumed extra duties and worked overtime, often at personal sacrifice. Volunteers — an average of 185 a month — have faithfully and skillfully carried out their assignments, giving service equivalent to 5,668 eight-hour working days. So many employees have been involved in this program that we cannot recognize them individually. We know that their satisfaction from work so well done is in itself rewarding. Hundreds of letters came in during the year from patients grateful for the care received during their stay. Their praise of hospital personnel, shows how our efforts have succeeded. We take occasion here to express to all employees our recognition and gratitude for their important contribution to services

essential at all times, but in these war days a vital need in the national welfare.

In spite of better collections from patients than for some years past, St. Luke's continued to be called upon for a large amount of free and part-pay care, entailing a heavy operating deficit for the year. The need came chiefly from wives and families of men in the armed forces, from families who have never earned enough money to save for the emergency of illness nor to afford to subscribe to hospitalization plans, and from old people living on small incomes — a group higher in ratio in this area than in any other section of New York City. St. Luke's has been able to provide good care for them through the generosity of its loyal friends who contribute to our Needy Patients' Fund.

We are living in a distraught world and a maze of changes. Progress will depend upon clear-eyed, unemotional looking into the future and thoughtful planning to meet new conditions. A general nation-wide examination and re-evaluation of health services is now in progress. All over the country, hospitals, health organizations, and related groups are studying ways and means of providing better and wider medical and hospital care. There is a promising ferment of inquiry into health conditions by Government agencies, law makers, and politicians. The Commission on Hospital Care, a national group with a two-year research program, and special commissions in a majority of the forty-eight states are engaged in study of health needs, their public stirred to demand adequate health protection in hospitals, clinics, and health centers.

In keeping with this trend, the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital appointed, during the year, a Long Range Planning and Development Committee to study our own situation, to set up a pattern for wider service to the community by St. Luke's, and to recommend steps by which this aim may best be achieved. A study of all our hospital services was under way during the year, and plans were formulating for modernization, expansion, and additions. Eight sub-commit-

tees, covering Medical Organization, Teaching, Clinical Practice, Research and Non-Clinical Services, Nursing, Hospital Plant, Policies and Purposes, and Ways and Means, make up the planning groups appointed from the Board of Managers, the Medical Staff, and the Administrative Staff.

As we faced the uncertainties of the future, we left behind us the year 1944, confident that the quality of St. Luke's patient care was maintained. The problems of operating the Hospital were a severe challenge valiantly met by the entire staff, through whose needed efforts we were able to sustain the scientific purpose and religious ideal of St. Luke's Hospital, expressed so well in its motto — *Corpus Sanare, Animum Salvare*.

LINCOLN CROMWELL

*President of St. Luke's Hospital*

## *Thanks to our Volunteers*

The conscientious and faithful service rendered by St. Luke's Volunteers has been of inestimable help in meeting patient needs of the past year. We cannot adequately express our appreciation or sufficiently value their outstanding contribution to maintaining St. Luke's standards of patient care in this emergency period.

On behalf of the Board of Managers, of the Administration, and of the Department Heads under whom they have worked, we take this occasion to thank St. Luke's Volunteers for their loyal service.

St. Luke's Volunteer Program will continue to function in the future, as it did many years before the present war emergency. We look forward to maintaining the same friendly and valued relationships with St. Luke's Volunteers for many years to come.



# *Report of the Director*

OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

---

As guardians of health on the home front, hospitals have been called upon during the past chaotic years to play an important role in maintaining civilian morale. Their responsibilities in this direction have included the provision of adequate medical and nursing care, constant readiness to meet unforeseen emergencies, looking out for the families of service men and others in need, keeping abreast of current scientific trends in chemotherapy, surgery and psychiatry, among other branches of medicine, and continuing to maintain service standards approximating pre-war days. All this has had to be done in competition with high industrial wage scales which hospitals could not meet, and with a consequent acute shortage of personnel. That the American hospital has been able to meet this challenge is a tribute to the high scientific and humanitarian ideals for the care of the sick which have been a firmly rooted American philosophy for many years. Those men and women who remained at home in the service of a hospital have expressed these ideals daily in their devoted and self-sacrificing work for the sick.

With St. Luke's background of 95 years of service, a tradition of high medical and nursing standards, and of intelligent consideration of the patient's total needs, we have had an especially firm foundation for weathering the stormy war days. In dark and discouraging hours, the needs of sick and helpless patients have spurred an already overworked staff to even greater efforts. None the less, the year was punctuated by long hours of extra work, the sharing of burdens, frequent discouragements, and continued shortages.

An increase in the number of days of patient care as com-

pared with the previous year added extra work to an already overworked staff. In keeping with a rather general trend in the hospital field, the demand for semi-private accommodations exceeded the supply during the greater part of the year, and difficulty resulted in providing enough semi-private beds to meet our needs. Private accommodations were also in great demand and occupancy of private rooms averaged 88% during the year. Some of the reasons for these increases were: wider acceptance of hospitalization insurance such as the Blue Cross plans, the fact that the public had more money to spend, an increasing consciousness on the part of the public of the advantages of hospital care, and the inability of many families engaged in defense or other work to provide home care for a sick member. Demand for semi-private beds is expected to continue into the post-war period, and some expansion in this type of service at St. Luke's Hospital is recommended as soon as construction is possible.

Though handicapped by losses to the armed forces from the nursing and medical staffs, those who remained with us redoubled their efforts to provide adequate care. To our staff physicians, serving on the home front, special tribute is due for their untiring efforts in behalf of the ill, for their willingness to work long hours, draining their own energy and frequently jeopardizing their own health, and for their understanding, cooperation, and patience in the face of war difficulties and shortages with which the hospital has had to cope. A total of 87,516 days of patient care on the hospital wards during the year, and the fact that ward patients are served by staff physicians who receive no remuneration for this service, indicates the very generous sacrifice of time and money which staff doctors made as their contribution to patient care during the year. A similar contribution was made in the Out Patient Department where physicians saw 21,651 patients in 92,098 visits to the Clinic. The thousands of men, women and children who have left our doors healed of their illnesses and ready to

take up their normal lives again are the tangible monuments and perhaps the most satisfying tribute which can be paid our medical staff.

The untiring devotion of the Nursing Staff to patient needs has continued through another difficult year. In their intimate daily contacts with the sick, St. Luke's nurses have been a source of strength and reassurance during troubled hours of illness. Their solicitude for the patient's welfare, expressed in many thoughtful ways, has contributed toward alleviating the discomforts of sickness and aiding recovery. Their cooperation, at times of emergency, in assuming many extra duties has expressed once more a spirit of selfless devotion to healing of the sick, which measures up to the highest standards of the nursing profession.

A larger enrollment in St. Luke's School of Nursing in 1944 — 299 students as compared with 242 in 1943 — meant a few more hands to help, but meant also that more time must be devoted to teaching and clinical instruction. Many students were Cadet Nurses, with definite requirements to meet within a specific period. Nurses' Aides again came to the rescue of an overworked Nursing Staff, and willingly contributed many hours of service. The curriculum of Student Nurses was also broadened during the year to include a period of instruction and experience at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital. Teaching standards in the Nursing School have in every respect been maintained, even in the face of difficulties which confronted the staff during the year.

St. Luke's interest in the patient's total needs has continued to be emphasized. The Social Service and the Religious Work Departments have contributed materially to this objective.

In this disturbed and troubled period, when many people's lives are filled with tragedy and heartache, we have leaned especially heavily on the contribution which the Department of Social Service has been able to make toward relieving the patient's mind of problems which might impede recovery from

illness. St. Luke's Social Service has a long and distinguished record for kindly and constructive aid to the patient in getting the most out of his treatment. It assists him to cooperate with his doctor's plan for his care and brings important information to the doctor about the patient, his home and his family. The services which it has rendered during the year have proved of the greatest assistance to the medical and nursing staffs, who have had many occasions to seek its help.

Despite increased demands from the Medical Staff for its services, and shortages of medical social workers, the Social Service Department has endeavored to stress quality of service so that individual patient needs might be thoughtfully and intelligently served. An increasing number of cases related to war conditions were noted during the year. These involved behavior problems of children in broken homes, needs of service men's families, and the problems of returned veterans. The latter group are appearing more frequently in the Out Patient Clinics, and a plan to meet their particular needs is being worked out by the department.

Offices of the Social Service Department were remodeled during the year to provide much needed additional space and privacy for workers in interviewing patients. Studies were made of the admissions program for St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital, and of the Out Patient Department Clinic follow-up program, with the result that these two procedures were, upon recommendation, taken over by departments more adequately equipped to handle them. The work of the Social Service Department was greatly assisted during the year by Volunteer Case Aides who took over much routine work for case workers. Under the leadership of Mrs. Morton D. Bogue, President of the Executive Board of St. Luke's Social Service Committee, the Committee has contributed greatly to the work of the Department. The activities of the Church Committee of Social Service in its fund raising program, and the gifts of money and articles of many friends and donors at Christmas time

and throughout the year have been greatly appreciated.

Spiritual consolation and guidance in the hours of sickness and trouble, have been made possible for all who wished to avail themselves of this ministry through the Department of Religious Work. Daily visits to patients' bedsides, special visits and conferences in time of stress and need, and a regularly maintained schedule of religious services have been among the functions of this department.

Services conducted in the hospital chapel and wards during the year totaled 1,456, and 4,496 communions were administered. Chapel attendance totaled 18,575. Preclinical Student Nurses comprised a choir for the singing of Evensong, which was broadcast each day to the wards and to private rooms over the hospital's public address system. Prayers of intercession at noon for all members of the hospital family, celebration of Holy Communion on certain weekdays and every Sunday, and a 10 o'clock service on Sunday, were among the other religious services on the weekly chapel calendar.

Other activities of the department included counseling of members of the staff and others, who sought help on personal problems, and instruction to ordained ministers, seminarians, and women religious workers in pastoral ministry to the sick and in religious visiting. Numerous clergy, including hospital chaplains from various parts of the country have visited the Department during the year.

St. Luke's, by all accounts, was the first Protestant Episcopal Hospital to be founded in America. Its founding is believed to antedate, also, that of the hospitals of all other Protestant faiths. Its church relationships have been close and warm. The interest and aid of The Bishop of New York, and the parishes under his supervision, continued, during the year, to be a source of inspiration and help. Clergy of all faiths are welcome to visit patients at any time, and to call upon the hospital for advice and aid for the sick and distressed. The Department of Religious Work is ready to assist them at all



times. The Hospital looks forward to continuation and strengthening of its relationships with all churches in the days to come.

A revised edition of St. Luke's Formulary was published during the year. The members of the Formulary Committee of the Medical Board with the cooperation of the Chief Pharmacist of the Hospital, in compiling this document, have rendered an important service.

Less than the usual amount of modernization of buildings or additions of new equipment was possible, in 1944, because of war restrictions. In addition to remodeling the offices of the Social Service Department, mentioned above, remodeling was also undertaken of the dormitories for male employees. A waiting room, providing comfortable and attractive surroundings for visitors, was also completed at the main entrance to the hospital. Pointing of all outside masonry, and replacement or strengthening of much of the outside iron work on hospital buildings were also undertaken. While the scaffolding was up, the exteriors of the hospital buildings were cleaned by the steam process, removing the accumulated dirt and grime of many years, and greatly improving their appearance.

Plans were drawn for the remodeling of the eighth floor of Scrymser House for use as a Diagnostic Clinic to serve middle income groups. With the easing of war restrictions, it is hoped to get the necessary construction work started in 1945.

The hospital was the recipient of a gift of an "iron lung" from the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis — equipment which can greatly assist us in meeting emergencies which may mean life or death.

The modern hospital is a teaching as well as a healing institution, a center for training promising young men and women in various branches of health and hospital work. St. Luke's teaching program in 1944 provided training for 299 student nurses, 12 dietitians, 42 interns, assistant residents and residents, 2 student medical social workers, 3 interns in hospital administration, many students in various phases of visiting and min-

istry to the sick, and numerous technicians in the specialized departments for diagnosis and treatment.

Programs were being formulated at the end of the year so that training in the form of residencies, fellowships, or briefer refresher courses, might be offered returned military medical officers. A special word of commendation is due the medical staff and department heads for assuming extra teaching duties. Next to care of sick patients, sound teaching of those who, in the future, will attend upon the sick, is a hospital's greatest opportunity for public service.

Those of us who have had to remain at home look, nevertheless, with pride upon the courage and fortitude and sacrifice of the members of St. Luke's Army Evacuation Unit No. 2, which, throughout the European War, was in the forefront of fighting and contributed greatly to relieving the suffering of the wounded and ill. And to those other alumni of St. Luke's — doctors, nurses, dietitians, and others who in the far corners of the world contributed their part to bring victory and peace — we pay tribute. Our service flag, hanging in the main lobby of the hospital is a daily reminder, with its 526 blue stars and its six gold stars, of the men and women of St. Luke's who served our country in the armed forces. Our sacrifices have been little compared with theirs — the daily relentless facing of danger and death.

We record with deep regret that, since the issuance of our last report, the hospital has lost, through death, four men whose counsel and assistance will be greatly missed. Dr. Henry G. Bugbee died suddenly just after his retirement from an eminent career as Director of Urology. His inspiration and guidance, which extended over a period of 42 years at St. Luke's Hospital are a signal loss. Dr. Edwin B. Eckerson, an assistant attending surgeon since 1938, died in the service of his country on a hospital ship in the South Pacific. Colonel J. Mayhew Wainwright passed away in June 1945. His membership on the Board of Managers dated back 26 years. He will be greatly

missed from our councils. Dr. Seaton Sailer, who after long training in Pathology at St. Luke's, had become affiliated with the University of Illinois, met a soldier's death, in France. St. Luke's was proud of him and mourns his loss.

As the year closed, there was no let-up in the heavy burden of work and little or no relief in the war-created problems which have made it so difficult for hospitals to function. However, as we look into the future, after the war's end, the challenge of a new world already faces us. It will bring new adjustments, new problems, the application of new techniques, and, we hope, much of the energy used to destroy will be diverted toward research in alleviating suffering, and toward saving human lives. This new post-war world will not be a world in which we can at last sit back and rest after the weary years of war, but a world which will demand of us even greater effort to search continually for and adopt new techniques in every department of our hospital, so that the patient's total needs may be adequately met in the new world of the future in which he will live.

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

*Director of St. Luke's Hospital*



## SERVING THE PATIENT ARE

*1000 Employees of St. Luke's . . .*

Twenty-nine hospital departments work for the patient's recovery from the moment he enters the hospital until he is discharged. Each employee in each department makes a personal contribution to the patient's welfare, whether the employee is scrubbing a floor, cooking, making a complicated laboratory test, or providing bedside care. Services which a few of St. Luke's twenty-nine departments contribute are shown in pictures in the following pages.

# THEY SERVE

*The Patient's Medical and Nursing Needs . .*



## ST. LUKE'S MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS INCLUDE —

200 Attending and Out-Patient Physicians

28 Resident Physicians and Interns

40 Graduate Nurses

299 Student Nurses

60 Nurses Aides

49 Nursing Administrative Officers and Faculty Members

## HEY SERVE

### *In Welcoming and Admitting Patients . . .*

smile and a friendly greeting reassure patients entering the hospital. Peter Cruise, shown in the picture, has been with St. Luke's for 33 years. Last year Peter greeted some 3,075 patients and hundreds of visitors at the door of Scrymser House for private patients.



Admitting clerks chat with patients, who often feel afraid and helpless, until they feel "at home," and ready to answer the necessary questions which the hospital is required to ask for its records. The picture was taken in the Admitting Office for Ward Patients and for Emergencies. In 1944, 4,590 ward patients were admitted through this office and 9,164 emergencies were cared for.



## THEY SERVE *the Patient's General Needs . . .*



Making St. Luke's really "hospital clean" is the daily chore of 99 blue uniformed maids, whose jobs, wherever they are in the hospital, contribute in such an important way to the patient's recovery. Annie Cronin, shown in the picture, has worked 37 years at St. Luke's. Shortage of help in the department has meant more work for all members of the cleaning staff.

Aware that mealtime is one event to which patients look forward in a long hospital day, 128 men and women, employees of the dietary department, work to make meals nourishing, appetizing and attractive. Hours of preparation behind the scenes are necessary before a patient's tray is ready. 404,799 trays were served patients in 1944. The picture shows electrically-heated food



trucks being loaded for breakfast in the main kitchen. They will then be wheeled to wards and the food transferred to patients' trays.



Down in the basement, 57 employees comprise an important group who keep the hospital heated, lights refrigerated, who make repairs on equipment and perform numerous other jobs.

Bob Johnson, a veteran plumber, who has been an employee of the hospital for 35 years, is shown fixing a broken valve. Much inventiveness was used in these departments during the period of wartime shortage.



## HEY SERVE *the Patient's Special Needs . . .*



Twenty-eight conscientious and loyal laboratory technicians, who know that "just a lab test" may mean life to someone, have faithfully served the patient and the cause of science during the past year, even when "service" meant extra work. They made 112,453 tests in 1944.

Approximately 50 employees, including men and women who work on sterile supplies, scrub floors, clean instruments, keep records, etc., contribute toward a single operation. They worked behind the scenes so that 4,274 operations could take place in 1944. The picture shows solutions being placed in an autoclave for sterilization for twenty minutes at 240 degrees, 20 pounds steam pressure.



The job of filling prescriptions promptly and accurately was competently handled by seven men and women of the pharmacy. 27,253 prescriptions were filled for in-patients, and 34,349 for out-patients in 1944.

## THEY SERVE

### *The Patient's Spiritual, Social, and Recreational Needs . . .*

Prayers for the sick are offered each day in St. Luke's Chapel. Pre-clinical student nurses, shown in the picture, form a choir for Evensong. The staff of the Department of Religious Work visits patients at their bedsides, counsels those who seek help, arranges for special religious ceremonies, and is on call day and night to meet the emergency needs of patients and their families.



A staff of 13 medical social workers helps the patient carry out the doctor's recommendations, and endeavors to relieve the patient's mind of problems which may impede recovery. The child in the picture has been brought by the doctor to the medical social worker for special help. The medical-social plan is a cooperative one, involving the doctor, the patient and the social worker.

Three times a week the patient's librarian visits every hospital patient who is well enough to read. Through the recreation, education, and inspiration of reading, the patient's recovery is often hastened. Circulation of books and magazines in 1944 totaled 17,310.



## THEY SERVE *Needy Patients*...

cks, messengers, interviewers, professional work-  
doctors and nurses comprise the staff of the  
Patient Department. Twenty-eight out patient  
ics provided care for 21,651 patients, who made  
998 visits in 1944. The picture shows mothers  
ting with their children for examination at the  
ill-Baby Clinic.



## THEY KEEP *Medical Records*...

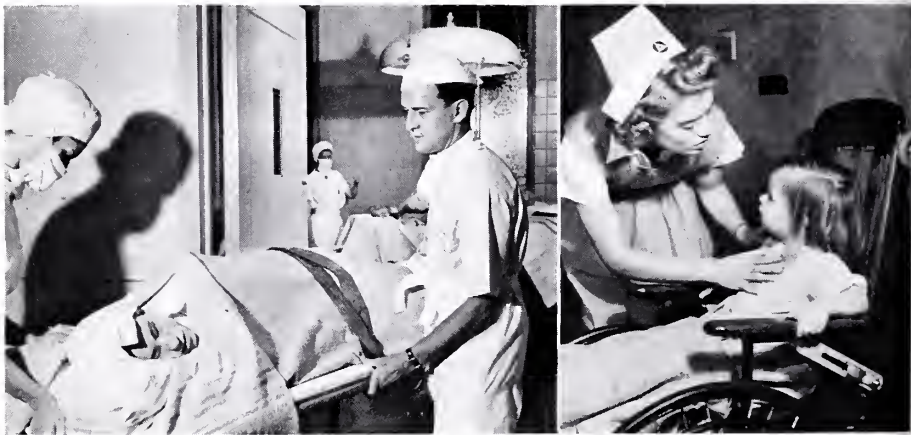
responsibility for accurate recording, indexing, and filing of nearly 100,000 in- and  
-patient records which were circulated during the year 1944, rested with 13 em-  
ployees of the Medical Record Room. Charts must be so accurately filed that they  
y be found on short notice. Each chart is the permanent record of a patient's  
y. It is consulted whenever the patient is re-admitted, may be vitally important  
the patient's welfare or that of his family, and must be preserved forever. Clerks  
the picture are pulling charts from the files and sorting them for the afternoon's  
t Patient Clinics.





## OUR VOLUNTEERS *Helped...*

Volunteers — an average of 185 a month — gave 45,348 hours of service during the year, working in practically every department of the hospital. Fifteen volunteer orderlies, one of whom is shown in the picture wheeling a patient out of the Operating Room, gave an average of 350 hours a month service. Sixty nursing aides were loyal and efficient assistants to the nursing staff.



## OTHERS *Who Served...*

Accounting

Administration

Blood Bank

Cystoscopic

Hospitality Shop

Laundry

Oxygen and Anesthesia

Personnel

Photography

Physical Therapy

Purchasing

Radiotherapy

Telephone Switchboard

X-Ray

Cardiology



# Facts of 1944\*

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

## About Our Patients

Treated During the Year.....	8,012
Average stay per patient	
Private .....	17.25 days
Semi-Private .....	14.23 days
Ward .....	18.94 days
Total Patient Days.....	134,909

## About Our Out-Patients

Total Visits .....	102,017
New Visits—Free .....	4,563
Pay or Part Pay.....	7,709
Re-visits—Free .....	38,196
Pay or Part Pay.....	41,630
Emergency Treatments .....	9,919

## About Our Hospital

Number of Beds.....	502
Private Rooms .....	68
Semi-Private .....	78
Ward .....	356
Percentage of Occupancy of Beds	
Private .....	87.80
Semi-Private .....	89.47
Ward .....	67.17
Average Daily Census.....	368.60
Private .....	59.70
Semi-Private .....	69.79
Ward .....	239.11
Free .....	62.31
Pay or Part Pay.....	126.60
Compensation .....	4.29
New York City Cases.....	45.91

\* More detailed statistics will be found in the appendix of this report.

### *About Our Average Costs*

#### *In-Patients*

Income Per Patient Day.....	\$ 6.48
Cost Per Patient Day.....	10.22
Loss Per Patient Day.....	3.74

#### *Out-Patients*

Income Per Out-Patient Visit.....	\$ .78
Cost Per Out-Patient Visit.....	2.10
Loss Per Out-Patient Visit.....	1.32

### *About Special Services for Patients*

Operations .....	4,274
Electrocardiograph Examinations .....	8,708
Metabolism Tests .....	1,554
Cystoscopic Treatments .....	472
Radiotherapy Treatments .....	5,779
X-Ray Films Used.....	51,904
Pathological Laboratory Tests.....	112,453

### *About Our Dietary Department*

Cost of Raw Food Consumed.....	\$301,645.31
Number of Meals Served.....	1,039,511
Average Cost Per Meal.....	\$.2902

# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

*S*t. Luke's Convalescent Hospital is a 130-bed hospital, located in a beautiful country setting at Byram Woods, Greenwich, Conn. It provides medical and nursing care during convalescence for patients referred from the main hospital, and others who qualify for admission.

# Staff of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Director.....	Claude W. Munger, M.D.
Assistant Director-in-Charge.....	Arthur R. Slothower
Supervisor of Nursing.....	Emily Himes, R.N.
Dietitian.....	Nancy Finney
Occupational Therapist.....	Hazel Hildreth
Chaplain.....	Rev. William N. Colton

## THE ATTENDING STAFF (As of August 15, 1945)

*Includes the Attending Staff of St. Luke's Hospital and the persons listed below:*

### *Associate Pediatrician and Coordinator of Medical Staff Activities*

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

### *Assistant Pediatricians*

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

Gertrude H. M. Hyde, M.D.

John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.\*

### *Associate Attending Physician*

William Hammond, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

James Frank Massucco, M.D.

Archie Scribner, M.D.

Jane Lockwood, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Surgeon*

John VanOrd Hibbard, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Surgeon*

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.\*

### *Assistant Attending Dentist*

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.†

### *Consulting Otolaryngologists*

John Miller, M.D.

Verne Peterson, M.D.

### *Consulting Ophthalmologist*

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

### *Consulting Dermatologist*

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

### *Assistant Consulting Dermatologist*

Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

### *Consulting Psychiatrist*

Clarence O. Cheney, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service

† Ad interim

## *Report of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital*

---

A total of 930 patients were cared for at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital in 1944, and 28,743 patient days' service rendered. More than two-thirds of this care was free or part-pay to men, women, and children whose resources would not have otherwise permitted them to finance a period of convalescence necessary to complete recovery.

In a beautiful country setting of broad expanses of field, woodland, and a distant view of Long Island Sound, these patients enjoyed rest and continued recuperation in peaceful and quiet surroundings. Good food and pure country air, recreation suited to the patient's needs, and long nights of sleep contributed to a more rapid and lasting recovery than might have been possible had the patient returned immediately to the storm and stress of city life.

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital suffered from many of the same war-time problems faced at the main hospital. Due to war-time restrictions only minor improvements to hospital buildings were possible. New flooring and wainscoting were installed in the basement corridor of the Arnold Pavilion, some rooms were treated with sound-proofing material, and the nurses' living-room was refurnished and redecorated. New furniture was also purchased for the sun porch of the Elizabeth Remsen Ward in the Arnold Pavilion and the room was redecorated.

A new plan whereby students in St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing received a period of instruction at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital was inaugurated during the year. Groups of eight student nurses are assigned to duty for a two months' period, enabling them to acquire a better knowledge of the

convalescent, and the hospital to provide better nursing for its patients. Classroom instruction is continued during their stay.

Many of the services to patients could not have been accomplished without the assistance of volunteer workers who generously gave their time to help the staff. The loyalty and devotion of the personnel who have stood by us during these trying times cannot be overemphasized. We extend to each of them our thanks and appreciation.

As we face the future, we look forward to improving, in many ways not now possible, our service to patients. Among the future activities and projects which are recommended for consideration are continuing our efforts toward perfecting and strengthening various hospital services, keeping abreast of developments in convalescent care, resurfacing the driveways, utilization of woodland to greater advantage, the waterproofing of certain sections of the building, expansion of recreational activities for patients, and expansion of research activities.

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

*Director*

ARTHUR R. SLOTHOWER

*Assistant Director-in-Charge*

# *Patients' Statistics*

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## *Patients in Hospital First of Year*

	Year 1944	Year 1943
Medical Wards—Male .....	10	11
Female .....	7	9
Surgical Wards—Male .....	6	9
Female .....	12	14
Children—Male .....	15	21
Female .....	16	16
Total .....	66	80

## *Patients Admitted During Year*

Medical Wards—Male .....	98	107
Female .....	178	163
Surgical Wards—Male .....	125	89
Female .....	188	194
Children—Male .....	136	171
Female .....	139	147
Total .....	864	871

## *Patients Discharged During Year*

Medical Wards—Male .....	101	108
Female .....	180	165
Surgical Wards—Male .....	124	92
Female .....	188	196
Children—Male .....	142	175
Female .....	134	149
Total... ..	869	885

## *Patients Remaining at End of Year*

Medical Wards—Male .....	7	10
Female .....	5	7
Surgical Wards—Male .....	7	6
Female .....	12	12
Children—Male .....	11	15
Female .....	19	16
Total.....	61	66

## *Total Patient Days*

Free .....	11,624	14,874
Pay or Part Pay.....	17,119	14,989
Total.....	28,743	29,863

## PATIENTS' STATISTICS — *Continued*

	Year 1944	Year 1943
Medical Days .....	6,225	7,484
Surgical Days .....	9,068	7,667
Children's Days .....	13,450	14,712
Total.....	28,743	29,863
Bed Capacity .....	130	130
Total Beds in Use.....	110	110
Percentage of Occupancy.....	71.39	76.26
Average Daily Census.....	78.53	83.88
Average Stay Per Patient.....	33.08	33.74

### *Unit Costs*

Average Income Per Patient Day.....	\$1.17	\$ .93
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	4.52	4.15
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$3.35	\$3.22

### *Dietary Department*

Cost of Raw Food.....	\$26,723.87	\$27,733.58
Number of Meals Served.....	143,695	154,527
Average Cost of Raw Food Per Meal.....	.19	.18

### *Average Number of Employees*

Nursing Department .....	17	25
Dietary Department .....	10	13
Housekeeping Department .....	8	9
Operation of Plant.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc.....	8	6
Administration Department .....	6	6
All Others .....	6	7
Total.....	60	71

## DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

### *Services at St. Luke's Chapel, Byram Woods*

Baptisms .....	1	0
----------------	---	---

### *Services of Holy Communion*

Sundays .....	12	16
Other Days .....	5	6
Private .....	1	19
Total Communions Administered.....	233	354

### *Other Chapel Services*

Sundays .....	40	41
Other Days.....	6	3
Daily Services conducted by Laymen.....	310	301



# *St. Luke's Hospital Needs . . .*

## **A \$5,000,000 FUND TO CARRY OUT POST-WAR PLANS INCLUDING —**

New Construction for:

Out-Patient Work

Laboratories

Space for Additional Specialized In-Patient Services

Modernization of Older Buildings

New Equipment

### **ENDOWED BEDS**

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

## FORM OF BEQUEST

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, the sum of.....  
.....dollars.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE (REAL PROPERTY)

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## Comparative Statement of Income and Expense

for the Years ending December 31, 1944 and December 31, 1943

	1944	1943
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Board .....	\$ 32,497.12	\$ 27,086.74
Admission Fees .....	902.00	794.25
Miscellaneous Income .....	517.42	593.50
<i>Total Operating Income.....</i>	<u>33,916.54</u>	<u>28,474.49</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages.....	53,731.61	49,245.79
Supplies and Expense.....	66,300.80	67,231.09
Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment.....	22,257.79	22,504.73
<i>Total Operating Expenses.....</i>	<u>142,290.20</u>	<u>138,981.61</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss.....</i>	<u>108,373.66</u>	<u>110,507.12</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments:		
Interest and Dividends.....	63,860.52	60,583.91
Rents—Net .....	862.27	422.93
Appropriation from Gift of Harriette M. Arnold.	8,722.50	19,069.27
United Hospital Fund.....	13,658.59	10,106.07
Miscellaneous Income .....	385.64	—
<i>Total Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>87,489.52</u>	<u>90,182.18</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income.....</i>	<u>20,884.14</u>	<u>20,324.94</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Expenses .....	1,013.65	927.68
Extraordinary Repairs .....	360.00	1,252.11
<i>Total Deductions from Income.....</i>	<u>1,373.65</u>	<u>2,179.79</u>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for Period.....</i>	<u>\$ 22,257.79</u>	<u>\$ 22,504.73</u>



## *Appendix*

---

	PAGE
BENEFACTORS .....	69
COMMITTEES	
Board of Managers Standing Committees.....	54
Medical Board Committees .....	38
Social Service Department Committees.....	37
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS .....	62-67
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF CHANGES.....	83
PUBLICATIONS OF ATTENDING AND CONSULTING STAFFS.....	44
RECORDS NOT PRINTED IN 1944.....	83
SCHOOL OF NURSING—FACULTY .....	52
SOCIAL SERVICE EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS.....	37
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing.	56
Society of St. Luke's Alumni.....	56
Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	56
STAFF	
Administrative Staff .....	36
Medical Staff	
Medical Board .....	38
Attending Staff .....	40
House Staff .....	46
Out-Patient Staff .....	47
Nursing Staff .....	52
STATISTICS .....	57-61

# Administrative Officers

AUGUST 1, 1945

Director.....	Claude W. Munger, M.D.
Assistant Director.....	Maynard W. Martin, M.D.†
Comptroller.....	Martin J. Fennelly, Jr.
<i>Administrative Assistants to Director</i>	
John M. Stacey, B.A.*	Arthur G. Burns, B.A.*
Robin C. Buerki, Jr.	Donald W. Cordes, B.A., M.A.
Administrative Assistant in Charge of Personnel.....	Joseph F. Friedheim, B.A.
Director of Religious Work.....	Rev. Otis Radcliffe Rice
Director of Nursing.....	Helene Olandt, R.N., B.S., M.A.
Assistant Director of Nursing.....	Anne J. Humphrys, R.N., B.S., M.A.
Purchasing Agent.....	Lewis R. Keheley
Supervising Dietitian.....	E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
Director of Social Service.....	Grace Cooke
Supervising Housekeeper.....	Mabel L. S. White
Supervisor of Out Patient Department.....	Lilian D. Strohmeier, R. N.
Record Librarian.....	Nancy Walker, A.B., R.R.L.
Supervisor of Private Pavilion.....	Mabel L. Clarke, R.N.
Medical Librarian.....	Hildegarde Lemcke
Supervisor of Admissions.....	Harriet Ensign, R.N.
Editor, St. Luke's Bulletin.....	Manelva W. Keller, B.S., R.N.
Electrocardiograph Technician.....	Vivian J. Ahl, R.N.
Chief Pharmacist.....	Edward C. Watts, Ph.C., B.S.
Photographer.....	Manelva W. Keller, B.S., R.N.
Supervising Engineer.....	George D. Turner, M.E.
Director of Volunteer Service.....	Mrs. H. Duell Wood
Supervisor of Laundry.....	George A. Connor
Director of Public Relations.....	Mrs. Ruth Warren, A.B.

## SPECIALIZED DEPARTMENTS

Director of Laboratories.....	Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
Assistant Director of Laboratories and Pathologist.....	Leila C. Knox, M.D.
Bacteriologist.....	Margaret F. Upton, Ph.D.
Associate Pathologist.....	David S. D. Jessup, M.D.
Chemist.....	Louis Basil Dotti, Ph.D.
<i>Director of Department of Radiography</i>	
Eric J. Ryan, M.D.*	Charles W. Breimer, M.D.***
<i>Director of Department of Radiotherapy</i>	
Francis Carter Wood, M.D.	
<i>Associates in Radiotherapy</i>	
Frederick Burgheim, M.D.	Frederick Prime, M.D.
Assistant in Radiotherapy.....	Henry K. Wachtel, M.D.
Director of Anaesthesiology.....	G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.
<i>Assistant Directors of Anaesthesiology</i>	
Horace Leigh, M.D.*	John T. Fochtman, M.D.
Cardiologist.....	Joseph Hajek, M.D.
<i>Associate Cardiologists</i>	
Edward P. Childs, M.D.*	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
Director of Blood and Plasma Bank.....	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Chief Technician of Blood and Plasma Bank.....	Albert DeNatale, Ph.G., Ph.C.

† Resigned April 1, 1945. Succeeded by Dr. Lloyd H. Gaston, August 16, 1945

\* Leave of Absence for Military Service

\*\*\* Ad interim

# Social Service Department

JANUARY 1, 1944 TO DECEMBER 31, 1944

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

President.....	Mrs. Morton G. Bogue
Vice-Presidents	
Miss Gertrude Hoyt	Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky
Secretary.....	Mrs. William F. MacFee
Treasurer.....	Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker

## CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

Church.....	Mrs. Gilman D. Blake
Clothing.....	Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Nominations.....	Mrs. J. W. Pennock
Program.....	Mrs. Paul Reed
Ways and Means.....	Mrs. Reginald Conklin

## DIRECTOR OF SOCIAL SERVICE

Miss Grace Cooke

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

WHOSE TERMS OF OFFICE EXPIRE RESPECTFULLY ON DECEMBER 31  
IN THE FOLLOWING YEARS:

945

Miss Susan D. Bliss	Mrs. Samuel Riker
Mrs. Edward B. Bruch	Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Miss Ruth Schwab
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell	Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. Harold E. Herrick	Miss Alice Smith
Miss Frances P. Jones	Miss Elsie White
Mrs. William F. MacFee	Mrs. Robert H. White
Mrs. Paul Reed	

946

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Walton Martin
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue	Mrs. Henry S. Patterson
Mrs. Wesley C. Bowers	Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. John Douglas	Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky

947

Miss Lucie Alcott	Mrs. John Wilkes Hammond
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake	Miss Gertrude Hoyt
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker	Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Mrs. William G. Brady	Mrs. Edward E. Loomis
Mrs. McIntosh Brewster	Mrs. John R. Palmer
Miss Mildred Coster	Mrs. J. W. Pennock
Mrs. Gouverneur Carnochan	Mrs. Donald Percy
Mrs. Henry LeRoy Finch	

# The Medical Board

AUGUST 1, 1945

*President*.....Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
*Vice-President*.....John H. Keating, M.D.  
*Secretary*.....Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
*Members*

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
 Luis A. Amill, M.D.  
 Leslie P. Barker, M.D.  
 William H. Berry, M.D.\*  
 F. Warner Bishop, M.D.  
 David M. Bosworth, M.D.\*\*  
 Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.  
 Charles W. Breimer, M.D.\*\*  
 G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.  
 Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.\*\*  
 Mather Cleveland, M.D.\*  
 G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
 Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
 Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.\*  
 J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.  
 W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.  
 William H. Glafke, M.D.  
 George M. Goodwin, M.D.  
 Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
 William G. Heeks, M.D.\*  
 Albert C. Herring, M.D.

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.\*\*  
 Jed H. Irvine, M.D.  
 Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
 F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.  
 Oswald R. Jones, M.D.  
 John H. Keating, M.D.  
 Leila C. Knox, M.D.  
 W. Bayard Long, M.D.  
 Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.  
 William F. MacFee, M.D.\*  
 Walton Martin, M.D.  
 Paul C. Morton, M.D.\*  
 Claude W. Munger, M.D.  
 Irving H. Pardee, M.D.  
 Henry S. Patterson, M.D.  
 Eric J. Ryan, M.D.\*  
 James R. Scott, M.D.  
 Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.\*  
 Morris K. Smith, M.D.\*  
 Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
 John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.  
 Francis C. Wood, M.D.

## 1945 COMMITTEES

### *Executive Committee*

Edward J. Donovan, M.D., Chairman  
 John H. Keating, M.D.  
 Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

George M. Goodwin, M.D.  
 Francis Carter Wood, M.D.  
 The Director of the Hospital  
 W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

### *Nominating Committee*

Albert C. Herring, M.D., Chairman

Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
 J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

### *Committee on Out-Patient Department*

Oswald R. Jones, M.D., Chairman  
 Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

Leila C. Knox, M.D.  
 Fred W. Solley, M.D.

### *Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

David M. Bosworth, M.D., Chairman  
 Luis A. Amill, M.D.

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.  
 Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
 John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.

\* On Military Service

\*\* By invitation



*Committee on Private Patients*

Albert C. Herring, M.D., Chairman  
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.

*Committee on X-Ray*

Charles W. Breimer, M.D., Chairman  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.

James R. Scott, M.D.  
Francis Carter Wood, M.D.

*Committee on Records*

William H. Glafke, M.D., Chairman  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

James R. Scott, M.D.  
John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.

*Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases*

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D., Chairman  
Joseph Hajek, M.D.

John H. Keating, M.D.  
Fred W. Solley, M.D.

*Committee on Medical Library*

Leila C. Knox, M.D., Chairman  
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

William H. Glafke, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

*Committee on Transfusions and Solutions*

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.

*Committee on Graduate Fortnight*

Joseph Hajek, M.D., Chairman  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.

John H. Keating, M.D.  
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

*Committee on Formulary*

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D., Chairman  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
The Chief Pharmacist

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
James R. Scott, M.D.  
The Director of the Hospital  
or Designate

*Committee on Dietary*

James R. Scott, M.D., Chairman  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
The Supervising Dietitian  
The Director of the Hospital  
or Designate

Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
Herbert Jackson, M.D.  
Fred W. Solley, M.D.

*Committee on Courtesy Staff*

John H. Keating, M.D., Chairman  
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

Claude W. Munger, M.D.  
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

*Committee on Nursing*

Irving H. Pardee, M.D., Chairman  
John H. Keating, M.D.

Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
George F. Hoch, M.D.

*Committee on Internships and Residencies*

Edward J. Donovan, M.D., Chairman

George M. Goodwin, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.

*Special Committee on Dental Clinics*

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman  
G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.

*Liaison Committee\*\**

Edward J. Donovan, M.D., Chairman  
J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.  
John H. Keating, M.D.

George M. Goodwin, M.D.  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.

\*\* Confers with Board of Managers through its Committee on Service to Patients.

# *The Attending Staff*

AS OF AUGUST 15, 1945

## MEDICINE

### *Consultants in Medicine*

Karl Vogel, M.D.  
Henry S. Patterson, M.D.  
Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.  
Francis C. Wood, M.D.  
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.  
John Randolph Graham, M.D.  
(in Epidemiology)

### *Director of Medicine*

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

### *Attending Physicians*

#### DIVISION A

John H. Keating, M.D.  
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.\*  
James R. Scott, M.D.

#### DIVISION B

Albert C. Herring, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Physicians*

#### DIVISION A

Leila C. Knox, M.D.  
William L. Tucker, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

#### DIVISION B

Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
William H. Glafke, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.  
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.†

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

#### DIVISION A

Robert F. Solley, M.D.\*  
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.\*  
Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.\*  
Edward P. Childs, M.D.\*  
Stanton T. Allison, M.D.\*  
Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
Henry R. Kutil, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.\*  
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.†  
Norman Railton Ruud, M.D.†

#### DIVISION B

John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.\*  
Reginald Conklin, M.D.  
John R. Palmer, M.D.\*  
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.  
Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service

† Ad interim

## PEDIATRICS

### *Consultants in Pediatrics*

Charles F. Collins, M.D.  
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

### *Senior Attending Pediatrician*

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Pediatricians*

Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.\*  
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.  
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.  
Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

George R. Irving, M.D.  
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.  
Charles William Neuhardt, M.D.  
Edward Adams Hardy, M.D.\*  
Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

## NEUROLOGY

### *Consultant in Neurology*

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

### *Attending Neurologist*

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Neurologist*

John M. McKinney, M.D.\*

### *Assistant Attending Neurologist*

Earl C. Chesher, M.D.

## DERMATOLOGY

### *Consultants in Dermatology*

George M. MacKee, M.D.  
W. Bayard Long, M.D.

### *Attending Dermatologist*

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Dermatologist*

Robert R. M. McLaughlin, M.D.\*

### *Assistant Attending Dermatologists*

Royal M. Montgomery, M.D.  
Valentine C. Baker, M.D.†  
Dorothy Goetze, M.D.†§

## SURGERY

### *Director of Surgery*

William F. MacFee, M.D.\*  
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.†

### *Consultant in Surgery*

Walton Martin, M.D.  
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.  
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.  
William A. Downes, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service

† Ad interim

§ Resigned May 28, 1945

## **SURGERY — Cont.**

### *Consultant in Obstetrics*

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.†

### *Attending Surgeons*

#### **DIVISION A**

Morris K. Smith, M.D.\*

Fred W. Solley, M.D.†

#### **DIVISION B**

Paul C. Morton, M.D.\*

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.\*

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.†

### *Associate Attending Surgeons*

#### **DIVISION A**

William G. Heeks, M.D.\*

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.†

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D. (in Neuro-Surgery)

#### **DIVISION B**

William H. Berry, M.D.\*

### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

#### **DIVISION A**

John P. West, Jr. M.D.\*

Edwin B. Eckerson, M.D.§

Robert W. Fraser, M.D.\*

Thomas W. Stevenson, M.D. (in Plastic Surgery)

#### **DIVISION B**

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Herbert Parsons, M.D.\*

Sawnie A. Gaston, M.D.\*

### *Acting Assistant Attending Surgeons*

Kendall Stearns, M.D.\*

Thomas V. Santulli, M.D.

Charles Wylie Hayden, M.D.\*

George Anderson Fowler, M.D.

James L. R. Young, M.D.

## **ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY**

### *Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

Mather Cleveland, M.D.\*

### *Associate Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.\*\*

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.\*

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.†

## **OPHTHALMOLOGY**

### *Consultant in Ophthalmology*

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

### *Attending Ophthalmologist*

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*

Henry T. Smith, M.D.\*

Harry Eggers, M.D.\*

Walter Hipp, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service

\*\* Leave of absence

† Ad interim

§ Died in action April 28, 1945

*Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists*

Paul T. Connolly, M.D.  
Anna Creighton Laing, M.D.  
William Henry Hanna, M.D.\*  
Henry Owen Little, M.D.  
Robert McClanahan, M.D.†

**OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

*Consultant in Otolaryngology*

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

*Senior Attending Otolaryngologist*

J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

*Attending Otolaryngologists*

Carl M. Sautter, M.D.  
Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

*Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.  
John Ross, M.D.  
Paul H. Breuning, M.D.  
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.  
Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.†

*Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists*

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.\*  
Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.\*  
Paul F. Barham, M.D.\*\*  
Reginald A. Everett, M.D.  
Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, M.D.\*\*  
J. Calvert Kirkbright, M.D.  
Sherburn Edward Edgerly, M.D.\*  
Robert Herriot Little, M.D.  
Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.  
Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.†  
Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.†

*Attending Endoscopist*

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

*Associate Attending Endoscopist*

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.†

*Assistant Attending Endoscopist*

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.\*

*Assistant Attending Plastic Otolaryngologists*

John Marquis Converse, M.D.\*  
William Brewster Allan, M.D.

**UROLOGY**

*Consultant in Urology*

Henry G. Bugbee, M.D.§

*Attending Urologists*

George F. Hoch, M.D.  
John A. Taylor, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Urologist*

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service

† Ad interim

\*\* Leave of absence

§ Died January 17, 1945

**DENTISTRY***Consultant in Oral Surgery*

Henry S. Dunning, M.D., D.D.S.

*Attending Dental Surgeon*

Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.

**PHYSICAL THERAPY***Attending Physical Therapist*

Robert Muller, M.D.

*Publications in 1944***BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S ATTENDING AND CONSULTING STAFF****BASTEDO, W. A.**Prescription Writing, *Journal of the American Medical Ass'n.*, 125: 672, July 1, 1944. (Comment on Kretschmer's article)**BOSWORTH, B. M.**Experiences in the Theaters of Operations. *Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons*, 29: 88-93, June, 1944.**BOSWORTH, D. M.**Muscular and Tendinous Defects of Shoulder and Their Repair. *American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons*, Lecture: 380-390, 1944.Posterior Approach to Femur. *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, 26: 687-690, October, 1944.Shoulder Pain and Disability. *Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, 20: 460-468, August, 1944.Technique for Meniscectomy. *American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons*, Lecture: 398-401, 1944.**BOWERS, W. C.**Presidential Address, *American Otological Society*. *Laryngoscope*, 54: 299-303, July, 1944.**CHENEY, C. O.**Dorothea Lynde Dix; Servant of the Lord. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 100: 61-68, April, 1944.**CLEVELAND, MATHER, Willien, L. J., and Doran, P. C.**Surgical Treatment of Hallux Valgus in Troops in Training at Fort Jackson During the Year 1942. *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, 26: 531-534, July, 1944.Surgical Treatment of Internal Derangement of Knee Joint Among Troops in Training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina; End-result Study. *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, 26: 329-336, April, 1944.**CONVERSE, J. M.**Two Plastic Operations for Repair of Orbit Following Severe Trauma and Extensive Comminuted Fracture. *Archives of Ophthalmology*. 31: 323-325, April, 1944.*With Clarke, C. D., and Guide, H.*Repair of Cranial Defects by Cast—Chip Bone Grafts; Preliminary Report. *Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine*, 29: 546-559, May, 1944.

Cutler, E. C., MORTON, P. C., and Sandusky, W. R.

Observations on Prophylactic Use of Penicillin in Wounds of Aerial Warfare. *British Journal of Surgery*, (supp.) 32: 207-211, July, 1944.

GIBB, W. T.

Gastroenterology in a Large Naval Hospital. *Southern Medical Journal*, 37: 507-510, September, 1944.

HOCH, G. F.

Retroperitoneal Tumors. *Journal of Urology*, 51: 128-131, February, 1944.

HUNT, W. M.

Symposium: Progressive Deafness: Rehabilitation. *Laryngoscope*, 54: 229-234, May, 1944.

MACFEE, W. F.

Treatment of Air Force Combat Casualties. *Annals of Surgery*, 120: 1-11, 1944.

MACKEE, G. M., and Astrakhan, G. D.

Intensive Treatment of Early Syphilis; Methods of Eagle and Hogan. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, 44: 2577-2584, December 1, 1944.

MACLAUGHLIN, R. R. M.

Diffuse Scleroderma; Case Report. *U. S. Naval Medical Bulletin*, 42: 921-922, April, 1944.

Psoriasis Following Prickly Heat. *U. S. Naval Medical Bulletin*, 43: 762, October, 1944.

MONTGOMERY, R. M., and Montgomery, R. H.

Common Hyperkeratotic Lesions of Foot. *Journal of the American Medical Ass'n.*, 124: 756-761, March 18, 1944.

RAY, B. S.

Injuries to Nerves About Shoulder. *American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons*, Lecture: 371-376, 1944.

THOMPSON, F. R.

Early Diagnosis and Early Treatment of Congenital Dislocation of Hip. *New York State Medical Journal*, 44: 1095-1102, May 15, 1944.

WOOD, F. C.

Biologic Roentgen; Radiation Therapy. *Medical Physics*, 88-89, 1944.

# House Staff

WHO SERVED IN THE COURSE OF THE YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1944

---

## MEDICINE

### *Resident*

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.

### *Assistant Residents*

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.  
Charles G. Adsit, M.D.  
Fred J. Schilling, Jr., M.D.  
Dwight Griswold, M.D.  
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.  
Robert West, M.D.

### *Internes*

#### DIVISION A

Dwight Griswold, M.D.  
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.  
Charles Alexander Webster, M.D.  
William A. Blodgett, M.D.  
Howard C. Davis, Jr., M.D.  
Henry A. Strade, M.D.

#### DIVISION B

Everett Merrill Delabarre, Jr., M.D.  
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.  
Robert West, M.D.  
William M. Davis, M.D.  
Dayton T. Kieswetter, M.D.  
Leo F. J. Wilking, M.D.

## SURGERY

### *Assistant Residents*

W. Graham Knox, M.D.  
John George Chesney, M.D.  
Joseph W. Neal, Jr., M.D.  
Malcolm Edward Kneeland, M.D.  
James Joseph Finnerty, M.D.

### *Internes*

#### DIVISION A

J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., M.D.  
Malcolm Edward Kneeland, M.D.  
James Joseph Finnerty, M.D.  
Howard A. Wright, M.D.  
Francis C. Edmonds, M.D.  
Judson Samuel Denson, M.D.

#### DIVISION B

Edward T. Brewer, M.D.  
John W. Gerster, M.D.  
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.  
Donald J. Meehan, M.D.  
Irving A. Meeker, M.D.  
Charles H. Morgan, M.D.

## DENTISTRY

### *Dental Internes*

Louis Gustav Haase, D.D.S.  
Fred Phillips Eldridge, D.D.S.

## RESIDENTS OR ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

### *Otolaryngology*

Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.  
Francis C. Edmonds, M.D.

### *Ophthalmology*

Peter George Gettas, M.D.



### *Pediatrics*

Patricia Evelyn Spiers, M.D.  
Dorothy B. Jackson, M.D.  
Erna Fluth Guilfoil, M.D.

### *Anaesthesiology*

Duncan A. Holaday, M.D.  
Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.\*\*\*

### *Orthopaedics*

Frank Alexander Serena, M.D.  
Howard A. Wright, M.D.

### *Pathology*

Elizabeth Wheeler Byrnes, M.D.§

### *Radiology*

Joseph D. Imhof, M.D.  
Robert G. Nims, M.D.  
Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

## *Out-Patient Staff*

1945

### **DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE**

#### *Director of Medicine*

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

#### *Attendings*

##### **DIVISION A**

John H. Keating, M.D.  
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.\*  
James R. Scott, M.D.

##### **DIVISION B**

Albert C. Herring, M.D.

#### *Associates*

Leila C. Knox, M.D.  
William L. Tucker, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
William H. Glafke, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.  
Jed H. Irvine†

### **GENERAL MEDICAL CLINICS**

#### *Chiefs*

##### **DIVISION A**

Edward P. Childs, M.D.\*  
Edward Herbert Jr., M.D.†

##### **DIVISION B**

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

##### **DIVISION A**

Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.\*  
Paul V. Waldo, M.D.\*  
Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.\*✓  
Norman Railton Ruud, M.D.  
William Strange Norton, 2nd, M.D.\*  
Hector Perrone, M.D.\*  
Aubrey L. Whittemore, M.D.  
Charles G. Adsit, M.D.†

##### **DIVISION B**

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.\* ✓  
Reginald Conklin, M.D. ✓  
Thomas E. Cooney, M.D.  
John R. Palmer, M.D.\*  
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D. ✓  
Charles L. Whittemore, M.D. ✓  
DuMont F. Elmendorf, M.D.  
Archie Scribner, M.D.  
Richard Allyn, M.D.\*  
Helen Stevens Haskell, M.D.  
Alfred S. Ambler, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service

\*\*\* Assistant to Director of Anaesthesiology

† Ad interim

§ Assistant to Pathologist

## **ALLERGY CLINIC**

### *Chief*

William L. Tucker, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.

Henry R. Kutil, M.D.

## **ARTHRITIS CLINIC**

### *Chief*

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.\*

### *Assistants*

Joseph Kovacs, M.D.

Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.\*

DuMont F. Elmendorf, M.D.

Eugene Neuwirth, M.D.

## **CARDIAC CLINIC**

### *Chiefs*

Edward P. Childs, M.D.\*

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.†

### *Assistants*

Edward A. Jennings, M.D.

Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.\*

Frank E. Smith, Jr., M.D.\*

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Norman R. Ruud, M.D.

Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.

John R. Palmer, M.D.\*

Paul V. Waldo, M.D.\*

William S. Norton, 2nd, M.D.\*

Hector Perrone, M.D.\*

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

(in Syphilology)

## **DIABETES CLINIC**

### *Chiefs*

James R. Scott, M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Hector Perrone, M.D.\*

Aubrey L. Whittemore, M.D.

## **GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC**

### *Chief*

William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.\*

### *Assistants*

William G. Heeks, M.D.\*

Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.\*

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

Hector Perrone, M.D.\*

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Archie Scribner, M.D.

## **THYROID CLINIC**

### *Chief*

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Morris K. Smith, M.D.\*

Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.\*

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Edwin B. Eckerson, M.D.\*\*

William S. Norton, 2nd, M.D.\*

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.†

## **TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC**

### *Chiefs*

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.\*

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.†

### *Assistant*

Stanton T. Allison, M.D.\*

\* Leave of absence for military service

† Ad interim

\*\* Died in Action April 28, 1945

## HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

### Chief

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

### Assistants

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

Thomas E. Cooney, M.D.

## DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

### Director of Surgery

William F. MacFee, M.D.\*

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.†

### Attending Surgeons

#### DIVISION A

Morris K. Smith, M.D.\*

Fred W. Solley, M.D.†

#### DIVISION B

Paul C. Morton, M.D.\*

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.\*

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.†

### Associate Attending Surgeons

#### DIVISION A

William G. Heeks, M.D.\*

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.†

#### DIVISION B

William H. Berry, M.D.\*

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D. (in Neuro-Surgery)

### Assistant Attending Surgeons

#### DIVISION A

John P. West, Jr., M.D.\*

Edwin B. Eckerson, M.D.\*\*

Robert W. Fraser, M.D.

Thomas W. Stevenson, M.D. (in Plastic Surgery ad interim)

#### DIVISION B

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Herbert Parsons, M.D.\*

Sawnie A. Gaston, M.D.\*

### Acting Assistant Attending Surgeons

Kendall Stearns, M.D.\*

Thomas V. Santulli, M.D.

Charles Wylie Hayden, M.D.\*

George Anderson Fowler, M.D.

### Chief of Clinic

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

### Assistants

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.

Thomas V. Santulli, M.D.†

George A. Fowler, M.D.†

James L. R. Young, M.D.†

John Janos Kulcsar, M.D.†

## GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

### Chief

William H. Berry, M.D.\*

### Assistants

Perry Sanborn Boynton, M.D.\*

Jacob Ohlbaum, M.D.

Max Alexander, M.D.

Burnett B. Benson, M.D.

Edward Francis Keefe, M.D.\*

William S. Horton, M.D.

Vivian Allison Tenney, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service

† Ad interim

\*\* Died in action April 28, 1945

## RECTAL CLINIC

### *Chief*

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

### *Assistant*

James Craig Joyner, M.D.

## UROLOGY CLINIC

### *Attending Urologists*

George F. Hoch, M.D.

John A. Taylor, M.D.

### *Chief*

Arthur J. Murphy, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Jacob H. Hekimian, M.D.

William F. Bender, M.D.

Charles Muzzicato, M.D.

Boris Petroff, M.D.\*

Ernest Bors, M.D.\*

## ORTHOPAEDIC CLINIC

### *Director*

Mather Cleveland, M.D.\*

### *Associate*

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

### *Chief of Clinic*

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.\*\*

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.\*

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.†

## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

### PEDIATRIC CLINIC

#### *Director*

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

#### *Associates*

Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.\*

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

#### *Chiefs*

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

(Children's Cardiac)

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

George R. Irving, M.D.✓

Charles Auer, M.D.

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.✓

Catherine I. Angus, M.D.

Jean H. Pattison, M.D.

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.\*

Hazel M. Grainger, M.D.\*

Alice Baker, M.D.

Harry E. Voss, M.D.\*

✓ Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

✓ Edward A. Hardy, M.D.\*

Marion Louise Bingham, M.D.

✓ Charles W. Neuhardt, M.D.\*

\*\* Leave of absence

\* Leave of absence for military service

† Ad interim

## **OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC**

### *Director*

J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

### *Attending Otolaryngologists*

Carl M. Sautter, M.D.

### *Associate Otolaryngologists*

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

### *Chief of Clinic*

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

### *Assistant Otolaryngologists*

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.\*

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.\*

Paul F. Barham, M.D.\*\*

Reginald A. Everett, M.D.

Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, M.D.\*\*

J. Calvert Kirkbright, M.D.

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.†

Sherburn E. Edgerly, M.D.\*

Robert H. Little, M.D.\*\*

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.†

Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.†

## **OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC**

### *Director*

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

### *Associates*

Henry T. Smith, M.D.\*

Henry Eggers, M.D.\*

Walter Hipp, M.D.†

### *Assistants*

Paul T. Connolly, M.D.

Anna Creighton Laing, M.D.

William Henry Hanna, Jr., M.D.\*

Henry Owen Little, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.†

## **DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC**

### *Attending Dermatologist*

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

### *Chief*

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

(in Internal Medicine)

Robert R. M. McLaughlin, M.D.\*

Royal M. Montgomery, M.D.

Dorothy Goetze, M.D.§

Juan Larralde, M.D.\*

Max Wolf, M.D.†

## **NEUROLOGY CLINIC**

### *Director*

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

### *Chief*

John M. McKinney, M.D.\*

### *Assistants*

Thomas J. Morrison, M.D.\*

Edward P. Roemer, M.D.\*

Earl C. Chesher, M.D.

Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

### *Clinical Psychologist*

Miss Louise Hewson

\* Leave of absence for military service

\*\* Leave of absence

† Ad interim

§ Resigned May 28, 1945

## DENTAL CLINIC

### Director

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

### Associates

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.  
William Ferderber, D.D.S.\*  
P. Rees Daugherty, D.D.S.  
Edward Joseph Ortion, D.D.S.

Warren B. Spurge, D.D.S.\*  
Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.\*  
Albert B. Glenn, D.D.S.\*

### Assistants

Joseph John Ceravolo, D.D.S.\*  
John Kanya, D.D.S.\*

Robert Corbin Spiers, D.D.S.\*

## PHYSICAL THERAPY

### Attending Physical Therapist

Robert Muller, M.D.

## PODIATRIST

Gustave Appel

\* Leave of absence for military service

## Officers — DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

AND

## Faculty — SCHOOL OF NURSING

DECEMBER 31, 1944

---

Helene Olandt, R.N., M.A.,.....*Director of Nursing*  
Anne J. Humphrys, R.N., M.A.,.....*Assistant Director*

Martha Knudsen, R.N., B.S.,.....*Supervisor of Clinical Programs*  
Shirley W. Fowles, R.N., M.A.,.....*Nursing Arts Instructor*  
Marian Stewart, R.N., B.S.,.....*Assistant Nursing Arts Instructor*  
Betty J. Martin, R.N.,.....*Assistant Nursing Arts Instructor*  
Dorothy M. Brown, R.N., M.A.,.....*Science Instructor*  
Margaret Cameron, R.N., B.S.,.....*Assistant Science Instructor*  
Harriet W. Boyle, B.S.,.....*Dietician*  
Sarah E. Stovall, R.N., B.S.,.....*Supervisor-Medicines*  
Grace Matthews, R.N., B.A.,.....*Supervisor-Pediatrics*  
Helen Shortall, R.N., B.A.,.....*Librarian*  
Mabel Clarke, R.N.,.....*Supervisor, Scrymgeour*  
Isabelle Boyle, R.N.,.....*Assistant Supervisor, Scrymgeour*  
Gertrude Radcliffe, R.N.,.....*Assistant Supervisor, Scrymgeour*

Clara Lippincott, R.N.	<i>Supervisor, Operating Room</i>
Ellice B. Turrell, R.N.	<i>Instructor in Operating Room</i>
Eleanor D. Campbell, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor, Operating Room</i>
William D. Strohmeier, R.N.	<i>Supervisor, Out-Patient Department</i>
Dorance Spears, R.N., B.S.	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
Dorance Stokes, R.N., B.S.	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
John Magruder, R.N.	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
Louise Pflieger, R.N., B.S.	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
Frances Brewer, R.N., M.A.	<i>Supervisor Auxiliary Workers</i>
Wess Gay, B.S.	<i>Recreational Director</i>
Dorance Burrill, R.N.	<i>Supervisor Eli White Nurses' Residence</i>
Mary Jackson, R.N.	<i>Assistant Supervisor, Eli White Nurses' Residence</i>
Thel Carter, R.N.	<i>Health Director</i>
Margaret Colson, R.N.	<i>Night Supervisor</i>
Myrtle Webster, R.N.	<i>Assistant Night Supervisor</i>
Mildred Steckle, R.N.	<i>Assistant Night Supervisor</i>
Doris H. Kennington, R.N.	<i>Assistant Night Supervisor</i>
Ellice Wiskemann, R.N.	<i>Assistant Night Supervisor</i>
Dorance Missimer, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private</i>
Emily Roll, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private</i>
Luth Dixon, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Private</i>
Dean Lown, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private</i>
Gertrude Manelski, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private</i>
Gertrude Coleman, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private</i>
Thel Brady, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Lydia F. LeCuyer, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Lachel J. Williams, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Mary MacDougall, R.N., B.A.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Harriet Smith, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Virginia Coy, R.N., M.A.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Martha Oliver, R.N., B.S.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Grace G. Hixon, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Viola A. Jackson, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Mary Culver, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Carolyn D. McKendree, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Charlotte Courtney, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Dorothy Reardon, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Luth Gasz, R.N.	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>

# *Board of Managers' Standing Committees*

---

1944 - 1945†

## *Executive Committee\**

1945

Charles E. Dunlap, Chairman  
E. Henry H. Simmons

Schuyler Van Vechten

1946

Walton Martin, M.D.  
Frederick Sheffield

William J. Schieffelin, Jr.

## *Ex-Officio*

The President  
The Vice-President

The Treasurer  
The Secretary

## *Finance Committee\**

E. Henry H. Simmons, Chairman, 1945  
William A. Eldridge, 1946

Edwin G. Merrill, 1947  
Schuyler Van Vechten, 1948  
The Treasurer, Ex-officio

## *Committee on Legal Affairs*

Edwin S. S. Sunderland, Chairman

Frederick Sheffield  
Rogers H. Bacon

## *Nominating Committee*

Schuyler Van Vechten, Chairman

Edwin S. S. Sunderland  
Myron C. Taylor

## *Committee on Membership*

Jarvis Cromwell, Chairman

Charles D. Dickey  
J. Stewart Baker

## *Committee on Convalescent Hospital\**

Edwin G. Merrill, Chairman, 1946  
J. Stewart Baker, 1945

J. Mayhew Wainwright,\*\* 1946  
Stephen Baker, 1948

## *Committee on School of Nursing\**

Rufus Cole, M.D., Chairman, 1945

William A. Eldridge, 1946  
Rogers H. Bacon, 1947

The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio

† Year ending October 18, 1945

\* With indication of years in which appointments terminate, on  
October 18th, St. Luke's Day

\*\* Died June 3, 1945



*Committee on Service to Patients*

Rufus Cole, M.D., Chairman  
Jacob Gould Schurman, Jr.

Charles D. Dickey  
Edwin S. S. Sunderland

*Committee on Maintenance and Operation of Building*

J. Stewart Baker, Chairman  
Frederick Sheffield

Charles E. Dunlap  
Jarvis Cromwell

*Committee on Out-Patient Department and Social Service*

Andrew V. Stout, Chairman  
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.

Sir Samuel A. Salvage, K.B.E.  
E. Henry H. Simmons

*Advisory Board of Social Service*

Representing the Board of Managers:

Committee on Out-Patient Department and Social Service

Representing the Medical Board:

Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.

Representing the Out-Patient Department:

Morris K. Smith, M.D.\*  
John H. Keating, M.D.  
James R. Scott, M.D.  
George F. Hoch, M.D.  
J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.  
Paul C. Morton, M.D.\*  
Edward P. Childs, M.D.\*  
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

Director of the Hospital:

Claude W. Munger, M.D.

*Special Committee on Long-Range Planning—Appointed June, 1944*

Jacob Gould Schurman, Jr., Chairman  
J. Stewart Baker  
Rufus Cole, M.D.  
Lincoln Cromwell  
Walton Martin, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.†  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.†  
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.†  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.†  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.‡

\* Absent on military leave

† Member of Medical Board

‡ Director of Hospital

# MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

## *Life Members*

Baker, J. Stewart  
 Baker, Stephen  
 Cammann, H. Schuyler  
 Clark, F. Ambrose  
 Clark, Stephen C.  
 Crocker, George A.  
 Cromwell, Jarvis  
 Cromwell, Lincoln  
 Eldridge, William A.  
 Gray, William S., Jr.  
 Hance, John A.  
 Hoffman, William M. V.  
 Hoyt, Henry R.  
 Iselin, Oliver  
 Loew, E. Victor  
 Mathews, Hiram A.

McLane, Thomas S.  
 Merrill, Edwin G.  
 Morgan, Henry S.  
 Morris, Lewis Spencer\*  
 Salvage, Sir Samuel A., K.B.E.  
 Satterlee, Herbert L.  
 Schieffelin, William J., Jr.  
 Schurman, Jacob Gould, Jr.  
 Simmons, E. Henry H.  
 Stires, Ernest M.  
 Stokes, I. N. Phelps  
 Stout, Andrew V.  
 Sunderland, Edwin S. S.  
 Taylor, Myron C.  
 Winthrop, Bronson†  
 Woodward, William

## *Members Paying Annual Dues*

Auchincloss, C. Russell  
 Bacon, Francis M.  
 Bacon, Rogers H.  
 Cole, Dr. Rufus  
 Dickey, Charles D.  
 Dix, John A.  
 Dunlap, Charles E.  
 Hill, Robert C.  
 Martin, Dr. Walton  
 Miller, George MacCulloch

Parker, Charles M.  
 Potter, Alonzo  
 Pratt, Herbert L.\*\*  
 Russell, Charles H.  
 Sheffield, Frederick  
 Stout, A. Varick, Jr.  
 Thorne, Samuel  
 Van Vechten, Schuyler  
 Wainwright, J. Mayhew§

## SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S ALUMNI

*President*.....Fred W. Solley, M.  
*Vice-President*.....G. Jarvis Coffin, M.  
*Secretary*.....Frederick H. Wilke, M.  
*Treasurer*.....Oswald R. Jones, M.

## ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING — 1945

*President*.....Sarah Stovall  
*Vice-President*.....Shirley Weiler Fowl  
*Treasurer*.....Clara W. Sang  
*Recording Secretary*.....Marie Fochtman  
*Corresponding Secretary*.....Ethel Bra

\* Died, November 28, 1944

\*\* Died February 3, 1945

† Died, July 14, 1944

§ Died, June 3, 1945

# *Patients' Statistics*

## *Patients in Hospital First of Year*

	Year 1944	Year 1943
Private .....	50	36
Semi-Private .....	63	53
Medical Wards—Male .....	40	35
Female .....	51	35
Surgical Wards—Male .....	43	44
Female .....	73	46
Children's Wards—Male .....	11	20
Female .....	11	14
Total.....	347	283

## *Admitted During the Year*

Private .....	1,278	1,289
Semi-Private .....	1,797	1,923
Medical Wards—Male .....	670	651
Female .....	813	913
Surgical Wards—Male .....	1,236	1,003
Female .....	1,415	1,300
Children's Wards—Male .....	268	616
Female .....	188	426
Total.....	7,665	8,121

## *Discharged During the Year*

Private .....	1,267	1,275
Semi-Private .....	1,795	1,913
Medical Wards—Male .....	676	646
Female .....	826	897
Surgical Wards—Male .....	1,235	999
Female .....	1,432	1,273
Children's Wards—Male .....	265	625
Female .....	186	429
Total.....	7,682	8,057

## *Patients Remaining at End of Year*

Private .....	61	50
Semi-Private .....	65	63
Medical Wards—Male .....	34	40
Female .....	38	51
Surgical Wards—Male .....	49	48
Female .....	56	73
Children's Wards—Male .....	14	11
Female .....	13	11
Total.....	330	347

<i>Analysis of Patients Discharged</i>	<i>Year 1944</i>	<i>Year 1943</i>
Cured or Improved.....	6,930	7,261
Unimproved .....	350	405
Transferred to Other Institutions.....	43	23
Died .....	359	368
Total.....	7,682	8,057
<i>Total Patient Days</i>		
Private .....	21,851	16,392
Semi-Private .....	25,542	24,154
Ward—Free and Endowed.....	22,806	27,273
Pay or Part Pay.....	46,337	44,410
Compensation .....	1,571	924
New York City Cases.....	16,802	17,054
Total.....	134,909	130,207
<i>Average Daily Census</i>		
Private .....	59.70	46.05
Semi-Private .....	69.79	67.85
Ward—Free .....	62.31	76.61
Pay or Part Pay.....	126.60	124.75
Compensation .....	4.29	2.60
New York City Cases.....	45.91	47.90
Total.....	368.60	365.75
<i>Bed Complement</i>		
Private Rooms .....	68	68
Semi-Private Beds .....	78	78
Ward Beds .....	356	356
Total.....	502	502
<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>		
Private .....	87.80	67.71
Semi-Private .....	89.47	86.98
Ward .....	67.17	70.75
Total.....	73.43	72.86
<i>Average Stay Per Patient</i>		
Private .....	17.25	12.86
Semi-Private .....	14.23	12.63
Ward .....	13.94	18.41
Total.....	17.55	16.16
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>		
New Visits—Free .....	4,563	4,086
Pay or Part Pay.....	7,709	6,519
Re-Visits—Free .....	38,196	40,537
Pay or Part Pay.....	41,630	42,167
Emergency Treatments .....	9,919	2,026
Total Visits.....	102,017	95,335

## Classification of Patients Admitted — 1944

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS		NATIVITY	
Protestants:		United States.....	5,545
Episcopalian .....	1,578	England, Scotland and Wales....	238
Presbyterian .....	484	Ireland .....	327
Methodist .....	274	Nations of British Commonwealth	122
Lutheran .....	292	Germany .....	175
Baptist .....	234	Italy .....	162
Other Protestants.....	796	Other Europeans.....	616
	— 3,658	West Indies, Central and South	
Roman Catholic.....	3,052	America .....	416
Hebrew .....	544	Asiatics and Others.....	64
Other Religions and None.....	411		—
	— 7,665		7,665

## Applicants for In-Patient Care Not Admitted — 1944

Referred to Out-Patient Department.....	4,623
Not ill enough for Admission—Advised.....	2,530
Declined for lack of beds and referred elsewhere.....	136
Referred to Private Doctors.....	208
Referred to Employee Health Service.....	51

### Unsuitable

Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases.....	96
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	2
Pregnancy .....	2
Psychopathic Conditions.....	12
	— 112
<i>Total</i> .....	7,660

## DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

<i>Services at St. Luke's</i>	<i>Year 1944</i>	<i>Year 1943</i>
Baptisms . . . . .	4	4
Marriages . . . . .	2	1
Confirmations . . . . .	11	..
Memorial Services . . . . .	1	..
Burials . . . . .	32	25

### *Services of Holy Communion*

Sundays . . . . .	116*	670
Other Days . . . . .	138	114
Private . . . . .	1,240	812
<i>Total Communions Administered</i> . . . . .	4,496	4,800

### *Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards*

Sundays . . . . .	912	1,420
Other Days . . . . .	544	999
<i>Total Chapel Attendance</i> . . . . .	18,575	18,410

\* In former years the Sunday Communion Services listed have included private Communions administered at the bedside as well as those celebrated in the Chapel. The Sunday Communion Services listed above include only the services celebrated in the Chapel.

## *Statistics*

### *Dietary*

	<i>Year 1944</i>	<i>Year 1943</i>
Number of Meals Served.....	1,039,511	1,048,180
Cost of Raw Food Consumed.....	\$301,645.31	\$273,100.85
Average Cost Per Meal.....	.2902	.2605

### *Unit Costs*

#### *In Patients*

Average Income Per Patient Day.....	\$ 6.48	\$ 5.64
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	10.22	9.44
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$ 3.74	\$ 3.80

#### *Out Patients*

Average Income Per Out Patient Visit.....	\$ .78	\$ .67
Average Cost Per Out Patient Visit.....	2.10	2.00
Average Loss per Out Patient Visit.....	\$ 1.32	\$ 1.33

### *Average Number of Employees*

#### *Professional Care of Patients*

Residents and Interns.....	24	36
Nursing Care .....	102	132
Student Nurses, Including Preliminary Students.....	299	242
School of Nursing.....	13	11
Operating Rooms .....	19	16
Anesthetists .....	4	4
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	30	45
X-Ray Department .....	17	15
Pathological Laboratory .....	29	30
Other Special Service Departments.....	14	11
Out Patient Department.....	32	31
Dietary Department .....	102	108
Housekeeping Department .....	46	50
Maintenance of Personnel.....	48	50
Laundry .....	23	21
Linen and Sewing Room.....	7	6
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	17	21
Operation of Plant.....	36	36
Administration .....	70	71
Religious Work Department.....	7	6
Other .....	27	..
Total .....	966	942

## *X-Ray Department (Radiography)*

	<i>Year 1944</i>	<i>Year 1943</i>
Number of In-Patients.....	7,904	7,771
Number of Clinic Patients.....	6,527	6,043
Number of Referred Patients.....	4,825	3,358
Total.....	19,256	17,172
Number of Films Used.....	51,904	45,910

## *Pathological Laboratory Department*

Number of Tests—In-Patients .....	94,425	99,820
Clinic Patients .....	18,028	17,571
Total.....	112,453	117,391

## *Operating Rooms*

Number of Operations		
Private Patients .....	645	607
Semi-Private Patients .....	1,211	1,071
Ward Patients .....	2,314	2,597
Clinic Patients .....	38	111
Referred Patients .....	66	61
Total.....	4,274	4,447

## *Electrocardiograph Department*

Number of Examinations		
In-Patients .....	7,038	6,569
Clinic Patients .....	1,224	1,320
Referred Patients .....	446	380
Total.....	8,708	8,269

## *Metabolism Department*

Number of Tests		
In-Patients .....	528	468
Clinic Patients .....	810	705
Referred Patients .....	216	146
Total.....	1,554	1,319

## *Cystoscopic Department*

Number of Treatments		
In-Patients .....	472	507

## *Radiotherapy Department*

Number of Treatments		
In-Patients .....	727	703
Clinic Patients .....	1,363	1,462
Referred Patients .....	3,689	3,142
Total.....	5,779	5,307

# St. Luke's Hospital

## ASSETS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1944

### General Fund Assets

Cash in Banks and Office.....	\$	322,019.53
Accounts Receivable		
Due from Patients.....	\$203,557.76	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful		
Accounts .....	167,459.59	\$ 36,098.17
Due from City of New York.....		11,142.01
Miscellaneous .....		848.52
		<hr/>
		48,088.70
Inventory of Supplies.....		95,985.89
Stocks (Market Value \$1,950.00).....		1,950.00
Bonds (Market Value \$50,875.00).....		50,289.07
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes.....		10,675.73
Prepaid Insurance .....		9,466.87
Prepaid Salaries .....		600.00
Suspense .....		232.61

### Total General Fund Assets.....

\$

### Permanent and Special Funds

Unrestricted Legacies Fund:		
Cash in Bank.....	122,087.65	
Investments:		
Stocks (Market Value \$1,365,499.50) ..	1,183,560.93	
Bonds (Market Value \$1,590,065.71) ..	1,566,694.04	
Mortgages .....	29,168.79	
Real Estate .....	206,964.48	3,108,475.89
	<hr/>	
General and Restricted Endowment Funds		
Cash in Bank.....	60,350.19	
Investments:		
Stocks (Market Value \$3,651,513.38) ..	3,392,499.67	
Bonds (Market Value \$4,963,819.92) ..	4,838,064.44	
Mortgages .....	2,127,954.06	
Real Estate .....	1,154,874.87	11,573,743.23
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Income from Special Funds		
Cash in Bank.....	12,421.08	
Bonds (Market Value \$71,465.63) .....	71,050.00	
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes.....	403.34	83,874.42
	<hr/>	
Donations for Designated Purposes:		
Cash in Bank.....	24,638.57	
Bonds (Market Value \$70,778.12) .....	70,450.00	95,088.57

### Total Permanent and Special Funds.....

14,

### Hospital Properties and Equipment

St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.....	7,945,334.44
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.....	1,176,027.89

### Total Hospital Properties and Equipment.....

9,

### TOTAL ASSETS.....

\$24,



# Balance Sheet

## LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1944

### Liabilities

Payable .....	\$ 109,436.31	
Salaries Payable.....	52,920.21	
to Secure Leases.....	1,220.00	
deposits .....	799.65	
liabilities.....	9,170.43	
det Nurse Corps Appropriation Unexpended.....	49,955.22	
		<hr/>
<i>Total General Fund Liabilities.....</i>		\$ 223,501.82
nt Hospital Reserve.....		49,563.94
nd Surplus.....		266,242.64
		<hr/>
<i>Total General Fund Liabilities, Reserves and Surplus</i>		539,308.40

### Special Funds Principal and

### Income

stricted Legacies Fund Principal.....	3,108,475.89	
al Endowment Fund Principal.....	6,248,966.65	
escent Hospital General Endowment Fund Principal	1,105,465.58	
ected Endowment Funds Principal.....	4,219,311.00	
ended Income—Funds for Designated Purposes...	83,874.42	
ons for Designated Purposes.....	95,088.57	
		<hr/>
<i>Total Permanent and Special Funds</i>		
<i>Principal and Unexpended Income.....</i>		14,861,182.11
<i>Capital and Reserves</i>		
for Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment.....	3,851,367.41	
Capital .....	5,269,994.92	
		<hr/>
<i>Total Reserve for Depreciation and Plant Capital...</i>		9,121,362.33
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS</b>		<u><u>\$24,521,852.84</u></u>

## AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have examined the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1944 and have reviewed the system of internal control and the accounting procedures of the hospital. Our examination did not constitute a detailed audit, but consisted of tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence which were made at times, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

During the course of our examination, we verified that all General Fund disbursements were supported by approved vouchers. Interest and Dividend Income for the year under examination was verified. Income from rents was accepted without verification. Bank balances were verified by confirmations received from the respective depositories, and cash in the hospital office was verified by count. We mailed statements to approximately twenty percent of discharged patients owing balances at November 30, 1944. With each statement, we enclosed a return envelope and a request that we be notified of any differences claimed. Differences disclosed by this test were negligible. Accounts Payable were not confirmed by correspondence, nor did we examine the minute book or title deeds to real estate.

All securities owned by the hospital were held at December 31, 1944 by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co., as Custodian, and we have compared a schedule of the securities, prepared and certified to by this bank, with the details shown in the Hospital's records.

In our opinion, the accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements of Income and Expense fairly present the position of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1944, and results of its operations for the year, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles which have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

GREENMAN, MACNICOL & CO.

By: ALEXANDER M. MACNICOL,

Certified Public Accountant.

April 20, 1945.

New York, N. Y.

# ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

## Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years ending December 31, 1944 and December 31, 1943

	1944	1943
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Total Operating Income.....	\$1,036,496.23	\$ 864,245.58
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts.....	38,000.00	37,000.00
Less: Amounts collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible .....	—	271.09
Net Deductions .....	38,000.00	36,728.91
	998,496.23	827,516.67
Add: School of Nursing Tuition Fees U. S. Gov't., Cadet Nursing Program.....	20,450.00	8,350.00
Regular Training School Tuition Fees.....	2,702.50	12,205.00
Net Operating Income.....	1,021,648.73	848,071.67
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages.....	853,633.99	774,490.84
Supplies and Expenses.....	666,049.95	583,338.74
Depreciation on Buildings and Equipment.....	143,212.56	151,418.97
Total Operating Expense.....	1,662,896.50	1,509,248.55
Net Operating Loss.....	641,247.77	661,176.88
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of General and Endow- ment Funds:		
Interest and Dividends.....	338,875.22	284,281.10
Rents — Net.....	25,183.33	26,375.69
United Hospital Fund.....	75,917.61	54,049.54
Century Fund .....	100.00	100.00
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis.....	1,570.67	745.00
Social Service Department Income:		
Interest and Dividends on Endowment Funds....	6,163.31	6,176.23
United Hospital Fund.....	19,620.32	19,620.32
Donations, Dues and Miscellaneous.....	7,398.85	9,267.12
Appropriated from Pathological Laboratory Funds..	17,898.59	18,090.79
Appropriated from Funds for Designated Purposes..	46,813.62	47,689.75
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses..	22,074.07	18,407.41
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds.....	6,000.00	5,000.00
Federal Government Subsidy for School of Nursing.	—	22,556.60
Annual Dues .....	180.00	200.00
Hospitality Shop Income—Net.....	5,227.36	1,034.91
Fire Loss Account.....	—	25.00
Discount on Purchases.....	2,747.69	2,502.56
Profit on Sale of Equipment.....	85.00	80.00
Miscellaneous Income .....	3,946.67	4,872.12
Associated Hospital Service—Refund of 25% discount .....	—	6,647.51
Maintenance—U. S. Gov't. Cadet Nursing Program	56,542.61	15,034.50
Total Supplementary Income.....	636,344.92	542,756.15
Loss after Supplementary Income.....	4,902.85	118,420.73
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Salaries and Custodial Fees.....	12,522.99	11,172.94
Legal Expense .....	1,148.59	—
Pensions .....	16,774.76	12,522.94
Annual Appeal for Funds.....	749.84	666.82
Annual Reports .....	1,245.74	1,238.72
Hospital Bulletin, less Subscriptions.....	916.78	808.47
Taxes on Non-Productive Real Estate.....	16.98	116.97
Extraordinary Repairs .....	51,005.34	71,871.18
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies —		
Secretary's Office .....	181.33	500.20
Miscellaneous .....	496.34	575.44
Inventory and Other Adjustments.....	2,635.87	1,057.36
Total Deductions from Income.....	87,694.56	100,531.04
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period.....	\$ 92,597.41	\$ 218,951.77

# ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## Consolidated Statement of Income and Expense for the Year ending December 31, 1944

	<i>St. Luke's Hospital</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital</i>	<i>1944 Total</i>
<i>Operating Income—All Sources</i>			
Private Patients .....	\$370,208.35	—	\$370,208.35
Semi-Private Patients .....	244,165.91	—	244,165.91
Ward Patients .....	279,818.77	33,916.54	313,735.31
Ward Compensation Patients .....	17,584.22	—	17,584.22
Referred Patients .....	52,516.47	—	52,516.47
Out-Patient Department .....	72,202.51	—	72,202.51
	1,036,496.23	33,916.54	1,070,412.77
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts.....	38,000.00	—	38,000.00
	998,496.23	33,916.54	1,032,412.77
Add: School of Nursing Tuition Fees; U. S. Government Cadet Nursing Program .....	20,450.00	—	20,450.00
Regular Training School.....	2,702.50	—	2,702.50
<i>Net Operating Income.....</i>	1,021,648.73	33,916.54	1,055,565.27
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
Professional Care of Patients—General..	324,342.62	17,857.36	342,199.98
Special Service Departments.....	218,773.13	7,571.66	226,344.79
Out-Patient Department .....	47,061.31	—	47,061.31
Social Service Department.....	34,441.50	—	34,441.50
Dietary Department .....	419,903.83	38,933.28	458,837.11
Housekeeping Department .....	49,149.83	5,562.15	54,711.98
Laundry and Linen Room.....	39,496.06	2,992.18	42,488.24
Maintenance of Personnel.....	41,764.95	—	41,764.95
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment .....	165,295.34	25,114.36	190,409.70
Administration Department .....	179,455.37	9,769.41	189,224.78
Depreciation of Equipment .....	35,592.55	6,033.15	41,625.70
Depreciation of Buildings.....	107,620.01	16,224.64	123,844.65
Real Estate Taxes on Property used for Hospital Purposes .....	—	12,232.01	12,232.01
<i>Total Operating Expenses.....</i>	1,662,896.50	142,290.20	1,805,186.70
<i>Loss from Operations.....</i>	641,247.77	108,373.66	749,621.43
<i>Supplementary Income .....</i>	636,344.92	87,489.52	723,834.44
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income.....</i>	4,902.85	20,884.14	25,786.99
<i>Deductions from Income.....</i>	87,694.56	1,373.65	89,068.21
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Period .....</i>	\$ 92,597.41	\$ 22,257.79	\$114,855.20

# Detailed Statement of Operating Income for Years ending December 31, 1944 and December 31, 1943

	Private	Semi-Private	Ward*	Compensation	Referred	Out-Patient	1944 Total	1943 Total
Board—General .....	\$245,452.08	\$168,465.04	\$217,864.45	\$17,189.72	\$	—	\$648,971.29	\$537,329.74
New York City Cases.....	—	—	45,200.00	—	—	—	45,200.00	46,300.00
Relatives .....	640.00	20.00	—	—	—	—	660.00	2,814.50
Special Nurses .....	23,971.50	11,361.00	242.00	—	—	—	35,574.50	29,027.00
Operating Room .....	9,233.50	15,089.08	54.00	10.00	575.00	—	24,853.58	23,713.14
X-Ray.....	20,592.85	10,029.41	18.50	—	38,196.75	15,679.32	84,516.83	63,550.12
Laboratory .....	22,366.38	10,366.08	25.50	11.00	11.00	1,768.46	34,497.42	35,212.34
Physical Therapy .....	4,337.00	1,541.32	—	—	4,338.25	7,288.08	17,504.65	12,703.95
Radio Therapy .....	1,940.00	900.00	—	—	—	788.50	3,628.50	3,208.29
Metabolism .....	630.00	464.00	—	—	1,126.00	532.50	2,752.50	2,524.63
Electrocardiograph .....	4,994.25	1,653.37	1.50	—	1,467.01	496.85	8,612.98	7,471.35
Cystoscopy .....	1,391.75	1,383.45	—	—	—	—	2,775.20	2,604.31
Special Drugs and Dressings.....	10,452.27	7,895.53	4,400.05	373.50	2,060.72	14,224.86	39,406.93	29,145.25
Oxygen Therapy .....	7,270.67	1,533.13	147.00	—	—	—	8,950.80	6,196.30
Telephone .....	4,528.74	1,827.56	—	—	—	—	6,356.30	4,876.04
Out-Patient Department .....	—	—	—	—	2,884.35	31,255.04	34,139.39	31,665.05
Guest Trays & Miscellaneous								
Income .....	2,343.11	4,956.22	15.50	—	1,696.89	168.90	9,180.62	7,451.82
Blood Bank .....	10,064.25	6,680.72	12,009.27	—	160.50	—	28,914.74	18,451.75
	<u>\$370,208.35</u>	<u>\$244,165.91</u>	<u>\$279,818.77</u>	<u>\$17,584.22</u>	<u>\$52,516.47</u>	<u>\$72,202.51</u>	<u>\$1,036,496.23</u>	<u>\$864,245.58</u>
Less: Provision for Bad Debts.....							38,000.00	37,000.00
Add: Amount collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible.....							\$98,496.23	\$827,245.58
U. S. Government Cadet Nursing Program.....							—	271.09
Regular Training School Tuition Fees.....							20,450.00	8,350.00
							2,702.50	12,205.00
Net Operating Income.....							<u>\$1,021,648.73</u>	<u>\$848,071.67</u>

\* Ward Service on an All Inclusive Rate Basis

## *Our Benefactors in 1944*

---

The generosity of many friends of St. Luke's Hospital, and of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital, who have contributed to special funds, toward the purchase of equipment, and to the Needy Patients' Fund, has enabled us to continue the high standards of patient care which have been our ideal for 95 years. To our donors we owe a debt of gratitude. Every contribution from one dollar to many thousands of dollars has assisted us immeasurably in our healing of the sick men, women, and children who have sought our help.

Gifts of toys, clothing, books, and other useful articles have been greatly appreciated by patients and staff alike. These gifts have been so many and on so many occasions anonymous that it is impossible for us to mention each donor individually. Our thanks to them is none the less sincere. Their thoughtfulness has greatly aided us in providing for the patient's total needs.

## *Gifts for Special Purposes - 1944*

---

<i>Annual Subscription toward the support of beds</i>			
Corporation of Trinity Church.....		\$ 6,000.00	
<i>Fund for Blood Bank</i>			
Anonymous .....			500.00
<i>Children's Ward Modernization Fund</i>			
Mrs. Jeanette Walsh.....	\$	15.00	
Frances A. Hand.....		25.00	40.00
<i>Funds for Convalescent Hospital Uses</i>			
Mary R. Babcock.....		7,000.00	
St. Luke's Occupational Therapy Fund.....		1,000.00	
Mary L. Moffett.....		25.00	8,025.00
<i>Children's Fund</i>			
Kenneth Greenberg .....			5.00
<i>Christmas Fund—Gifts of Members of Board of Managers.....</i>			
			290.00
<i>Fund for Ultra Violet Lights—Children's Ward</i>			
Anonymous .....			1,870.00
<i>Director's Discretionary Fund</i>			
Dr. David M. Bosworth.....		100.00	
Helen C. Hulz.....		10.00	
Sir Samuel Salvage.....		10.00	
Jarvis Cromwell .....		132.00	
Lincoln Cromwell .....		95.54	
Rev. Everett Smith.....		25.00	
Rev. A. S. Wilson.....		100.00	
Lt. K. E. Gunther.....		25.00	
R. H. Seidler.....		5.00	
C. Peterson .....		3.00	
Albert M. Wilson.....		50.00	
Mrs. G. Schulman.....		25.00	
Rev. G. K. McNaught.....		5.00	
Burton S. Easton.....		10.00	
Max Robbins .....		10.00	
Mrs. Charles H. Russell.....		50.00	655.54
<i>Fund for Dermatology Equipment</i>			
Mr. E. A. Newberry.....		200.00	
Anonymous .....		600.00	800.00
<i>Diagnostic Clinic Fund</i>			
Lloyd N. Scott.....			25.00



*Ear, Nose and Throat Fund*

Anonymous .....	6,000.00	
Nan Lingle .....	25.00	6,025.00

*Fund for Eye Glasses*

Altman Foundation .....		500.00
-------------------------	--	--------

*Medical "B" Electrocardiograph Fund*

Charles E. Merrill.....		800.00
-------------------------	--	--------

*Fund for Electrocardiograph, Photographic and Other Clinical Equipment*

Anonymous .....		6,000.00
-----------------	--	----------

*Medical B Service Fund*

Mrs. Frances L. Noble.....		500.00
----------------------------	--	--------

*Insulin Fund for Needy Patients*

Dr. Gilman S. Currier.....		500.00
----------------------------	--	--------

*Internes' Loan Fund*

Mrs. Charles Howland Russell.....		50.00
-----------------------------------	--	-------

*Knapp Fund for Ear, Nose and Throat Service*

The Knapp Foundation, Inc.....		1,000.00
--------------------------------	--	----------

*Josephine Karet League Social Service Brace and Appliance Fund*

Josephine Karet League.....		400.00
-----------------------------	--	--------

*Fund for Landscaping*

Mrs. Samuel Riker.....		75.00
------------------------	--	-------

*Fund for Laboratory Equipment*

Anonymous .....		1,630.00
-----------------	--	----------

*Medical Board Memorial Fund—Gifts of Staff Physicians.....*

405.00

*Medical Library Fund*

Mrs. Thomas B. Braine.....	200.00	
Anonymous .....	100.00	
Dr. W. Guernsey Frey, Jr.....	25.00	325.00

*Fund for Air Conditioning of Operating Rooms*

Anonymous .....		2,000.00
-----------------	--	----------

*Fund for Oxygen Therapy Equipment*

Irving Geist .....		585.00
--------------------	--	--------

*Fund for Physical Therapy Department Equipment*

Miss Florence Edna Maxwell.....	747.00	
William Lefi .....	10.00	757.00

*Patients' Library Fund*

Charles E. Merrill.....	200.00	
Anonymous .....	300.00	500.00



*Radium Fund*

Duncan Steinman .....	45.00
-----------------------	-------

*Fund for Religious Work*

Mrs. John Sherman Hoyt.....	300.00	
Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	200.00	
Jeanette M. Littell.....	5.00	
Anonymous .....	5.00	
Mrs. Helena Tittmann.....	25.00	
Rev. Otis R. Rice.....	71.25	
V. Smith .....	50.00	
Louis L. Schultz.....	3.00	359.25

<i>Gifts to Social Service Department*</i> .....	6,419.67
--------------------------------------------------	----------

*Fund for School of Nursing Purposes*

Anonymous .....	112.50	
Stephen Baker .....	50.00	
Lincoln Cromwell .....	340.05	
Mrs. Walton Martin.....	10.00	
John A. Hance.....	100.00	612.55

*H. H. Smith Periodical Fund*

Trust of Charles Stewart Smith.....	24.98
-------------------------------------	-------

*Social Service Director's Fund*

Mrs. Katherine Butz .....	10.00	
Anonymous .....	500.00	
Estate of Shelda T. Snyder.....	100.00	
James Greenwood .....	50.00	
Dr. Albert C. Herring.....	25.00	
Mary Warren .....	55.00	
Dr. Van R. Voislowsky.....	5.00	
Susan D. Bliss.....	5.50	
Mary G. Smith.....	10.00	
Rev. Everett Smith.....	25.00	
Charles E. Merrill.....	200.00	985.50

*Fund for Urological Department*

Shapiro Fund, Inc.....	1,000.00	
William P. Philips.....	1,000.00	2,000.00

*Fund for Equipment and Emergency Needs—Volunteer Service*

Anonymous .....	200.00
-----------------	--------

*Fund for Ward Replacements*

Anonymous .....	33.00
-----------------	-------

*Portrait Fund*

Anonymous .....	400.00
-----------------	--------

<i>Total Donations for Special Purposes</i> .....	<u>\$51,642.49</u>
---------------------------------------------------	--------------------

\* Names appear on page 74 ff.

## *Legacies - 1944*

Estate of Josiah Locke Webster.....	\$285,508.00
Estate of John A. Lewis.....	3.00
Estate of William Crawford.....	12,500.00
Estate of John H. Earle.....	196.00
Estate of Emma Cordelia Eickhoff.....	100.00
Estate of John M. Cory.....	4,776.23
Estate of A. Lawrence Kerker.....	4,814.73
	<hr/>
	<b>\$307,897.96</b>
	<hr/>

## *Beds Endowed - 1944*

Estate of Louise Lewis .....	\$ 32,000.00
Estate of Mary E. Blodgett (Partial).....	1,050.00
Estate of David Birch (Partial).....	569.99
	<hr/>
	<b>\$ 33,619.99</b>
	<hr/>

## *Memorial Endowments - 1944*

<i>Mrs. Helen Abbe Howson Memorial Fund</i>	
Estate of Hubert Howson.....	\$ 5,000.00
<i>Thomas Grey North Memorial Fund</i>	
Estate of Florence B. N. Wright.....	51,369.68
<i>Out Patient Endowment Fund</i>	
Gift from Myron C. Taylor.....	10,000.00
<i>Emma W. Scott Fund</i>	
Estate of Emma W. Scott (additional distribution).....	1,500.00
<i>Virginie Migeon Swift Fund</i>	
Estate of Virginie Migeon Swift (additional distribution).....	50,000.00
<i>Mary T. Tower Fund</i>	
Estate of Joseph T. Tower (additional distribution).....	7,749.47
	<hr/>
	<b>\$125,619.15</b>
	<hr/>

## *Special Foundations - 1944*

Received from Estate of Elizabeth Howson Sangree, a fund to be known as the "Dr. Robert Abbe Memorial Fund," the income to be used for care of persons in private rooms who are unable to meet the expense of such care.....	\$ 4,500.00
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------

Received from Estate of Charles A. Ackerman, the income of which is to be used for supplying eye glasses to the poor.....	14,112.98
Received under Trust of John B. Kettell, the income to be used for the care of Protestant Episcopal Clergymen who may be inmates of St. Luke's Hospital .....	950.00
Additions to "Memorial Fund for Special Nursing"	
Anonymous Donations .....	5,175.00
Received from Estate of Sophie Mackay, a fund to be known as the "Frank Bielby Mackay Fund," the income to be used, first, towards the endowment in perpetuity of a semi-private room for the benefit of indigent persons, to be known as the "Frank Bielby Mackay Room," and second, towards the modernization and refurnishing of one or more wards to be known as "The Frank Bielby Mackay Ward or Wards"...	120,000.00
Received from the Estate of Louise Mehl, the income to be used for the relief of indigent patients in the wards or clinics of the hospital.....	1,500.00
Gifts to "Social Service Endowment Fund":	
Morton G. Bogue.....	250.00
Mrs. F. P. Hammond.....	50.00
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue.....	25.00
Miss Belle Johnson.....	5.00
Dr. William L. Vail II Memorial Book Fund	
Mrs. Thomas B. Braine.....	200.00
	<hr/>
	<b>\$146,767.98</b>
	<hr/>

# *Gifts for General Purposes*

INCLUDING NEEDY PATIENTS' FUND  
and SOCIAL SERVICE GIFTS

---

## **GIFTS OVER \$1000**

Anonymous  
Church Committee of Social Service  
Department  
Cromwell, Lincoln

## **GIFTS OF \$500-\$1000**

Clarke, F. Ambrose  
Culpeper, Daphne Seybolt  
Milbank, Katherine E.  
Reese, Willis L. M.  
Zabriskie, Miss Ethel

## **GIFTS OF \$100-\$500**

American Female Guardian Society  
and Home for the Friendless  
Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. Frederic J.  
Anonymous  
Appleton, Mrs. F. R.  
Baiz, Miss Marguerite G.  
Baker, Stephen  
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.  
Berwind, Julia A.  
Bosworth, Dr. David M.  
Brady, Mrs. William Gage  
Collection from Alms Box  
Davey, William N.  
De Lanoy, Kipp and Swan  
Deming, Laurent C.  
Devoe, Miss Harriet E.  
Dominick, Mrs. Bayard  
Emmons, Mrs. Arthur B.  
Estate of R. H. Bonynge  
(In Memory of his wife, M. Alida  
Bonynge)  
Geist, Irving  
Goodwin, Philip L.  
Gray, William S., Jr.  
Hance, John A.  
Hand, Learned  
Harris, Miss H. G.  
Henderson, Thomas Bly  
Hickox, Mrs. Charles V.  
Howson, Miss Marjorie  
McGrath, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wade  
Milbank, Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah

Milton, Mrs. Rockefeller  
Martin, Mrs. Walton  
New York Letter Carriers' Association  
Norton, Richard  
Orosz, Catherine and John  
Patterson, Paul  
Peaty, Mrs. J. H.  
Phipps, Ogden  
Pierrepoint, Mrs. Seth Low  
Riverside Church  
Schieffelin, William J., Jr.  
Sloane, Mrs. William  
Smith, Miss Alice  
St. George's Society of New York  
Sunderland, Edwin S. S.  
Sundry Donations  
Trinity Church Parish  
Vermilya, Percy S.  
Witherbee, Mrs. Frank

## **GIFTS OF \$50-\$100**

Auchincloss, C. Russell  
Bayne, Mrs. Lawrence P.  
Burgess, Rev. Frederick  
Camp, Kingsland  
Chester, Hawley T.  
Choate, Mrs. Arthur O.  
Dickey, Charles D.  
Faber, Eberhard  
Gillard, Charlotte  
Greenlee, Mrs. Ralph M.  
Heavenly Peace  
Herring, Dr. Albert C.  
Irish, Mrs. J. M.  
Kuehn, Alfred L.  
Litchfield, E. Hubert  
McCormack, William J.  
McRae, Miss Frances E.  
Mahler, Mr. Max  
Merrill, Charles E.  
Meyrowitz, E. B., Inc.  
Miller, G. MacCulloch  
Morey, Samuel  
Morris, Lewis S.  
O'Hara, Benjamin  
Parsons, Major and Mrs. Herbert

Roper, Elmo  
 Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert L.  
 Simmons, E. H. H.  
 St. Luke's Chapel Trinity Parish  
 St. Edward The Martyr, Church of  
 Stout, Andrew V.  
 Sturgis, W. W.  
 Sullivan, Margaret  
 Tate, Mr. and Mrs. H. Clinch  
 Tenney, Daniel G.  
 Walker, Miss Miriam Dwight  
 Wallman, Mrs. H.  
 Wonderful Meekness  
 Yates, Miss Elizabeth

#### **GIFTS UNDER \$50**

Abarno, Mrs. Lucy  
 Abbott, Miss Elizabeth  
 Abbott, Mrs. Allan  
 Abell, Edward W.  
 Aborn, Julius  
 Adams, Mrs. Marie A.  
 Adams, William P.  
 Adee, Mrs. Ernest R.  
 Adler, Miss Cecilia  
 Adler, Miss Martha  
 Alberti, Solin  
 Ames, Miss Irene K.  
 Andrews, Robert B.  
 Apter, Miss Suzanne  
 Arensberg, Mrs. Sophie  
 Arney, Mrs. Edward  
 Arnold, Lawrence S.  
 Askew, Harry R.  
 Baisley, Miss Estelle  
 Baker, Mrs. Mary Josephine  
 Ballance, Constance  
 Barbero, Mrs. Camillo  
 Balter, Rose  
 Bardel, Miss Mattie  
 Barnhart, Mrs. R. D.  
 Barnum, Mrs. S. W.  
 Barone, Edgar  
 Bart, Mrs. Rose  
 Bartholomew, Miss Lucy  
 Bartlett, Dorothy  
 Barues, Mrs. Jessica A.  
 Baumann, John E.  
 Baxter, Kenneth  
 Beach, Dr. Estelle C.  
 Beaty, Mrs. R. A. D.  
 Becker, Mrs. John  
 Beebe, Elizabeth  
 Beebe, Miss Katharine  
 Beers, Louise R.

Beinecke, Walter  
 Beller, A.  
 Benner, Mrs. Charlotte  
 Benton, Hale  
 Benton, E. L.  
 Berry, George E.  
 Biddle, Miss Harriet L.  
 Biddle, Edna  
 Bilheimer, Lucy M.  
 Biltz, Katherine E.  
 Bishop, Mrs. G. H.  
 Blake, Miss Clara L.  
 Blake, Mrs. Gilman  
 Blesch, Miss Marie  
 Blesch, Miss Pauline  
 Blumenthal, George  
 Bohn, Herbert C.  
 Bojan, Mrs. William  
 Bolam, Miss Mary A.  
 Borloz, Rose Marie  
 Boone, Miss Grace  
 Borneman, Edith H.  
 Boutelle, Mrs. H. R.  
 Bowman, Miss Jessie M.  
 Boyd, Miss Christina  
 Bradford, Mrs. Annie F.  
 Bradley, Isaac V.  
 Brady, Patrick J.  
 Bram, Mrs. Mildred C.  
 Brandon, Fanny A.  
 Breau, Mr. and Mrs. J. Alfred  
 Brecher, David  
 Bressler, Mrs. Sol  
 Briggs, Russell E.  
 Brignole, Henry  
 Brooks, Mrs. Eugene  
 Brooks, Mrs. R. H.  
 Brophy, Helen M.  
 Brown, J.  
 Brown, Miss Jean  
 Brown, Mrs. Herbert D.  
 Brown, Dr. Howard W.  
 Brown, Joseph M.  
 Brown, Vernon H., Jr.  
 Browning-Henderson, Mrs. Laura  
 Bruck, Sandor  
 Bruenn, Mrs. Jessie C.  
 Brummel, Emanuel  
 Bryant, Mrs. Samuel  
 Buch, Miss Emily  
 Buchanan, Mrs. Rosamond  
 Buck, Mrs. Richard J.  
 Bulbulian, Mrs. Armen  
 Bullwinkel, Richard H.  
 Burgess, W. Randolph

Burgheimer, Mrs. Flora  
 Burrill, Rev. Emmons  
 Burton, Margaret E.  
 Butts, Mrs. Elizabeth A.  
 Butz, Mrs. Charles  
 Calahan, Elwood  
 Calahan, Mrs. E. C.  
 Campbell, B.  
 Campbell, Mary E.  
 Campbell, Miss Ruth  
 Campsen, H. M.  
 Caplan, Maxwell  
 Carlsen, Mrs. Emily M.  
 Carroll, Robert L.  
 Carroll, Gerard L.  
 Carse, John B.  
 Carstencen, Miss Helene M.  
 Carter, Charles W., Jr.  
 Castell, Taylor S.  
 Cecelio, Frank  
 Chadbourn, Philip H.  
 Chambers, Mr. and Mrs. Henry W.  
 Chase, Walter D.  
 Chesebrough, Mrs. Thomas F.  
 Chew, Mrs. Phineas P.  
 Chlystun, Miss Julia  
 Choate, Miss Mabel  
 Christiernih, Mrs. Regina S.  
 Church, Harriet J.  
 Church, Miss Gwen B.  
 Cintron, Mrs. L.  
 Claffin, Miss Edith  
 Clandorf, Silvio  
 Clark, Mrs. William O.  
 Clark, Mrs. Campbell  
 Clark, Miss Myrtle  
 Clarke, Mrs. Helen McG.  
 Cochran, Edmee  
 Cochrane, Mrs. George  
 Coggins, Mrs. Carolyn  
 Cohen, B.  
 Cohen, Abraham  
 Cohn, Adolph  
 Cohn, Minnie  
 Cole, Dr. Rufus  
 Coleman, Miss C. M.  
 Connor, Miss Ethel  
 Colwell, Mary Ursula  
 Conway, Catherine  
 Cooke, Miss May R.  
 Corby, Mrs. Elliott  
 Cory, Robert H.  
 Coward, Mrs. Thomas R.  
 Cowing, Miss Agnes  
 Cox, Miss Mildred A.

Coyle, Miss Francis  
 Craig, Miss Julia W.  
 Cramer, J. Morris  
 Crawford, Miss A. E.  
 Crawford, John A.  
 Creighton, Mrs. Allan  
 Cromwell, Jarvis  
 Crouse, Russel  
 Crowder, Miss Lee  
 Cullinane, Mrs. J. J.  
 Cullman, Miss Maggy  
 Czajkowski, Mrs. Antoinette  
 Dahlgren, Deaconess Romola  
 Dalzell, Hugh  
 Daley, Anne  
 Dalton, Thomas  
 Daniel, Miss Rowena  
 Danie, E.  
 Daniell, Mrs. Nellie  
 Dann, Lt. Harvey  
 Davis, Anna E.  
 Dawning, Elizabeth  
 Day, Miss Harriet A.  
 Day, Mrs. Richard  
 Day, W. Beach  
 Dee Bosgue, Hazel H.  
 De Greef, Mrs. Robert H.  
 De Mott, Mrs. Henry  
 De Rochemont, Richard  
 Desfosses, Beatrice  
 de Smitt, Mrs. Nadine  
 De Sola, Esther  
 Dethlefs, Dorothea M.  
 Dick, Henry K.  
 Dixon, Juanita  
 Dodd, Mr. and Mrs. Frank C.  
 Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland H.  
 Dodge, Mrs. Murray W.  
 Donis, Mrs. Emily  
 Donoldson, Francis  
 Donaldson, May D.  
 D'Onofrio, Mrs. Michael  
 Dooley, F. A.  
 Dorfthinger, Katharine L.  
 Douglas, Mrs. John  
 Douglas, Walter  
 Douglass, Mrs. George A.  
 Doyle, Mrs. John T.  
 Dracker, Miss Ann C.  
 Drummond, Miss Patricia  
 Du Bois, Miss Charlotte I.  
 Du Bois, Rev. H. I. & Mary Constance  
 Dunn, Mrs. William  
 Duryea, Mrs. Wright  
 Dustan, Miss Bessie

Dvorn, John  
 Dyatt, Miss Sara E.  
 Earl, Mrs. Charles  
 Easton, Rev. Burton S.  
 Eckerson, Mrs. W. De Wint  
 Edmonds, Mrs. John W.  
 Edwards, Mrs. Eda A.  
 Ehrhardt, Mrs. Emily S.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Jessie  
 Ely, Mathew G.  
 Engelhard, Charles  
 Epstein, Miss L. L.  
 Epstein, Rosie  
 Epstein, Miss Ida  
 Eppsteiner, Leo  
 Erb, Frank C.  
 Ettinger, Virgil P.  
 Etzel, Mrs. Blanche C.  
 Everitt, Samuel A.  
 Ewing, Mary J. R.  
 Exner, Frank  
 Fademan, Edwin  
 Fahey, Sara H.  
 Falk, Miss Rita J.  
 Famulener, Dr. Lemuel W.  
 Fanelio, Mrs. Jane  
 Farquhar, Lydia A.  
 Fecht, H. W.  
 Fenlio, E.  
 Fernandez, Glafyra  
 Filley, Mrs. Oliver D.  
 Finely, Miss Celestine P.  
 Finely, Mrs. Halleck  
 Finnegan, Miss Alice M.  
 Flaherty, S. E.  
 Flockhart, Mrs. Jane A. E.  
 Flynn, John W.  
 Foerster, Miss E. W.  
 Foley, Lucille de L.  
 Forgan, Miss Joan Berick  
 Foregger, Dr. R. V.  
 Forssell, Carl G.  
 Foster, Capt. H. R.  
 Fox, H. S.  
 Frank, Fred D.  
 Franklin, Lewis B.  
 Frazin, Jacques  
 Frederick, William A.  
 Freedman, Mrs. Teresa  
 Friedman, Tobias  
 Friedman, David A.  
 Fries, Miss Susanna  
 Friis, H. T.  
 Gallaher, Mrs. Loletia A.  
 Galloway, G. W.

Galuzzi, Mrs. Anthony  
 Gans, Mrs. Ida  
 Garcia, Miss Anastasia  
 Gardner School  
 Garod, Aaron  
 Garriques, Miss Ellen E.  
 Gay, Miss Lydia  
 Geer, Mrs. George J.  
 Gerson, Stanley  
 Giesen, Natalie Agnes  
 Gifford, Mrs. Harriet  
 Gillingham, Anna  
 Girard, Mrs. Clara Davis  
 Giusburgh, Herman  
 Glasspool, E. G.  
 Gliskstein, Rose  
 Goes, Louis L.  
 Goffe, Mrs. R. H.  
 Goldfarb, Mrs. William  
 Goldstein, Mrs. Esther  
 Golieb, David E.  
 Goman, Miss Sophie  
 G. S. Specialty Mfg. Co.  
 Goodwin, Mrs. H. M.  
 Grafius, Andrew B.  
 Gasselli, Mrs. Mary A.  
 Gray, Louis H.  
 Greenbaum, Mr. Leon B.  
 Greenpan, Morris  
 Greenstone, Mrs. William  
 Griffin, Mrs. H. W.  
 Griffen, W. L.  
 Griffing, Robert P.  
 Groth, Herman  
 Gucker, Mrs. Henry John  
 Gundry, Harry C.  
 Gustepson, Amanda  
 Gutterman, George  
 Hahn, Mrs. Eleanore F.  
 Hall, Miss Mary E.  
 Hallett, T. L.  
 Halsey, Mrs. H. Randolph  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Sinclair  
 Hamlin, Miss Louise  
 Hammond, Mrs. John H.  
 Hanan, Mrs. H. W.  
 Hannemann, Kurt  
 Hardenbergh, W. P.  
 Hart, Mrs. John I.  
 Hartmann, Miss M.  
 Hastie, George N.  
 Hawley, Mrs. George M.  
 Hawson, Miss Louise  
 Hayes, William H.  
 Heess, Jacob



Hefferman, Edward  
 Heffernan, Mrs. Howard  
 Henneberg, Mrs. M.  
 Henry, Thomas  
 Hepburn, Mrs. Grace I.  
 Hetherington, Arthur F.  
 Hewitson, Grace  
 Heyman, Oscar  
 Higgins, Alfred J.  
 Higray, Louis  
 Higgs, Mr. and Mrs. Robert H.  
 Hill, Miss Frances  
 Hilton, Miss Virginia  
 Himoff Machine Co., Inc.  
 Hinkle, Raymond  
 Hirschl, Edward  
 Hirsch, Reuben  
 Hobart, Miss Grace Agnes  
 Hoffman, William  
 Hoge, Capt. W. H.  
 Hohlbein, Emily B.  
 Hoisington, Frederick  
 Holbein, Mrs. William  
 Holeman, Mrs. Helen H.  
 Hollingworth, Frank  
 Hollreiser, Mrs. Alice M.  
 Holt, Robert  
 Hong, Tai Ho  
 Horkins, Catherine A.  
 Houamphou, Henry  
 Housden, Margaret E.  
 Howell, Mr. and Mrs. G. B.  
 Hubshman, Louis  
 Huffman, Mrs. O. V.  
 Hudson, C. Alan  
 Hudson, Margaret  
 Hultz, Miss Helen C.  
 Hunt, M.  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Robert  
 Irvin, C. H.  
 Irwin, Miss Mary L.  
 Isaiou Fur Co.  
 Ittleson, Henry  
 Jackson, B.  
 Janacek, Frank  
 Jewel, Miss Virginia  
 Johnson, G. R.  
 Johnson, Walter E.  
 Jones, Arthur  
 Jones, Mrs. Ethel  
 Joulin, Miss Jane  
 Joyce, Major Morton D.  
 Kahn, Henry  
 Kane, Miss Sybil  
 Kaynis, Samuel A.

Keller, Elsie  
 Keller, Mrs. Fred S.  
 Kelley, Rev. Alden E.  
 Kelly, John T.  
 Kelly, Joseph Reed  
 Kennahan, George H.  
 Kennedy, Mrs. J. G., Jr.  
 Kernstock, Miss Florence  
 Kerr, Errol  
 Khoutieff, George  
 King, Mrs. Eleanor  
 King, Mrs. Guy B.  
 Kirchenstein, Jacob  
 Kissel, Mrs. Gustav  
 Klink, Miss E. C.  
 Knowles, A. M.  
 Koch, Alexander  
 Kolchin, Mrs. Henry  
 Kolesar, Miss Virginia  
 Korff, S. A.  
 Kotzebue, Paul de  
 Kraft, Esta and Roberts  
 Kreuder, Mrs. Herman E.  
 Kreuttner, Mrs. J. W.  
 Krollmann, Mrs. Amalia  
 Kruse, Mrs. H. M.  
 Kuhnle, Miss Henrietta  
 Kujawskim, Mrs. Dorothy  
 Kursell, Mrs. Herbert  
 Lacey, Miss Louise  
 Lacina, Albina  
 Laidlaw, Mrs. R. R.  
 Lam, Chee  
 Lamont, Thomas W.  
 Larkin, Bernard J.  
 Lasky, Mrs. Manuel  
 Lawrence, Miss Lillie M.  
 Lawson, Amy D.  
 Lee, Charles B.  
 Leimann, Mr. and Mrs. A.  
 Lemcke, Miss Hildegard  
 Lenec, Mrs. Blanche O.  
 Lentz, Mrs. I. Edward  
 Leon, J. G.  
 Leppin, Mrs. Anna  
 Le Roy, Otis  
 Levi, Mrs. Gladys  
 Levy, Miss Julia  
 Lefi, William  
 Lewis, George A.  
 Lewis, George  
 Ley, Marcelle  
 Licalzi, Mrs. Emilie  
 Lichtenstein, Alfred F.  
 Lieber, Jules



Lindeberg, Mrs. H. T.  
 Lingg, Mrs. Hertha  
 Lipschitz, Julius  
 Lipshitz, Louis  
 Livingston, Miss A.  
 Loeb, Miss Flora  
 Logan, Mrs.  
 Loomis, Mrs. Roger  
 Lospittaller, Mrs. Louis  
 Loverstrom, Ida M.  
 Lucas, Miss Jean W.  
 Ludes, Mrs. Eleanor  
 Luquer, Miss Eloise P.  
 Luskin, Bronia  
 Lyons, David  
 Lyons, Mrs. Eskell  
 McClure, Mary L.  
 McCormack, Mrs. E. N.  
 McDonald, Catherine  
 McDonaugh, E. M.  
 McEwan, Mrs. Jean  
 McFadyen, Mrs. Mary  
 McGarrigle, Miss Regina  
 (In Memory of)  
 McGraw, G. W.  
 McLaren, Mrs. William  
 McLean, J. F.  
 McFadden, Mrs. J.  
 MacDonald, Mrs. Kenneth  
 MacDonald, Carol  
 Macdonald, J. Edward  
 MacDonald, Mae C.  
 MacDougall, Robert  
 MacShane, Miss Marion M.  
 Mackay, Mrs. Alice W.  
 Macy, Miss Cornelia P.  
 Magee, Mrs. Anna F.  
 Mager, B.  
 Malozemoff, Plato  
 Malycha, Mrs. S.  
 Mamlyga, V.  
 Manning, John J.  
 Mansell, Ellen  
 Many, Mr. and Mrs. Seymour  
 Maris, John M. & Co.  
 Mark, Miss Mary  
 Martin, Miss Frances E.  
 Martin, Dr. Walton  
 Martin, Francis  
 Marx, Louis J.  
 Mason, R.  
 Mason, Miss Anita J.  
 Mason, Samuel P.  
 Masterson, Henry D.  
 Mather, Charles E.

Matthews, Miss Alberta F.  
 Matthews, Miss Mary P.  
 Maybury, Mrs. Dell  
 (In Memory of Dell Maybury)  
 Mayer, Joseph B.  
 Maxwell, Mrs. J. S.  
 Mead, Mrs. Katherine  
 (In Memory of William Mead)  
 Meadowcroft, William  
 Melville, Miss Ruth  
 Mendelsohn, Mrs. David  
 Menhinick, Mrs. Bertha  
 Mercandante, Mrs. Carrie  
 Mersereau, Mrs. Nicholas R.  
 Mesnard, Irene  
 Meyer, George H.  
 Mijan, Isaac  
 Miller, Mrs. Charles D.  
 Miller, Frank  
 Mills, Miss Eleanor S.  
 Miner, Mrs. Donald  
 Minervino, Mrs. Victor  
 Mishler, Mrs. Harriet  
 Moffet, Miss Margaret  
 Moller, Miss Jane A.  
 Moody, Mrs. Katherine P.  
 Morris, Mrs. Elizabeth K.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Edith V.  
 Morrison, Mrs. Florence H.  
 Moss, Mrs. Mercedes Manin  
 Muehlstein, H.  
 Muffatto, Vittorio  
 Mulvik, Miss Mali  
 Mundheim, Sidney K.  
 Murphy, Emma M.  
 Neapey, Mrs. Jeanette  
 Nelson, Mrs. Mildred  
 Nier, Helen  
 Nenninger, Miss Viola  
 Newman, Hugo  
 Ng, Wing  
 Nigro, Josephine S.  
 Norden, Vera  
 Norton, Miss Helen B.  
 Nourse, Miss J. L.  
 Nurry, Robert E.  
 Nutting, M. A.  
 O'Connor, Mrs. Katherine R.  
 O'Dell, Mrs. C. F.  
 O'Donnell, Miss Helen  
 Ohayon, Annie  
 Olmsted, Lavern N.  
 Olsen, Miss Elise K.  
 Opaesley  
 O'Reilly, Mrs. Anne

Orme, Miss Rhoda  
 Osborn, Miss Alice  
 Osborne, John A.  
 Oskowsky, Ruth Hawsler  
 Overholt, George T.  
 Owen, Miss Caroline E.  
 Oyler, Mrs. W. Minnie  
 Page, Mrs. R. G., Jr.  
 Papaleo, Dominick  
 Paraviceni, Mrs. Vincent  
 Parker, Philo W.  
 Parkers, Mrs. F. L.  
 Patterson, James W.  
 Pearson, Edward P.  
 Pells, Mrs. Mary A.  
 Pelton, Mrs. H. C.  
 Peltz, Louis  
 Perry, Mrs. James  
 Peters, Miss Sally  
 Peters, C. A.  
 Phillips, Dr. Merrick  
 Pickard, William J.  
 Pickert, August  
 Pitney, Mrs. Shelton, Jr.  
 Pizzimenti, Bruno  
 Place, Frank  
 Poor, Charles L.  
 Popper, Mrs. Hilda  
 Positino, Agnes  
 Powell, Lyman P.  
 Powers, Mrs. Samuel R.  
 Pratt, Mrs. Grace  
 Prendergast, William  
 Prock, Victor  
 Pursell, Frank J.  
 Putral, Mrs. Oscar  
 Quinn, Miss Florence  
 Quintard, Miss Alice M.  
 Ranber, Miss Emma  
 Rath, Mrs. Anna C.  
 Rathbone, Mrs. Albert  
 Rawson, Mrs. F. H.  
 Records, Hartley E.  
 Reddy, Mrs. William  
 Reed, J.  
 Reed, Harry L.  
 Reimer, Marie  
 Revere, Clinton T.  
 Rheinhardt, Mrs. Anna S.  
 Rice, Rev. Otis R.  
 Richards, Miss Helen D.  
 Richmond, Miss Frances  
 Richter, Joseph H.  
 Riker, Mrs. Samuel  
 Ritchie, Mrs. Carolyn F.

Rives, F. Bayard  
 Rivlin, Benjamin  
 Robbins, George I.  
 Roberts, Mrs. George  
 Robeson, John M.  
 Rochon, Mrs. Kathryn L.  
 Roehm, Mrs. Euphemia  
 Roensch, Mr. and Mrs. Otto  
 Roesch, Mrs. Anna  
 Rogers, John J.  
 Rohan, Michael  
 Romaine, Miss Lily A.  
 Romaine, Theodore C.  
 Rosenkampff, Margaret L.  
 Ross, Miss Marguerite E.  
 Rover, Mrs. H. J.  
 Rown, Mrs. Carrie  
 Rufenacht, Mrs. Phoebe K.  
 Russell, Mrs. U. B.  
 Russell, Mrs. C. H.  
 Russell, Sal R.  
 Rutledge, Mrs. Lillian R.  
 Sage, Miss Alice  
 Salmon, Elizabeth G.  
 Salo, Mrs. Ora L.  
 Salop, Mrs. Anna L.  
 Sander, Mrs. Martha  
 Saranoff, Mrs. Irving  
 Saretsky, Mrs. Florence  
 Sattler, Mrs. Julia C.  
 Savacool, Miss Ethel  
 Scanlan, Gretchin  
 Schader, Joseph E.  
 Schaper, Henry E.  
 Scharnagel, Herman  
 Schick, John L.  
 Schiff, Herman  
 Schillinger, Miss Frances  
 Schirp, Mrs. Grace S.  
 Schmitz, Mrs. Jeannette  
 Schwartz, Mrs.  
 Schwarz, Miss Anna  
 Scott, Mrs. Robert  
 Scott, Leona O.  
 Seaman, David  
 Seeman, Carl  
 Segal, Mrs. F.  
 Seifer, Edwin H.  
 Seldes, Mrs. Anna B.  
 Selikowitz, Adolph  
 Sesnan, Mrs. Thomas  
 Seville, Miss Grace  
 Sharp, Mrs. James R.  
 Shedden, Miss Augusta  
 Sheffield, Frederick

Sheffield, Mrs. Wesley F.  
 Shriver, Alfred  
 Sickles, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur D.  
 Siegel, Mrs. Mollie  
 Simorelli, Mrs. Carmela  
 Singer, Mrs. J.  
 Slade, C. B.  
 Sloan, Mrs. Lillian B.  
 Smith, John J.  
 Smith, H. Marshall  
 Snyder, Marion A. F.  
 Solakien, Mrs. H.  
 Spears, Rev. H. E.  
 Spier, Clara  
 Sporer, Miss Gertrude  
 Stadler, Miss Lusina  
 St. Augustine's Chapel of Trinity  
     Parish  
 Stelling, John H.  
 Stern, Charles  
 Stevens, Miss Caroline Harris  
 Stevens, Miss Mary O.  
 Stewardson, James  
 Stewart, Clement W.  
 Stewart, Mrs. Lois B.  
 Stewart, C.  
 Stewart, P. O.  
 Stieglitz, Mrs. Albert  
 Stein, Miss Birdie E.  
 Stillman, Mrs. Helen P.  
 Steffek, Mrs. Sam  
 St. Paul's Cathedral—Buffalo, N. Y.  
 St. Paul's Chapel  
 Storer, Miss Ethel  
 Strohmeier, L.  
 Strong, Mrs. T. R.  
 Strong, Mrs. E. C.  
 Strong, Mrs. J. R.  
 Stroock, Joseph  
 Stumpf, Elizabeth  
 Sullivan, Beatrice  
 Sullivan, Thomas F.  
 Superior Linens Co., Inc.  
 Suszner, Julius  
 Sweeney, Grace M.  
 Symington, William H.  
 Szepesi, Eugene  
 Talvey, Agnes G.  
 Taylor, Josephine S.  
 Taylor, William G.  
 Temko, Emanuel  
 Terry, Mrs. Melinda T.  
 Thacher, Miss T. Marguerite  
 Thaw, J. C.  
 Thesingh, Miss Annie Q. E.

Thomas, E.  
 Thomas, H. M.  
 Thomas, Henry  
 Thomas, Mrs. Martha  
 Thomson, Dr. J. B.  
 Thomson, Mrs. William E.  
 Thorne, Samuel  
 Thorpe, Laura E.  
 Tyng, Mrs. Seville T.  
 Tilford, Miss Julie  
 Tipton, Chester  
 Todd, Mrs. Ambrose G.  
 Tompkins, Miss A. N.  
 Townsend, Mary Allen  
 Trowbridge, Thomas  
 Tucker, Jack  
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul  
 Turner, Miss Edith  
 Turner, H. S.  
 Unger, Sidney B.  
 Upton, Clifford B.  
 Urrico, Luigi  
 Van Tuyl, Mrs. William  
 Vincent, Harry  
 Von Thien, Rose  
 Wagner, Miss Leona M.  
 Wahlberg, Signe  
 Waldman, John  
 Walker, Mrs. Leah  
 Walker, Mrs. Barbour  
 Walker, Mrs. Mary  
 Wallace, Miss Alice  
 Warren, Miss Mary  
 Walton, Miss Mildred  
 Ward, Mrs. Joseph S.  
 Wardwell, Mrs. Allen  
 Waters, John F.  
 Watson, Mrs. Justine  
 Webb, Mrs. V.  
 Weeks, Mrs. F. H.  
 Weldon, Miss Marie L.  
 Welger, Mrs. Celine  
 Welles, Rev. and Mrs. E. R.  
 West, Mrs. David  
 West, Miss Minerva E.  
 Westfall, Edith M.  
     (In Memory of Lillian C. Moller)  
 Wheatena, Mrs. Marie Ann  
 White, Henry Graves  
 Whiting, Mrs. Frederick L.  
 Wickes, Mrs. Van Wyck  
 Wilcox, Miss Amelia W.  
 Wilde, Miss G. L.  
 Wilhelm, John H.  
 Williams, Miss Frances

Williams, George  
 Williams, Mrs. Stuart L.  
 Williams, May Beele  
 Williams, Geridwen  
 Williams, Mrs. David  
 Williams, Mrs. W.  
 Wilson, Mrs. J. A.  
 Wilson, Nadine Cox  
 Winer, Mrs. Hajnalka Langer  
 Windahl, Andrew  
 Winterble, Mrs. Margaret R.  
 Wisner, Mrs. Percy  
 Witt, Mrs. J. Henry  
 Witter, Miss Barbara  
 Wittich, Van R., Jr.  
 Wojcicka, Mrs. L.  
 Wolf, Allan B.

Wood, Dr. J. W.  
 Wood, Mrs. John Wilson  
 Wragge, B. H.  
 Wright, Miss Cora  
 Wright, Mrs. Farnsworth  
 Wu, Sam  
 Yapaolo, Miss Marie  
 Yates, Miss Margaret Hall  
 Yea, Ida  
 Young, Eva C.  
 Young, Mrs. George, Jr.  
 Zabriskie, Mrs. Andrew  
 Zacharoff, John  
 Zeller, William F.  
 Zietz, Margarethe  
 Zimmerman, Samuel  
 Zitomer, Sadie

## *Recapitulation of Benefactions - 1944*

Needy Patients Fund and Donations for General Purposes.....	\$ 22,074.07
Donations for Special Purposes.....	51,642.49
Legacies Received During Year 1944.....	307,897.96
Beds Endowed During Year 1944.....	33,619.99
Memorial Endowments Received During Year 1944.....	125,619.15
Special Foundations—Year 1944.....	146,767.98
Total.....	<u><u>\$687,621.64</u></u>

# *Medical and Surgical Staff Changes*

---

JANUARY 1, 1944 - AUGUST 1, 1945

## **APPOINTMENTS**

### **ATTENDING STAFF**

Alfonso Della Pietra, *Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon, ad interim*  
Robert McClanahan, *Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist, ad interim*  
Valentine C. Baker, *Assistant Attending Dermatologist, ad interim*  
Dorothy Goetze, *Assistant Attending Dermatologist, ad interim*  
James L. R. Young, *Assistant Attending Surgeon, ad interim*  
Henry G. Bugbee, *Consultant in Urology*  
Rufus Clegg Morrow, *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist, ad interim*  
Jane Lockwood, *Assistant Attending Physician, ad interim, Convalescent Hospital*  
Walter F. Minnerly, *Assistant Attending Dentist, ad interim, Convalescent Hospital*  
Hilton H. Stothers, *Associate Attending Otolaryngologist, ad interim and Associate Attending Endoscopist, ad interim*  
George M. Goodwin, *Director of Medicine*  
F. Warner Bishop, *Consultant in Medicine*  
Albert H. Aldridge, *Consultant in Obstetrics, ad interim*

### **OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT**

Max Wolf, *Assistant in Dermatology Clinic, ad interim*  
Charles G. Adsit, *Assistant in Medical Clinic, ad interim*  
John Janos Kulcsar, *Assistant in Surgical Clinic, ad interim*  
Paul H. Breuning, *Chief of Otolaryngology Clinic*  
Charles G. Adsit, *Assistant in Thyroid Clinic, ad interim*  
Rufus Clegg Morrow, *Assistant in Otolaryngology Clinic, ad interim*  
Alfred S. Ambler, *Assistant in Medical Clinic, ad interim*

### **RESIGNATIONS**

F. Warner Bishop, *as Senior Attending Physician*  
Westley M. Hunt, *as Chief of Otolaryngology Clinic*  
Dorothy Goetze, *as Assistant Attending Dermatologist*

## *Records Not Printed this Year*

- Service Record of Professional Staff\*
- Officers and Board Members Service Record\*\*
- Wardens or Vestrymen in the Church of St. George the Martyr\*\*
- Representatives of St. George's Society\*\*
- Service Record of House Staff\*\*\*

\* See pages 66-81 of the 1942 Annual Report. 1944-1945 Appointments appearing at the top of this page may be used as supplements.

\*\* See pages 82-87 of the 1942 Annual Report.

\*\*\* See pages 88-104 of the 1942 Annual Report.



ANNUAL REPORT  
for 1945

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue

New York City

A N D

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Greenwich, Conn.





# *Index*

---

	PAGE
BENEFACTORS.....	61
BOARD OF MANAGERS.....	5
Standing Committees.....	5
COMMITTEES	
Board of Managers Standing Committees.....	5
Medical Board Committees.....	25
Social Service Committees.....	8
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, ST. LUKE'S	
Financial Statement.....	49
Report of Director.....	45
Staff—Administrative and Medical.....	44
Statistics.....	47
FACTS OF 1945.....	41
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate.....	55
Balance Sheet.....	56
Detailed Statement of Operating Income.....	60
Statement of Income and Expense	
St. Luke's Main Hospital.....	58
St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	49
Consolidated Statement.....	59
IN MEMORIAM.....	62
MEDICAL BOARD.....	25
Committees of.....	25
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF CHANGES.....	63
NURSING, DEPARTMENT AND SCHOOL OF	
Officers and Faculty.....	38
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.....	5
PUBLICATIONS OF MEDICAL STAFF.....	40

	PAGE
REPORTS	
Of the President .....	9
Of the Director.....	13
Of the Medical Board.....	23
Of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	45
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL NEEDS.....OPP.	48
SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE	
Board.....	8
Committees.....	8
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's School of Nursing.....	7
Society of St. Luke's Alumni.....	7
Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	7
STAFFS	
Administrative Officers.....	22
Medical	
Attending Staff.....	27
House Staff.....	31
Out-patient Staff.....	32
Nursing	
Administrative Officers.....	38
Faculty of School of Nursing.....	38
Changes in Medical and Surgical Staffs.....	63
Convalescent Hospital Staffs.....	44
STATISTICS	
Main Hospital	
Administration Statistics.....	53
Department of Religious Work.....	52
Facts of 1945.....	41
Patients' Statistics.....	50
Special Service Statistics.....	54
Convalescent Hospital	
Department of Religious Work.....	48
Patients' Statistics.....	47
STUDENT LEARNS TO BE A ST. LUKE'S NURSE	
(Illustrated Section).....OPP.	24

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Lincoln Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	J. Stewart Baker
<i>Treasurer</i>	Andrew V. Stout
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company
<i>Secretary</i>	Rogers H. Bacon

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

(Whose Terms of Office Expire Respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18th, in the Following Years:)

1946	Stephen Baker	Walton Martin, M.D.
	Jarvis Cromwell	Andrew V. Stout
	Charles E. Dunlap	Myron C. Taylor
	Schuyler Van Vechten	
1947	Rogers H. Bacon	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
	Rufus Cole, M.D.	Charles D. Dickey
	William S. Gray, Jr.	Jacob Gould Schurman
	John A. Hance	William A. Eldridge
1948	J. Stewart Baker	Edwin G. Merrill
	Lincoln Cromwell	E. Henry H. Simmons
	Arnold Whitridge	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
	William M. V. Hoffman	Frederick Sheffield

### *Managers Ex-Officio*

*The Bishop of the Diocese of New York*  
The Right Reverend William T. Manning, D.D.  
*The Mayor of the City of New York*  
The Hon. William O'Dwyer  
*The President of the Council of the City of New York*  
The Hon. Vincent R. Impelliteri  
*The British Consul-General*  
Sir Francis E. Evans, K.C.M.G.  
*The President of the Medical Board*  
John H. Keating, M.D.

### *Representatives of St. George's Society*

Sir Samuel A. Salvage, K.B.E.      Hiram A. Mathews

## DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Claude W. Munger, M.D.

# BOARD OF MANAGERS' STANDING COMMITTEES

## *Executive Committee*

1946

Walton Martin, M.D.  
Frederick Sheffield, Chairman

William J. Schieffelin, Jr.

1947

Edwin G. Merrill  
Jarvis Cromwell

Edwin S. S. Sunderland

## *Ex-Officio*

The President  
The Vice-President

The Treasurer  
The Secretary

## *Finance Committee*

William A. Eldridge, Chairman, 1946  
Edwin G. Merrill, 1947

Schuyler Van Vechten, 1948  
Stephen Baker, 1949  
The Treasurer, Ex-Officio

## *Committee on Legal Affairs*

Edwin S. S. Sunderland, Chairman

Frederick Sheffield  
Rogers H. Bacon

## *Nominating Committee*

Charles D. Dickey, Chairman  
Schuyler Van Vechten

Charles E. Dunlap  
Frederick Sheffield

## *Committee on Membership*

Jarvis Cromwell, Chairman

Charles D. Dickey  
J. Stewart Baker

## *Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

Edwin G. Merrill, Chairman, 1947

Rufus Cole, M.D., 1948  
Samuel A. Salvage, 1946

## *Committee on School of Nursing*

Rogers H. Bacon, Chairman, 1947

Walton Martin, M.D., 1948  
William A. Eldridge, 1946

The President of the Medical Board, Ex-Officio

## *Committee on Service to Patients*

Charles D. Dickey, Chairman  
Edwin S. S. Sunderland

Rufus Cole, M.D.  
Edwin G. Merrill

## *Committee on Maintenance and Operation of Building*

Schuyler Van Vechten, Chairman  
William A. Eldridge

Hiram A. Mathews  
J. Stewart Baker

## *Committee on Out-patient Department*

Charles E. Dunlap, Chairman  
Andrew V. Stout

Jacob Gould Schurman  
Myron C. Taylor

## *Special Committee on Long-Range Planning—Appointed June, 1944*

Jacob Gould Schurman, Chairman  
J. Stewart Baker  
Rufus Cole, M.D.  
Lincoln Cromwell  
Walton Martin, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.

*Cooperating with a Committee from the Medical Board*

## MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### *Life Members*

Baker, J. Stewart  
 Baker, Stephen  
 Cammann, H. Schuyler  
 Clark, F. Ambrose  
 Clark, Stephen C.  
 Crocker, George A.  
 Cromwell, Jarvis  
 Cromwell, Lincoln  
 Eldridge, William A.  
 Gray, William S., Jr.  
 Hance, John A.  
 Hoffman, William M. V.  
 Hoyt, Henry R.  
 Iselin, Oliver  
 Loew, E. Victor

Mathews, Hiram A.  
 McLane, Thomas S.  
 Merrill, Edwin G.  
 Morgan, Henry S.  
 Salvage, Sir Samuel A., K.B.E.  
 Satterlee, Herbert L.  
 Schieffelin, William J., Jr.  
 Schurman, Jacob Gould  
 Simmons, E. Henry H.  
 Stires, Ernest M.  
 Stokes, I. N. Phelps  
 Stout, Andrew V.  
 Sunderland, Edwin S. S.  
 Taylor, Myron C.  
 Woodward, William

### *Members Paying Annual Dues*

Auchincloss, C. Russell  
 Bacon, Francis M.  
 Bacon, Rogers H.  
 Cole, Rufus, M.D.  
 Dickey, Charles D.  
 Dix, John A.\*  
 Dunlap, Charles E.  
 Hill, Robert C.  
 Martin, Walton, M.D.  
 Miller, George MacCulloch

Parker, Charles M.  
 Potter, Alonzo  
 Pratt, Herbert L.†  
 Russell, Charles H.  
 Sheffield, Frederick  
 Stout, A. Varick, Jr.  
 Thorne, Samuel  
 Van Vechten, Schuyler  
 Wainwright, J. Mayhew ‡  
 Whitridge, Arnold

## SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S ALUMNI

*President*.....Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
*Vice-President*.....G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
*Secretary*.....Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.  
*Treasurer*.....Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

## ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING — 1946

*President*.....Eleanor Pise  
*Vice-President*.....Mary Richardson  
*Treasurer*.....Clara W. Sanger  
*Recording Secretary*.....Ruth Dixon  
*Corresponding Secretary*.....Mary Culver

† Died February 3, 1945  
 ‡ Died June 3, 1945  
 \* Died October 1, 1945

# SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

JANUARY 1, 1945 TO DECEMBER 31, 1945

## OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

<i>President</i> .....	Mrs. Morton G. Bogue
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	
Miss Gertrude Hoyt	Mrs. Edward S. Isham
<i>Secretary</i> .....	Mrs. Reginald Conklin
<i>Treasurer</i> .....	Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock

## CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i> .....	Mrs. Gilman D. Blake
<i>Clothing</i> .....	Mrs. Edward S. Isham
<i>Nominations</i> .....	Mrs. Robert H. White
<i>Ways and Means</i> .....	Mrs. Reginald Conklin

## DIRECTOR OF SOCIAL SERVICE

Miss Grace Cooke

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

*Whose terms of office expire respectively on December 31st in the following years:*

### 1946

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. Walton Martin
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue	Mrs. Henry S. Patterson
Mrs. Wesley C. Bowers	Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. John Douglas	Mrs. Antonie P. Voislawsky

### 1947

Miss Lucie Alcott	Mrs. John Wilkes Hammond
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake	Miss Gertrude Hoyt
Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker	Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Mrs. William G. Brady	Mrs. Edward E. Loomis
Mrs. McIntosh Brewster	Mrs. John R. Palmer
Miss Mildred Coster	Mrs. J. W. Pennock
Mrs. Gouverneur Carnochan	Mrs. Donald Percy
Mrs. Henry LeRoy Finch	

### 1948

Miss Susan D. Bliss	Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Edward Bruch	Miss Ruth Schwab
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell	Mrs. Frederick Seggerman
Mrs. Harold Herrick	Miss Alice Smith
Mrs. William F. MacFee	Mrs. Robert H. White
Mrs. Samuel Riker	Mrs. Duell Wood

## HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe	Mrs. Frederick Keppel
Mrs. F. Warner Bishop	Mrs. Lawrence Neville
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin	Mrs. Frederic E. Lewis
Mrs. George Clover	Mrs. William T. Manning
Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell	Mrs. Dias Murphy
Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman	Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. William Hyde	Mrs. John S. Sheppard

## *Report of the President*

---

The condition of St. Luke's Hospital in 1945 reminds me of the Red Queen's remark to Alice—"Now *here*, you see, it takes all the running you can do to keep in the same place." All who contributed to the operation of the hospital through its difficult months are to be congratulated on keeping it running so well, though short-handed and lacking both supplies and personnel. That patients did not suffer in St. Luke's from war conditions is shown by the appreciation so frequently expressed of "kindly and efficient service."

An arm of strength in 1945 was the group of volunteers on whom we came to depend for many kinds of help. Their number fell off slightly at the end of the war, but the monthly average was 150 during the year, with 1085 volunteers putting in 37,069½ hours of work in our main and convalescent hospitals. On October 18, 1945—St. Luke's Day—a reception was held in the Eli White building in honor of these volunteers. A specially designed pin inscribed for Distinguished Volunteer Service at St. Luke's was presented to the four longest in service, Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt, Mrs. Guy Richards, Miss Mabel Burritt, and Mrs. Willard Nellis. Their continuous service ranged from 22 to 26 years, a record for which we are deeply grateful.

Every day of the year we were kept conscious of the absence of our many staff members serving with the armed forces. St. Luke's military unit, Evacuation Hospital No. 2 with the United States Army in the European Theatre of Operations, spent the first three months of 1945 at Eupen, Belgium, so close to the German lines that they were first reported captured in the Battle of the Bulge. Happily, this was not true. On March 31st, they entered Germany and were, in turn, at Zulpich, Kassel, Naum-



berg, Giessen, and Fulda. The men and women of this unit were often under fire from their landing on the Normandy coast until the end of the fighting. For group and personal efficiency and courage their record makes a proud chapter in the medical annals of the war. Their service was recognized by a special tribute from the Surgeon General of the Army and by a plaque recording their "superior execution of duty in the performance of exceptionally difficult tasks." With this citation went an insigne for personal wear by members of the unit. It will be one of the nineteen medical units to be continued on an inactive reserve status as an affiliated unit of the Army Ground Force.

Members of St. Luke's staffs serving in various theatres of war included 146 members of its medical and administrative staffs, 124 nurses and 256 departmental workers. Five St. Luke's physicians and one nurse lost their lives in line of duty. Many St. Luke's veterans returned to the United States during the autumn of 1945, to be welcomed back to their places in our staffs. Their home coming helps toward a full resumption of normal work in the hospital. They bring us experience ranging from emergency field hospitals under tents on battlefields to chief command in military hospitals with 3000 beds and the most modern equipment.

By the end of the year a number of St. Luke's graduate nurses who had been on war service had returned to work again at the Hospital. After so many months of short staffing in our nursing positions, the return of these young women was a matter of gratification to the whole Hospital. While the students of our School of Nursing established a fine record during the war, the proportion of graduate nurses to students had been too small and it is our hope that in 1946 we shall be able to have a much greater proportion of fully trained women. Our School, like all others, was augmented during the war, largely as a patriotic measure. The gradual discontinuance of the United States Cadet Corps will undoubtedly result in a somewhat smaller school and a larger complement of graduates.



Never before has there been so much concern for the public health by the people of the country and by the government itself. Health surveys, planning and legislation are constantly in the news and in editorial comment. We, in St. Luke's, have been taking stock of new service opportunities offered us and undertaking to decide the degree to which we should expand our work and how this may be done prudently. Aware of future needs, we have this past year purchased four apartment houses on a plot 100 x 200 feet next to the eastern side of our Nurses' Residence with frontages on both 114th and 115th Streets. We realize that our Out-patient Department is cramped for lack of floor space and for convenient modern appointments. Our laboratories must be enlarged to accommodate their regular work and to make ready for research and teaching activities which we are asked to undertake. Approved plans are ready for the builders who will modernize our wards into smaller sections and who will install new elevators and staircases in the Muhlenberg and Plant Buildings. Chapel changes in progress will be completed by the middle of the new year. In addition, we shall proceed as rapidly as possible with further plans to provide more adequate facilities for our ever-growing patient load and to provide needed ancillary features.

In September, 1945, Judge Jacob Gould Schurman, Chairman of our Long Range Planning Committee, made an interim report of its work. Divided into sub-committees for specific problems, many of the committee's studies have been completed. In 1946 final recommendations will be presented to the Board of Managers for decision. I express appreciation to the Chairman and members of this Planning Committee, which consists of representatives of the Board of Managers, the Medical Staff and the Administration, for the hours of study they have given to this work. Very important among these studies are those relating to medical teaching, involving opportunities for under-graduate medical students, interns, residents and fellows, all coupled with plans for the constant development and refinement of the work

of our Senior Staffs. Opportunities in these respects are tempting offers of increased service to the general welfare.

For a number of years the Board of Managers has followed a plan whereby each of its members serves on one or more committees keeping him in close touch with different branches of our work. Membership of the different committees is gradually rotated. This plan has promoted the members' personal understanding of conditions and needs and is bringing efficient cooperation by the Board of Managers with all other elements of the Hospital in planning and operating St. Luke's present and future services.

Our Board experienced grievous loss in the deaths of two of its members, Colonel J. Mayhew Wainwright and Mr. John A. Dix. Each had devoted many years of faithful service to the cause of St. Luke's, rendering significant services in the development and improvement of the work of the institution. Each was a kindly Christian gentleman whose absence from our councils will be sorely felt.

St. Luke's owes its present standing among hospitals to many factors, not the least being its affiliation with the Protestant Episcopal Church, the financial support of a very generous public and the volunteered services of a distinguished professional staff. This last year has brought us heartening support in gifts and legacies to add to our permanent resources. We especially value the support of the Needy Patients' Fund which lets us increase our already significant volume of free service to those in need. We are grateful to our doctors for their fine leadership in medical affairs. The Managers confidently depend upon them and our Director, Dr. Munger, for advice on matters which affect the basis of hospital service. As the year ends we have much to be thankful for in what it has brought to St. Luke's.

LINCOLN CROMWELL

President of St. Luke's Hospital

## *Report of the Director*

---

Nineteen hundred and forty-five was a year of bitter fighting and sudden peace. The long strain of war and the beginning of world adjustment affected us at St. Luke's in many ways. Serious shortages of personnel continued. This was particularly acute in the nursing field, but was true in all departments. At the same time there was an increase in the number of patients, and continuing difficulty in securing food and hospital supplies.

The Out-patient Department experienced an increase of 4,813 patient visits. The volume of work in the Pathological Laboratory reached a very high level. The Hospital Pharmacy accomplished a record breaking number of orders filled. Expenditures for medicines reached an all-time high due to general advances in the cost of drugs and to the use of new and expensive items such as penicillin. The Dietary Department served 8,180 more meals in 1945 than in 1944. The total number of in-patients in 1945 was 8,679 as compared with 8,012; or a total of 142,769 patient days in 1945 against 134,909 in 1944.

It was to the credit of all our staffs, individually and collectively, that the high standards of patient care at St. Luke's were maintained. A spirit of "hold that line" upheld doctors, nurses, technicians, department workers and volunteers through long hours and heavy tasks. The contribution of St. Luke's staffs at home during the war years was one for which we can be proud and grateful. It was entirely in keeping with the courageous service of those who were with the armed forces around the world.

### *Fifty Years of Service*

The tea which was given on February 1, 1945, in honor of Dr.

Francis Carter Wood, Director of Laboratories and Consultant in Medicine, marked fifty years of distinguished service to St. Luke's and to the field of medical research. An oil portrait of Dr. Wood was presented to the hospital at that time by the Board of Managers and other friends and now hangs in the Bolling Memorial Library.

### *Public Relations Department*

A department of public relations was established at the beginning of the year to combine and unify existing fragmentary activities in that direction. In its first year this department laid foundations for closer relations with its community which we believe will be of permanent value to St. Luke's. The editing of our Annual Report and the supervision of the Annual Appeal for our Needy Patients' Fund were also ably handled. We expect, as future activities for this service, the further development of St. Luke's cooperation with church groups and civic activities.

### *Change in Staff*

Dr. Lloyd H. Gaston became Assistant Director of St. Luke's on August 15, 1945, succeeding Dr. Maynard W. Martin who was called to the directorship of St. Luke's Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri.

In addition to his degree in medicine, Dr. Gaston holds a doctorate in public health from Yale and has studied hospital administration at Northwestern University. He held the commission of Surgeon (R) in the United States Public Health service for three years prior to his acceptance of the St. Luke's post.

### *St. Luke's Volunteers*

When Mrs. H. Duell Wood resigned in October 1945, after more than three years of competent service as the first Director of Volunteers at St. Luke's, she was succeeded by Mrs. Paul Reed, who had been a St. Luke's volunteer since April 1942.

It is our intention to continue to welcome volunteers as an important part of our hospital family. Their services are needed fully as much as during the war. Also the hospital recognizes the volunteer as most important in truly interpreting the work of the hospital to the community.

### *The School and Department of Nursing*

The problems of the nursing service were greater than ever before in 1945, although many had expected that the end of the war would bring quick relief in shortages of personnel, supplies and equipment. In common with hospitals throughout the country, St. Luke's found the immediate post-war period, even more difficult, although by the year's end there were encouraging signs of a somewhat easier situation by the end of 1946. A few of our nurse veterans commenced to return from military service and, with lessened war demands a greater proportion of our own young graduates were able to remain with us as staff nurses.

We can be very proud of the manner in which our St. Luke's nurses held to their fine tradition of placing the patient's welfare before all else. They pitched in with a will, working long hours and doing whatever might be needed in order that patients might be properly cared for. The School of Nursing made an eminently fine contribution to the maintenance of good standards of patient care through its students. The help of our Nurses' Aides was of inestimable value during these difficult times.

One hundred thirty-one applicants were admitted to the School of Nursing, the largest number in its history. The school graduated 82 students on May 10, 1945. Through the generosity and kindness of the Bishop of New York it was possible to hold the commencement exercises for this large class in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine. This was such a dignified and beautiful service that it is to be hoped that the tradition may be established of holding the graduation ceremony in the Cathedral each year.

A Head Nurse Manual, carefully worked out by the head nurses, supervisors and instructors, has been printed and is in



use in our School and is attracting the attention of other schools.

The recreation program for the students in the past year included gymnasium classes, teas, glee club, concerts, square dances, basketball games with students of other nursing schools, social dancing and the like.

Thanks are due to members of the Board of Managers and others for contributing to the pleasure and cultural opportunities of the student nurses in many ways.

The administrators and directors of nursing of the Presbyterian, Roosevelt, Lenox Hill, New York, Mount Sinai and St. Luke's Hospitals met to discuss nursing personnel practices and salary policies. Uniform practices of the highest possible standard were worked out and will be fulfilled in St. Luke's budget for 1946.

Faculty and students of the School of Nursing are very appreciative of the work of Dr. Oswald Jones, Acting Chief Physician to the School of Nursing, and his staff, for improving the health and welfare of the student nurses. They are also grateful to the doctors on the hospital staff who, in spite of their many tasks, have found time to give lectures in their specialties.

Praise from hundreds of patients has come to us during the year for the nursing service and for the consideration and kindly attitude of our nurses. The reports received concerning the students assigned for Senior Cadet experience in Federal Hospitals have rated our St. Luke's students as outstanding. All of these are gratifying to all on the hospital staffs who have been concerned with their education.

We trust that the year 1946 will enable us to fill all positions in nursing and other staffs, so that our Department and School of Nursing may continue to progress, with relief from the heavy burdens of the war years. The Committee on School of Nursing has had many serious discussions regarding plans for the future development of the school. Among the subjects under consideration is a possible affiliation with an institution of higher learning,

making it possible for student nurses to pursue a longer course leading to the bachelor's degree and the R.N.

### *Social Service Department*

The Social Service Department was inevitably influenced by the surge of social forces felt over the world. The challenge was accepted as an opportunity. The Director of Social Service and her staff carried a heavier load of case work than ever before. Many of the problems were the result of the war and concerned service men and their families. During the year the staff handled 1,036 new cases. These were not necessarily completed. Some may have to be followed for many months or even years. The department was in constant contact with an average of 593 individuals or family units. The medical social workers had 27,258 interviews about cases; plus 7,978 other interviews with or about patients, making a total of 35,236.

In addition to the actual work of the department, the Social Service Committee and the professional staff felt that the times demanded their closer acquaintance with some of the broader programs of medical care and social welfare; with community programs for the care of the aged, the chronically ill, the dependent child, the veteran and the handicapped. Visits were made by members of the committee and staff to institutions and facilities in the community. Speakers from other professional fields were invited to speak before monthly meetings. Discussions were held on current subjects of moment such as proposed federal medical care and social security programs. The department was represented by members of the professional staff who served on local and national committees of social work programs. The director of the department made a significant contribution to her field in her chairmanship of the Atlantic District, American Association of Medical Social Workers. The Church Committee of Social Service continued its faithful services in relation to the Episcopal Churches in the city. The United Hospital Fund women's team completed its most successful drive.

The clothing needs of our patients were quickly and adequately met by our efficient and resourceful Clothing Committee. Christmas gifts to patients through the Social Service Department included such varied items as dolls, games, books, clothing, food, blankets and gifts of money.

The prospects for additions to the staff of medical social workers in 1946 are brighter; and thus for a further cooperation with the staffs of the hospital and for even greater service to our patients.

### *Department of Religious Work*

Our Chaplain and Director of Religious Work, the Rev. Otis R. Rice, continued throughout 1945 to use part of his time as Acting Chaplain of Columbia University, in accordance with an agreement made with the University in February 1944. During his part-time absence the Rev. C. Clark Kennedy, D.D., Rector-on-leave of Christ Church, New Haven, Conn., provided added ministerial assistance at St. Luke's.

During 1945, a number of ordained clergy and seminarians have been trained for hospital ministry at St. Luke's. These men now occupy important posts in other hospitals or in other activities related to religion and medicine. The religious work at St. Luke's is widely recognized as a foremost example of the development of this phase of hospital service.

Seminarians from the General and the Union Theological Seminaries have been given supervised experience at St. Luke's as a part of their regular courses of study.

A number of theological students have given service and secured training in the hospital as orderlies and general helpers as a regular part of their pre-seminary course. They have also attended our seminars and demonstrations designed to give these embryonic clergymen a knowledge of what a layman should know about medicine, surgery, nursing, hospital routine and ministry to the sick.

Religious services in the Chapel, the wards and at the bedside



have continued. Of special importance has been the general counseling ministry to our patient-guests.

During the war it was impossible to redecorate and refurnish our chapel as had been our hope. However, at the close of 1945 it is now possible to report that plans long under consideration by the President of the Board of Managers, the Chaplain and the Director will be carried to fruition in 1946.

Teaching activities of this department have been extended to include regular lectures to student nurses as regards religious needs of the patients, the cooperation with ministers of various faiths, and the nurse's own religious life and responsibilities.

The splendid work done by the chaplains of military units with the sick, the wounded and the dying has given a new impetus to the ministry of religion in civilian hospitals. We recognize that the standards for this ministry must be high; that it must be a teaching service; and that efforts must be redoubled to give the kind of service to patients, their relatives and friends, the staff, and others, as is consistent with an intelligent Christian ministry to the total personality of our patients. We are fortunate at St. Luke's in having a chaplain and a staff of religious workers who have this goal so clearly in mind and who have set their sights for the postwar years.

### *Additions and Improvements*

We were able to add some significant improvements to our plant and equipment in spite of war restrictions.

Summer cooling facilities have been added to the partial air-conditioning originally installed in the Clara Schlemmer Lyle Operating Rooms. This improvement will bring benefits to our patients through the increased efficiency with which our skilled surgeons and their staffs can work during the hot summer months. Four rooms on the sixth floor of the Vanderbilt Building were remodeled and fully refitted to serve as additional space for work in physiological chemistry. This new laboratory will enable us to meet growing demands for clinical tests and for im-

portant biochemical research. This work was done at a cost of approximately \$7500. The sum of \$2000 toward the cost of equipment was contributed by an anonymous donor.

Hospitals, like St. Luke's, which have served the sick over many years, accumulate extensive libraries of the medical case records of the thousands of patients treated. These records are so valuable to medical research and to the history of medicine that they must be preserved indefinitely, yet in the course of years their bulk and weight constitute a problem for an already crowded hospital. By the microfilming method it was possible to reduce 105,000 patients' records occupying 268 filing drawers to a single filing cabinet which occupies a floor space of 2 feet by 2 feet. The records are thus permanently preserved and valuable space recovered for other essential hospital work.

We were able also to provide special locked filing spaces for "museum piece" hospital records dating back to the Civil War and earlier. St. Luke's treated many Civil War wounded and, from these records, did yeoman service in mending the wounds and broken heads of participants in the New York Draft Riots of 1863.

The hospital is proud of its Medical Record Department and the extensive use its physicians make of the information it contains. One thousand individual case histories are withdrawn from the files and replaced, in a single day.

Much needed enlargement of the Blood and Plasma Bank was begun late in 1945. This includes a new room for withdrawal of blood, a processing laboratory and a room for the cleaning of equipment. This careful re-distribution of space and added equipment will add greatly to the convenience and appearance of the department's quarters. An increase in units of blood dispensed was noted in 1945, although there was a lesser demand for plasma. There is a constant and continuing need for blood donors in the hospital. The principal sources of blood donors are relatives and friends of patients. However, the phenomenal benefits of transfusion demonstrated during the war have multi-

plied the instances in which we need good healthy blood for the unfortunate sick. We solicit the aid of our humanitarian friends in acting as donors to our Bank.

### *Integration*

A foremost aim of the administration of this great hospital is the promotion of even better integration of the efforts of the groups of able persons who serve the widely different functions which make for successful hospitalization. The traditional spirit of St. Luke's must be ever treasured, constantly strengthened. Over 1000 persons contribute their efforts in producing service to St. Luke's patients. We are ambitious that the post-war years shall see significant development in our teamwork upon behalf of the patient, by all elements. By working shoulder to shoulder we have weathered the hard years of the war. We can be doubly hopeful as we look to the future, if we will integrate our efforts as described and work ever more closely and considerately, together.

St. Luke's, because of the retarding effects of the depression and the war which followed, finds many improvements overdue. These include added services, an enlarged and improved hospital plant including, especially, out-patient facilities, laboratories, and space for new clinical services. For the next ten years or more we must apply ourselves, with unity of purpose, to these needs. We shall have few dull moments nor many leisurely hours if we are to accomplish these things. This task will require added funds, and the best of thinking, imagination and concerted action by all elements.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.,  
*Director of St. Luke's Hospital.*

# Administrative Officers

DECEMBER 31, 1945

Director.....	Claude W. Munger, M.D.
Assistant Director.....	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.
Comptroller.....	Martin J. Fennelly, Jr.*
<i>Administrative Assistants to Director</i>	
John M. Stacey, B.A.**	Arthur G. Burns, B.A.**
Robin C. Buerki, Jr.	Donald W. Cordes, B.A., M.A.
Administrative Assistant in Charge of Personnel.....	Joseph F. Friedheim, B.A.
Director of Religious Work.....	Rev. Otis Radcliffe Rice
Director of Nursing.....	Helene Olandt, R.N., B.S., M.A.
Assistant Director of Nursing.....	Anne J. Humphrys, R.N., B.S., M.A.
Purchasing Agent.....	Lewis R. Keheley
Supervising Dietitian.....	E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
Director of Social Service.....	Grace Cooke
Supervising Housekeeper.....	Mabel L. S. White
Supervisor of Out-patient Department.....	Lilian D. Strohmeyer, R.N.
Record Librarian.....	Nancy Walker, A.B., R.R.L.
Supervisor of Private Pavilion.....	Mabel L. Clarke, R.N.
Medical Librarian.....	Hildegard Lemcke
Supervisor of Admissions.....	Harriet Ensign, R.N.
Editor, St. Luke's Bulletin.....	Manelva W. Keller, B.S., R.N.
Electrocardiograph Technician.....	Vivian J. Ahl, R.N.
Chief Pharmacist.....	Edward C. Watts, Ph.C., B.S.
Photographer.....	Manelva W. Keller, B.S., R.N.
Supervising Engineer.....	George D. Turner, M.E.
Director of Volunteer Service.....	Mrs. Jean D. Reed
Supervisor of Laundry.....	George A. Connors
Supervisor of Sterile Supplies.....	Mary Zelezniak, R.N.†
Supervisor of Telephone Service.....	Mrs. Carrie E. Plaut
Director of Public Relations.....	Mrs. Ruth Warren, A.B.†

## SPECIALIZED DEPARTMENTS

Director of Laboratories.....	Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
Assistant Director of Laboratories and Pathologist.....	Leila C. Knox, M.D.
Bacteriologist.....	Margaret F. Upton, Ph.D.
Associate Pathologist.....	David S. D. Jessup, M.D.
Chemist.....	Louis Basil Dotti, Ph.D.
Director of Department of Radiography.....	Eric J. Ryan, M.D.
Associate in Radiography.....	Charles W. Breimer, M.D.
Director of Department of Radiotherapy.....	Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
<i>Associates in Radiotherapy</i>	
Frederick Burchheim, M.D.	Frederick Prime, M.D.
Assistant in Radiotherapy.....	Henry K. Wachtel, M.D.
Director of Anaesthesiology.....	G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.
<i>Assistant Directors of Anaesthesiology</i>	
Horace Leigh, M.D.	John T. Fochtman, M.D.
Cardiologist.....	Joseph Hajek, M.D.
<i>Associate Cardiologists</i>	
Edward P. Childs, M.D.	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
Director of Blood and Plasma Bank.....	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Chief Technician of Blood and Plasma Bank.....	Albert DeNatale, Ph.C., Ph.C.

\* Resigned February 15, 1946. Succeeded by Charles W. Davidson, C.P.A., February 16, 1946.

† Resigned January 15, 1946. Succeeded by Miss Aline Hughes, A.B., January 16, 1946.

‡ Resigned April 20, 1946. Succeeded by Miss Helen Zelezniak, R.N., April 22, 1946.

\*\*On military leave.

## *Report of the Medical Board*

---

In 1945, the Medical Board experienced feelings of both sadness and jubilation: sadness over the deaths of Dr. Henry G. Bugbee and Dr. Edwin B. Eckerson; and happiness that hostilities had ceased and we would soon have our colleagues who were in the armed forces back at the hospital.

Dr. Bugbee's sudden death occurred on January 17, 1945. He had been intimately associated with the hospital for so many years that his loss was deeply felt. We were greatly shocked at the news that Dr. Eckerson had lost his life on the U.S.S. *Comfort* as a result of a Japanese suicide plane landing on the deck. As memorials, Mrs. Bugbee has donated Dr. Bugbee's library to the hospital and Dr. Eckerson's wife and his mother have established a book fund at St. Luke's.

Dr. William F. MacFee and Dr. John West were the first of our colleagues to return from the war but by the end of the year most of our men were back and on duty in the hospital again. In November, re-organization of the Surgical House Staff took place and a complete residency system was set up once more, manned entirely by our former residents. It gave us a great deal of pleasure and satisfaction to have our service men back again in their places, safe and well and ready to go ahead with the work which had been interrupted by the war.

The Medical Board was greatly distressed in having to accept the resignation of Dr. F. Warner Bishop as Attending Physician on Medical B because of his ill health. We were also very sorry to have Mrs. Louise Cotter resign after 25 years of faithful service in the Record Room. Dr. Maynard W. Martin resigned his position as Assistant Director of the Hospital to become Director of St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri. He was succeeded

on our staff by Dr. Lloyd H. Gaston. Dr. George M. Goodwin was appointed as Director of Medicine in 1945. The Medical Board voted to ask that Dr. Breimer's services be continued in the X-ray Department since his work had proved so valuable in Dr. Ryan's absence on military duty.

Preliminary work was begun by a committee appointed by the Medical Board to study the problem of postgraduate teaching at St. Luke's. The question of university affiliation for teaching medical students was first discussed in 1945 but action was postponed until such time as our complete staff would have returned.

Members of the Board feel that much progress was made during 1945 through the many meetings, conferences and studies of the Long Range Planning and Development Committee which were participated in by many members of the staff. We are particularly hopeful of the results of this study and planning. There have been serious shortages in the hospital's bed capacity to accommodate patients applying for admission, almost throughout the year. We hope that in the very near future the hospital will be expanded to such an extent that we may be able to take care of many more private and semi-private patients than in the past, the demand for beds in these groups being larger than for many years.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, M.D.,  
*President of the Medical Board, 1945.*



## THE STUDENT LEARNS TO BE A ST. LUKE'S NURSE

a teaching hospital, St. Luke's is very proud of the record and tradition of its school of nursing. Formally founded as a school on May 28, 1888, it has graduated some 2,030 young women.

A great step forward was taken in January 1938, when the Eli White Memorial Residence was completed. Student and graduate nurses and members of the faculty live in this handsome building on West 114th Street. Each nurse has her own comfortably furnished room. The residence also includes classrooms, laboratories, libraries, dining rooms, gymnasium and rooms for recreational and social purposes, as well as a large auditorium, where school and hospital programs are held.

Twice a year, in September and February, a new group of young students approaches the residence with the hope and aspiration which are shown on the face of the young woman opposite. She is looking forward to three years of study and apprenticeship in order to become a professional nurse of high standing.



## SHE LEARNS *In Classes and Groups, under Expert Instruction*



Wearing the preclinical uniform the student is being instructed the fundamental principles of nursing care by a graduate St. Luke nurse in the Nursing Arts Laboratory.

A class of preclinical students is being instructed in nutrition and cookery by teaching dietitian in the Nutrition Laboratory.





## THE LEARNS *Through Care of Patients and Study*

earing the bib and cap of the School. ch denote completion of her pre- ical work, the student now receives d experience and clinical teaching the hospital. Here she is taking e of a small patient in the chil- n's surgical ward.



ny hours of study must be put in the student nurse as she receives truction in nursing and health ed- ation, the biological and physical ences, nutrition, the social sciences, dical nursing, psychiatric and neu- ological nursing, surgical nursing. stetrics, pediatrics, public health d related subjects.



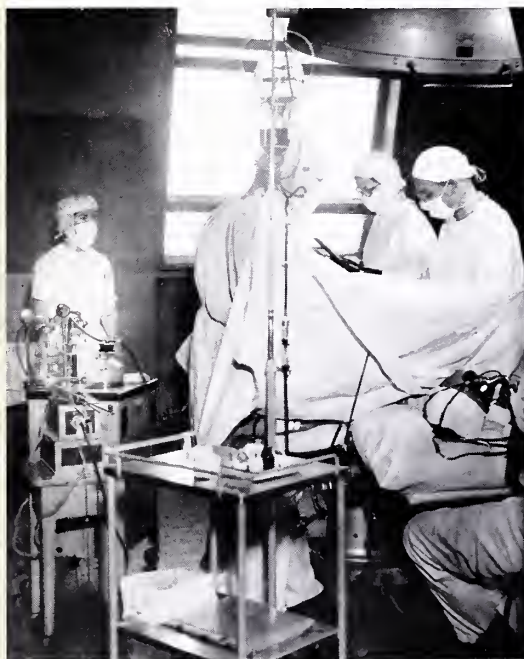
## SHE LEARNS *By Supervised Experience*

### *Below left*

The student nurse spends eight weeks of her course in the operating rooms, where she receives instruction from surgeons and graduate nurses and learns how assist them.

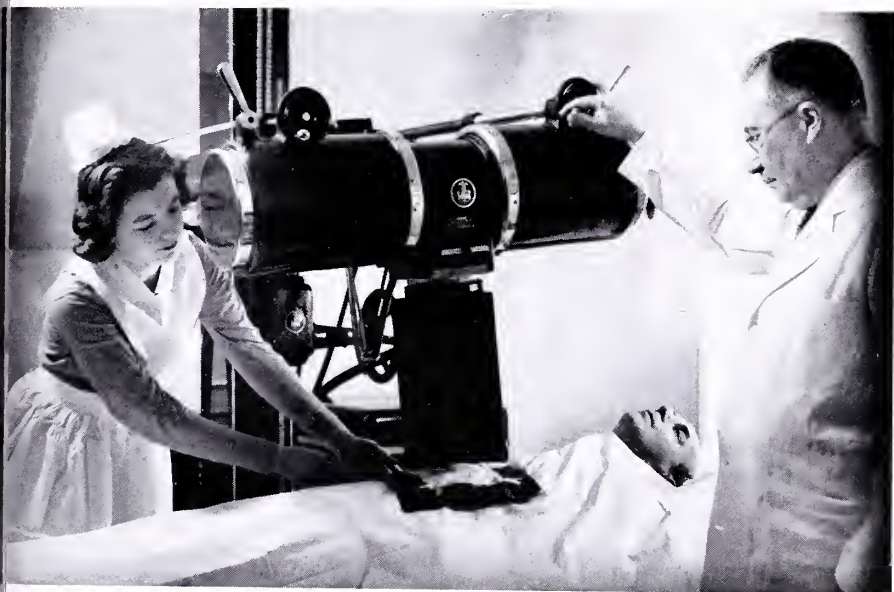
### *Below right*

Just above the operating rooms is the sterile supply department, where the student receives instruction in the important preparation of supplies for use in many departments of the hospital.



## SHE LEARNS

*By Assisting in Various Departments of the Hospital*



the student nurse is here assisting a doctor in preparing a patient for a treatment with high-voltage X-rays.

the team shown here working in the Blood Bank is composed of the technician, the volunteer Nurse's Aide and the student nurse.





## SHE LEARNS

*That the Patient's Total Needs Are Her Prime Consideration*



Lunch is being served to patients by the student nurse, under the watchful eye of the head nurse and a supervisor from the Dietary Department.

The student nurse is here attending the conference of a ward patient with his doctor and a medical social worker.



## SHE LEARNS

*From Graduate Nurses, Instructors, Doctors and Patients*



Afternoon tea in the residence is enjoyed by pre-clinical and clinical students, graduate nurses and members of the staff.

An interesting and important part of the student nurse's education is her period of experience in the Out-patient Department. Here she is standing ready to assist patients entering the orthopaedic clinic as necessary information is taken by the nurse and doctor. Instruction in the clinic is the last stage in her course.



## SHE LEARNS

*That Her Profession Is To Be Upheld in Honor, Dignity and Service*

St. Luke's is a church hospital and student nurses form the chapel choir. The hospital chaplain is also on the school faculty. Graduation exercises are held in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, which is across the street from St. Luke's. Here the student is looking toward the cathedral, toward graduation and toward opportunities for progress and service which lie ahead in her chosen profession.



# The Medical Board

JANUARY 1, 1946

*President*.....John H. Keating, M.D.  
*Vice-President*.....William F. MacFee, M.D.  
*Secretary*.....Herbert F. Jackson

## Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.  
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.  
William H. Berry, M.D.  
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.  
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.  
G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.  
Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.\*  
Mather Cleveland, M.D.  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.  
J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.  
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.  
William H. Glafke, M.D.  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.  
Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.\*  
George F. Hoch, M.D.  
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.  
John H. Keating, M.D.  
Leila C. Knox, M.D.  
W. Bayard Long, M.D.  
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.  
William F. MacFee, M.D.  
Walton Martin, M.D.  
Paul C. Morton, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.\*  
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.  
Henry S. Patterson, M.D.  
Eric J. Ryan, M.D.  
James R. Scott, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.  
Morris K. Smith, M.D.  
Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
John P. West, M.D.  
Francis C. Wood, M.D.

## 1946 COMMITTEES

### *Executive Committee*

John H. Keating, M.D., Chairman  
William F. MacFee, M.D.  
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.  
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.

Francis Carter Wood, M.D.  
George F. Hoch, M.D.  
Morris K. Smith, M.D.  
Paul C. Morton, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.\*

### *Nominating Committee*

Paul C. Morton, M.D., Chairman

James R. Scott, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

### *Committee on Out-Patient Department*

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D., Chairman  
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

### *Committee on Out-patient Department*

Edward J. Donovan, M.D., Chairman  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.  
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
Mather Cleveland, M.D.

\* By invitation.

<i>Committee on Private Patients</i>	
Albert C. Herring, M.D., Chairman	J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.	William H. Berry, M.D.
<i>Committee on X-Ray</i>	
Eric J. Ryan, M.D., Chairman	Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
<i>Committee on Records</i>	
Irving H. Pardee, M.D., Chairman	Fred W. Solley, M.D.
William H. Glafke, M.D.	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
<i>Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases</i>	
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D., Chairman	Joseph Hajek, M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.	Leslie P. Barker, M.D.
<i>Committee on Medical Library</i>	
Leila C. Knox, M.D., Chairman	James R. Scott, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.	Irving H. Pardee, M.D.
<i>Committee on Transfusions and Solutions</i>	
Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.
<i>Committee on Graduate Fortnight</i>	
Morris K. Smith, M.D., Chairman	Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.	W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.
<i>Committee on Formulary</i>	
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D., Chairman	William F. MacFee, M.D.
John P. West, M.D.	Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.	Director of the Hospital
The Chief Pharmacist	or Designate
<i>Committee on Dietary</i>	
James R. Scott, M.D., Chairman	Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.	Fred W. Solley, M.D.
The Supervising Dietitian	The Director of the Hospital
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	or Designate
<i>Committee on Courtesy Staff</i>	
William F. MacFee, M.D., Chairman	Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Claude W. Munger, M.D.
<i>Committee on Nursing</i>	
George M. Goodwin, M.D., Chairman	Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.	George F. Hoch, M.D.
	Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
<i>Committee on Internships and Residencies</i>	
Mather Cleveland, M.D., Chairman	William F. MacFee, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.	Claude W. Munger, M.D.
<i>Committee on Dental Clinics</i>	
George M. Goodwin, M.D., Chairman	Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.	Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.
<i>Liaison Committee</i> †	
John H. Keating, M.D., Chairman	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
William F. MacFee, M.D.	Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.	Claude W. Munger, M.D.

† Confers with Board of Managers through its Committee on Service to Patients.



# *The Attending Staff*

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

---

## M E D I C I N E

### *Consultants in Medicine*

Karl Vogel, M.D.  
Henry S. Patterson, M.D.  
Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.

Francis C. Wood, M.D.  
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.  
John Randolph Graham, M.D.  
(in Epidemiology)

### *Director of Medicine*

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

## D I V I S I O N A

### *Attending Physicians*

John H. Keating, M.D.  
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.  
James R. Scott, M.D.

## D I V I S I O N B

Albert C. Herring, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Physicians*

Leila C. Knox, M.D.  
William L. Tucker, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
William H. Glafke, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.  
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.†

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

Robert F. Solley, M.D.  
William T. Gibb, Jr., M.D.\*  
Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.  
Edward P. Childs, M.D.  
Stanton T. Allison, M.D.\*  
Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
Henry R. Kutil, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.\*  
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.†  
Norman Railton Ruud, M.D.†

John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.  
Reginald Conklin, M.D.  
John R. Palmer, M.D.\*  
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.  
Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.

---

\* Leave of absence for military service.

† Ad interim.

## P E D I A T R I C S

### *Consultants in Pediatrics*

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

### *Senior Attending Pediatrician*

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Pediatricians*

Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

George R. Irving, M.D.

Charles W. Neuhardt, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Edward Adams Hardy, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

## N E U R O L O G Y

### *Consulting Neurologist*

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

### *Attending Neurologist*

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Neurologist*

John M. McKinney, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Neurologist*

Earl C. Chesher, M.D.

## D E R M A T O L O G Y

### *Consulting Dermatologists*

George M. MacKee, M.D.

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

### *Attending Dermatologist*

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Dermatologist*

Robert R. M. McLaughlin, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Dermatologists*

Royal M. Montgomery, M.D.

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

## S U R G E R Y

### *Director of Surgery*

William F. MacFee, M.D.

### *Consulting Surgeons*

Walton Martin, M.D.

J. Bentley Squier, M.D.

Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.

William A. Downes, M.D.

### *Consultant in Obstetrics*

Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.

### *Attending Surgeons*

#### DIVISION I

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
Morris K. Smith, M.D.

#### DIVISION II

Paul C. Morton, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Surgeons*

Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
John P. West, Jr., M.D.  
Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.

William H. Berry, M.D.  
(in Neuro-Surgery)  
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.  
Robert W. Fraser, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.  
Herbert Parsons, M.D.  
Sawnie A. Gaston, M.D.  
Thomas W. Stevenson, M.D.  
(in Plastic Surgery)

## ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

### *Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.†

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.  
Edward Milton Winant, M.D.\*

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

### *Consulting Ophthalmologist*

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

### *Attending Ophthalmologist*

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*

Henry T. Smith, M.D.  
Walter Hipp, M.D.

Harry Eggers, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists*

Paul T. Connolly, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY

### *Consulting Otolaryngologist*

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

### *Senior Attending Otolaryngologist*

J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service.

† Leave of absence.

### *Attending Otolaryngologists*

Carl M. Sautter, M.D.

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

Paul H. Bruening, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Hilton M. Stothers, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists*

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

J. Calvert Kirkbright, M.D.

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.\*

Sherburn Edward Edgerly, M.D.

Paul F. Barham, M.D.†

Robert Herriot Little, M.D.

Reginald A. Everett, M.D.

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, M.D.†

Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.

### *Attending Endoscopist*

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Endoscopist*

Hilton M. Stothers, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Endoscopists*

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.\*

Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Plastic Otolaryngologists*

John Marquis Converse, M.D.\*

William Brewster Allan, M.D.

## **U R O L O G Y**

### *Director of Urology*

George F. Hoch, M.D.

### *Attending Urologist*

John A. Taylor, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Urologist*

Edward C. Coats, M.D.

## **D E N T I S T R Y**

### *Consulting Oral Surgeon*

Henry S. Dunning, M.D., D.D.S.

### *Attending Dental Surgeon*

Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.

### *Assistant Attending Dental Surgeon*

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

## **P H Y S I C A L T H E R A P Y**

### *Attending Physical Therapist*

Robert Muller, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service.

† Leave of absence.

# House Staff

WHO SERVED IN THE COURSE OF THE YEAR

ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1945

---

## M E D I C I N E

### *Assistant Residents*

#### DIVISION A

Dwight Griswold, M.D.  
John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.  
William A. Blodgett, M.D.  
Robert G. Ernst, M.D.

#### DIVISION B

Robert West, M.D.  
William M. Davis, M.D.  
Dayton T. Kiesewetter, M.D.

### *Internes*

William A. Blodgett, M.D.  
Howard C. Davis, Jr., M.D.  
Henry A. Strade, M.D.  
Charles W. Clarke, Jr., M.D.  
William C. Felch, M.D.  
Thomas C. Fleming, M.D.

William M. Davis, M.D.  
Dayton T. Kiesewetter, M.D.  
Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., M.D.  
George E. MacDonald, M.D.  
Theodore B. Van Itallie, M.D.  
Joseph R. Wilder, M.D.

## S U R G E R Y

### *Residents*

J. Walter Neal, Jr., M.D.  
James Joseph Finnerty, M.D.

Hubert C. Patterson, M.D. (DIV. A)  
Donald F. Brayton, M.D. (DIV. B)

### *Assistant Residents*

J. Walter Neal, Jr., M.D.  
Malcolm Edward Kneeland, M.D.  
James Joseph Finnerty, M.D.  
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.  
George A. Fowler, M.D.  
(1st Assistant Resident, DIV. B)

Charles Schetlin, M.D.  
(2nd Assistant Resident, DIV. A)  
William Henry, M.D.  
(3rd Assistant Resident, DIV. A)  
Cortland D. Leigh, M.D.  
(3rd Assistant Resident, DIV. B)

### *Internes*

Edward T. Brewer, M.D.  
Eugene L. Hoch, M.D.  
Donald J. Meehan, M.D.  
Irving A. Meeker, M.D.  
Charles H. Morgan, M.D.

Ewing T. Boles, Jr., M.D.  
Donald D. Dingman, M.D.  
Arthur T. Keefe, Jr., M.D.  
Frank McL. Dain, III, M.D.  
Lewis G. Richards, M.D.  
Jerrold O. von Wedel, M.D.

## DENTISTRY

### *Dental Interne*

Fred Phillips Eldridge, D.D.S.

## RESIDENTS OR ASSISTANT RESIDENTS

### *Otolaryngology*

Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.

Francis C. Edmonds, M.D.

### *Ophthalmology*

Guillermo Pico, M.D.

### *Pediatrics*

Dorothy B. Jackson, M.D.

Erna Fluth Guilfoil, M.D.

Leo F. J. Wilking, M.D.

### *Anaesthesiology*

Duncan A. Holaday, M.D.

Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.\*

Edward T. Brewer, M.D.

### *Orthopaedics*

Howard Ayres Wright, M.D.

Charles H. Morgan, M.D.

### *Pathology*

Myron Wright, M.D.

### *Radiology*

Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

Howard C. Davis, Jr., M.D.

### *Urology*

John W. Gerster, M.D.

## *Out-Patient Staff*

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

---

## DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

### *Director of Medicine*

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

### *Attendings*

#### DIVISION A

John H. Keating, M.D.

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.

James R. Scott, M.D.

#### DIVISION B

Albert C. Herring, M.D.

---

\* Assistant to the Director of Anaesthesiology.

### *Associates*

Leila C. Knox, M.D.  
William L. Tucker, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
William H. Glafke, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.

## GENERAL MEDICAL CLINICS

### DIVISION A

Edward P. Childs, M.D.

#### *Chiefs*

Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.  
Paul V. Waldo, M.D.\*  
Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.  
William Strange Norton, 2nd, M.D.  
Hector Perrone, M.D.  
Norman Railton Ruud, M.D.  
Aubrey L. Whittemore, M.D.  
Charles G. Adsit, M.D.  
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

### DIVISION B

Jed H. Irvine, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.  
Reginald Conklin, M.D.  
Thomas E. Cooney, M.D.  
John R. Palmer, M.D.  
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.  
Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.  
Archie Scribner, M.D.  
Helen Stevens Haskell, M.D.  
Herbert Smith, M.D.†

## ALLERGY CLINIC

#### *Chief*

William L. Tucker, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.

Henry R. Kutil, M.D.

## ARTHRITIS CLINIC

#### *Chief*

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Joseph Kovacs, M.D.  
Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.\*

DuMont F. Elmendorf, M.D.  
Eugene Neuwirth, M.D.

## CARDIAC CLINIC

#### *Chief*

Edward P. Childs, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Edward A. Jennings, M.D.  
Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.  
Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.  
Norman R. Ruud, M.D.  
John R. Palmer, M.D.\*

Paul V. Waldo, M.D.\*  
William S. Norton, 2nd, M.D.  
Archie Scribner, M.D.  
Reginald Conklin, M.D.  
(in Syphilology)

\* Leave of absence for military service.  
† Ad interim.



## DIABETES CLINIC

### *Chiefs*

James R. Scott, M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Aubrey L. Whittemore, M.D.

## GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

William T. Gibb, Jr.

### *Assistants*

Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

## THYROID CLINIC

### *Chief*

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Morris K. Smith, M.D.

William S. Norton, 2nd, M.D.

Charles Louis Gilbert, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.

Thomas V. Santulli, M.D.

## TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

### *Chiefs*

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.\*

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.†

### *Assistant*

Stanton T. Allison, M.D.\*

## HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

### *Assistant*

Thomas E. Cooney, M.D.

## DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

### *Director of Surgery*

William F. MacFee, M.D.

---

\* Leave of absence for military service.

† Ad interim.

*Attending Surgeons*

**DIVISION I**

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
Morris K. Smith, M.D.

**DIVISION II**

Paul C. Morton, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
John P. West, Jr., M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
William H. Berry, M.D.  
Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.  
(in Neuro-Surgery)

*Chief of Clinic*

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

*Assistants*

John J. Westerman, Jr., M.D.  
Thomas V. Santulli, M.D.

Marion Hayne Kendrick, M.D.

**GYNECOLOGY CLINIC**

*Chief*

William H. Berry, M.D.

*Assistants*

Perry Sanborn Boynton, M.D.

Jacob Ohlbaum, M.D.  
Max Alexander, M.D.  
Edward Francis Keefe, M.D.  
Vivian Allison Tenney, M.D.

**RECTAL CLINIC**

*Chief*

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

**UROLOGY CLINIC**

*Director of Urology*

George F. Hoch, M.D.

*Attending Urologist*

John A. Taylor, M.D.

*Chief*

Edward C. Coats, M.D.

*Assistants*

Jacob H. Hekimian, M.D.

Boris Petroff, M.D.\*  
Ernest Bors, M.D.\*

**ORTHOPAEDIC CLINIC**

*Director*

Mather Cleveland, M.D.

*Associate*

David M. Bosworth, M.D.

*Chief of Clinic*

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

*Assistants*

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.†

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.\*

## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

### P E D I A T R I C   C L I N I C

*Director*

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

*Associates*

Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

*Chiefs*

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.  
(Children's Cardiac)

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

*Assistants*

George R. Irving, M.D.

Charles Auer, M.D.

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

Catherine I. Angus, M.D.

Jean H. Pattison, M.D.

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

Hazel M. Grainger, M.D.

Alice Baker, M.D.

Harry E. Vose, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

Edward A. Hardy, M.D.

Marion Louise Bingham, M.D.

Charles William Neuhardt, M.D.

### O T O L A R Y N G O L O G Y   C L I N I C

*Director*

J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

*Attending Otolaryngologists*

Carl M. Sautter, M.D.

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

*Associate Otolaryngologists*

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

John Ross, M.D.

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Hilton M. Stothers, M.D.

*Chief of Clinic*

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

\* Leave of absence for military service.

† Leave of absence.

*Assistant Otolaryngologists*

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.	J. Calvert Kirkbright, M.D.
Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.*	Sherburn E. Edgerly, M.D.
Paul F. Barham, M.D.†	Robert H. Little, M.D.
Reginald A. Everett, M.D.	Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, M.D.*	Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.

**OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC**

*Director*

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

*Associates*

Henry T. Smith, M.D.	Harry Eggers, M.D.
	Walter Hipp, M.D.

*Assistants*

Paul T. Connolly, M.D.	Robert McClanahan
------------------------	-------------------

**DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC**

*Attending Dermatologist*

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

*Chief*

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

*Assistants*

Reginald Conklin, M.D.	Juan Larralde, M.D.
(in Internal Medicine)	Max Wolfe, M.D.
Robert R. M. McLaughlin, M.D.	
Royal M. Montgomery, M.D.	

**NEUROLOGY CLINIC**

*Director*

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

*Chief*

John M. McKinney, M.D.

*Assistants*

Thomas J. Morrison, M.D.*	Earl C. Chesher, M.D.
Edward P. Roemer, M.D.*	Roy Dale Craig, M.D.

*Clinical Psychologist*

Miss Louise Hewson

\* Leave of absence for military service.  
† Leave of absence.

## DENTAL CLINIC

### *Director*

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

### *Associates*

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

William Ferderber, D.D.S.

P. Rees Daugherty, D.D.S.

Edward Joseph Ortion, D.D.S.

Warren Bradley Spurge, D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.

Albert B. Glenn, D.D.S.\*

### *Assistants*

Joseph John Ceravolo, D.D.S.

John Kanya, D.D.S.

Robert Corbin Spiers, D.D.S.\*

John Bruning Carey, D.D.S.

## PHYSICAL THERAPY

### *Attending Physical Therapist*

Robert Muller, M.D.

## PODIATRY

Gustave Appel, POD. G., D.S.C.

## *Officers* — DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

AND

## *Faculty* — SCHOOL OF NURSING

---

Helene Olandt, R.N., M.A.....	<i>Director of Nursing</i>
Anne J. Humphrys, R.N., M.A.....	<i>Assistant Director</i>
Martha Knudsen, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Supervisor of Clinical Program</i>
Shirley W. Fowles, R.N., M.A.....	<i>Nursing Arts Instructor</i>
Marian Stewart, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Assistant Nursing Arts Instructor</i>
Kitty Delano Bowman, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Nursing Arts Instructor</i>
Hazel Wilson, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Science Instructor</i>
Margaret Cameron, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Assistant Science Instructor</i>
Harriet W. Boyle, B.S.....	<i>Dietician</i>
Sarah E. Stovall, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Supervisor-Medical</i>
Grace Matthews, R.N., B.A.....	<i>Supervisor-Pediatrics</i>

\* Leave of absence for military service.

Jean Foulke, A.B., B.S.....	<i>Librarian</i>
Mabel Clarke, R.N.....	<i>Supervisor, Scrymser</i>
Isabelle Boyle, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor, Scrymser</i>
Gertrude Radcliff, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor, Scrymser</i>
Clara Lippincott, R.N.....	<i>Supervisor, Operating Room</i>
Alice B. Turrell, R.N.....	<i>Instructor in Operating Room</i>
Eleanor D. Campbell, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor, Operating Room</i>
Lilian D. Strohmeier, R.N.....	<i>Supervisor, Out-patient Department</i>
Florence Spears Howarth, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
Martha Oliver, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
Betty Martin, R.N.....	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
Betty Lasher, R.N.....	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
Louise Pflieger, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
Margaret Weidner.....	<i>Clinical Instructor</i>
Frances Brewer, R.N., M.A.....	<i>Supervisor Auxiliary Workers</i>
Bess Gay, B.S.....	<i>Recreational Director</i>
Florence Burrill, R.N.....	<i>Supervisor Eli White Nurses' Residence</i>
Grace Mander, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor, Eli White Nurses' Residence</i>
Ethel Carter, R.N.....	<i>Health Director</i>
Margaret Colson, R.N.....	<i>Night Supervisor</i>
Myrtle Webster, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Night Supervisor</i>
Mildred Steckle, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Night Supervisor</i>
Doris H. Kennington, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Night Supervisor</i>
Anne Wheeler, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Night Supervisor</i>
Florence Missimer, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Private</i>
Emily Roll, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Private</i>
Ruth Dixon, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Private</i>
Anna-Kate Scherf, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private</i>
Gertrude Manelski, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private</i>
Gertrude Coleman, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private</i>
Ethel Brady, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Patricia Garrett, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Rachel J. Williams, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Mary MacDougall, R.N., B.A.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Harriet Smith, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Laura Lee, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Lorraine Lucia, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Jean Mather, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Margaret Schultz, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Mary Culver, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Carolyn D. McKendree, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Charlotte Courtney, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Dorothy Reardon, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>
Ruth Gasz, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Wards</i>

**PUBLICATIONS — JANUARY TO JUNE, 1945**  
**BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S ATTENDING AND CONSULTING STAFFS**

**ALLISON, S. T. and LOUGHLIN, E. M.**

Acute Suppurative Pericarditis Successfully Treated with Interpericardial Penicillin and Systemic Chemotherapy. U. S. Naval Medical Bulletin, 44; 383-386, February, 1945.

**BOSWORTH, B. M.**

Treatment of Fractures in Combat Area. American Journal of Surgery, 67; 342-349, February, 1945.

**CARROLL, F. D.**

Visual Symptoms Caused by Digitalis. Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society, 28; 373-376, April, 1945.

**CONVERSE, J. M.**

Appliances for External Fixation of Mandible and Cranial Fixation of Maxilla. American Journal of Orthodontics, (Oral Surgery Section) 31; 111-112, February, 1945.

**CONVERSE, J. M.**

Early and Late Treatment of Gunshot Wounds of Jaws in French Battle Casualties in North Africa and Italy. Journal of Oral Surgery, 3; 112-137, April, 1945.

**CONVERSE, J. M.**

Skin Graft of Dorsum of Hand; Use of Large Size Dermatome to Obtain One Piece Pattern. Annals of Surgery, 121; 172-174, February, 1945.

**DONOVAN, E. J. and SANTULLI, T. V.**

Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers in Infancy and Childhood. American Journal of Diseases of Children, 69; 176-179, March, 1945.

**EGGERS, HARRY**

Estimation of Uncorrected Visual Acuity in Malingerers. Archives of Ophthalmology, 33; 23-27, January, 1945.

**EGGERS, HARRY**

Retinoscopy at Varying Distances. American Journal of Ophthalmology, 28; 318-319, March, 1945.

**FOWLKES, J. W.**

Penicillin—Clinical Use in Otolaryngology. Laryngoscope, 55; 155-163, April, 1945.

**MACFEE, W. F.**

Plans for Setting-Up a 750-bed Evacuation Hospital. U. S. Army Medical Bulletin, no. 85, 61-63, February, 1945.

**MACKEE, G. M., SULZBERGER, M. B., HERMANN, F., and BAER, R. L.**

Histologic Studies on Percutaneous Penetration with Special Reference to Effect of Vehicles. Journal of Investigative Dermatology, 6; 43-61, February, 1945.

**MONTGOMERY, R. M. and CASPER, E. A.**

Cutaneous Manifestations of Fungi Causing Dermalophytosis and Onychomycosis and Their Treatment. Journal of the American Medical Association, 128; 77-83, May 12, 1945.

**RAY, B. S. and WOLFF, H. G.**

Studies on Pain. Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, 53; 257-261, April, 1945.



# FACTS OF 1945 \*

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### About Our Patients

Treated During the Year .....	8,679
Average Stay Per Patient (All Patients) .....	17.19 days
Private .....	16.40 days
Semi-Private .....	14.22 days
Ward .....	18.67 days
Total Patient Days .....	142,769

### About Our Out-patients

Total Visits .....	103,287
New Visits—Free .....	5,483
Pay or Part Pay .....	7,942
Re-Visits—Free .....	40,905
Pay or Part Pay .....	42,581
Emergency Treatments .....	6,376

### About Our Hospital

Number of Beds .....	508
Private Rooms .....	72
Semi-Private .....	91
Wards .....	345
Percentage of Occupancy of Beds (Total) .....	77.22
Private .....	90.57
Semi-Private .....	89.71
Ward .....	71.41
Average Daily Census (All Patients) .....	391.15
Private .....	64.30
Semi-Private .....	78.72
Ward .....	248.13
Free .....	61.54
Pay or Part Pay .....	133.55
Compensation .....	3.09
New York City Cases .....	49.95

### About Our Average Costs

In-patients	
Income Per Patient Day .....	6.91
Cost Per Patient Day .....	10.04
Loss Per Patient Day .....	3.13
Out-patients	
Income Per Out-patient Visit .....	.74
Cost Per Out-patient Visit .....	2.19
Loss Per Out-patient Visit .....	1.45

### *About Special Services for Patients*

Operations .....	3,987
Electrocardiograph Examinations .....	9,543
Metabolism Tests .....	1,679
Cystoscopic Treatments .....	851
Radiotherapy Treatments .....	6,274
X-Ray Films Used .....	50,020
Pathological Laboratory Tests .....	134,641

### *About Our Dietary Department*

Cost of Raw Food Consumed .....	\$320,213.79
Number of Meals Served.....	1,047,691
Average Cost Per Meal.....	.3056

---

\* More detailed statistics will be found in the appendix of this report.

# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital at Byram Woods, Greenwich, Conn., has a capacity of 130 beds, and provides medical and nursing care during convalescence for patients referred from the main hospital and others who qualify for admission. The quiet beauty of the Connecticut countryside contributes a great deal toward complete recovery from illness.

# Staff of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Director.....	Claude W. Munger, M.D.
Assistant Director-in-Charge.....	Arthur R. Slothower
Supervisor of Nursing.....	Emily Himes*
Dietitian.....	Nancy Finney
Occupational Therapist.....	Hazel Hildreth
Chaplain.....	Rev. William N. Colton

## THE ATTENDING STAFF (As of December 31, 1945)

*Includes the Attending Staff of St. Luke's Hospital and the persons listed below:*

### *Attending Pediatrician and Coordinator of Medical Staff Activities*

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.

Gertrude H. M. Hyde, M.D.

John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Physician*

William Hammond, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

Archie Scribner, M.D.

Jane Lockwood, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Surgeon*

John VanOrd Hibbard, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.

James Frank Massucco, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Dentist*

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

### *Consulting Otolaryngologists*

John Miller, M.D.

Verne Peterson, M.D.

### *Consulting Ophthalmologist*

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

### *Consulting Dermatologist*

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

### *Assistant Consulting Dermatologist*

Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

### *Consulting Psychiatrist*

Clarence O. Cheney, M.D.

---

\* Succeeded by Miss Sarah Stovall on February 16, 1946.

## *Report of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital*

---

While welcoming home and paying tribute to our men and women who served with the armed forces, we should also like to express appreciation for the devotion and loyalty of our staff who remained at home in the service of the hospital. Now that our staff family is reunited, we look forward to many opportunities of improving our services to patients at St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital. We are indeed fortunate in the beautiful countryside about us and in our excellent buildings which contribute their influence to happy and peaceful recovery from sickness.

Throughout 1945 we were still confronted with an acute shortage of personnel and supplies. The war-created problems were not lightened by the end of hostilities. However, the work of our staff was eased and the hospital was greatly benefitted by the help of many volunteer workers, whose contribution cannot be too highly valued. We are deeply grateful to them.

Our statistics for the year show an increase of 54 admissions, and a decrease of 361 patient days, as compared with 1944. From a total of 898 admissions with 28,382 patient days, 222 of the admissions with 7,401 patient days were from sources other than St. Luke's Hospital. The admissions from such sources have increased each year and this factor merits our consideration in future planning.

We feel that progress was made in 1945, in spite of all difficulties. The program whereby student nurses from the main hospital have spent a period of time here for instruction and experience has, after a year, proven to be highly beneficial, both to

the students and to the hospital in providing better nursing care for the patients.

A recreational director for the adult patients was appointed to our staff in 1945, which has been of tremendous assistance in our effort to make convalescence at Byram Woods a cheerful experience. An electrocardiograph was purchased, which has obviated the necessity of returning patients to the main hospital for examination. New play equipment was purchased for the smaller children's sun porch, which keeps them happily engaged in inclement weather. The elevator in the main building was converted to operate entirely as a self-service unit. A section of the driveway was re-surfaced; extensive waterproofing was completed on the parapet walls and stone copings; the heating plant in the garage building was re-converted to oil burning equipment; the refrigerator room was remodeled; and other minor but very useful improvements were made.

Although we do feel gratified at the progress which was made, we nevertheless are aware of the improvements, repairs and additions which are still desirable for the total needs of our patients. We trust that some of these needs may be met before long and that others will be given careful consideration in plans for the years of service which lie ahead for the Convalescent Hospital. We feel grateful to our staff and our friends for their assistance in the past and hope that their interest and cooperation may continue to be a source of confidence and strength in our work.

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.,  
*Director.*

ARTHUR R. SLOTHOWER,  
*Assistant Director-in-Charge.*

# *Patients' Statistics*

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## *Patients in Hospital First of Year*

	Year 1945	Year 1944
Medical Wards—Male .....	7	10
Female .....	5	7
Surgical Wards—Male .....	7	6
Female .....	12	12
Children—Male .....	11	15
Female .....	19	16
<i>Total</i> .....	61	66

## *Patients Admitted During Year*

Medical Wards—Male .....	132	98
Female .....	164	178
Surgical Wards—Male .....	111	125
Female .....	189	188
Children—Male .....	158	136
Female .....	144	139
<i>Total</i> .....	898	864

## *Patients Discharged During Year*

Medical Wards—Male .....	134	101
Female .....	161	180
Surgical Wards—Male .....	110	124
Female .....	189	188
Children—Male .....	148	142
Female .....	152	134
<i>Total</i> .....	894	869

## *Patients Remaining at End of Year*

Medical Wards—Male .....	5	7
Female .....	8	5
Surgical Wards—Male .....	8	7
Female .....	12	12
Children—Male .....	21	11
Female .....	11	19
<i>Total</i> .....	65	61



## PATIENTS' STATISTICS — *Continued*

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>	<i>Year 1944</i>
Free .....	8,680	11,624
Pay or Part Pay .....	19,702	17,119
<i>Total</i> .....	28,382	28,743
Medical Days .....	7,090	6,225
Surgical Days .....	8,484	9,068
Children's Days .....	12,808	13,450
<i>Total</i> .....	28,382	28,743
Bed Capacity .....	130	130
Total Beds in Use .....	110	110
Percentage of Occupancy .....	70.69	71.39
Average Daily Census .....	77.76	78.53
Average Stay Per Patient .....	31.75	33.08
<i>Unit Costs</i>		
Average Income Per Patient Day.....	\$ 1.61	\$ 1.17
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	4.87	4.52
Average Loss Per Patient Day .....	\$ 3.26	\$ 3.35
<i>Dietary Department</i>		
Cost of Raw Food.....	\$27,254.25	\$26,723.87
Number of Meals Served .....	140,500	143,695
Average Cost of Raw Food Per Meal.....	.194	.19
<i>Average Number of Employees</i>		
Nursing Department .....	18	17
Dietary Department .....	12	10
Housekeeping Department .....	10	8
Operation of Plant .....	6	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc.....	7	8
Administration Department .....	5	6
All Others .....	10	6
<i>Total</i> .....	68	60

## DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

### *Services at St. Luke's Chapel, Byram Woods*

Baptisms .....	1	1
----------------	---	---

### *Services of Holy Communion*

Sundays .....	12	12
Other Days .....	5	5
Private .....	7	1
<i>Total Communions Administered</i> .....	241	233

### *Other Chapel Services*

Sundays .....	40	40
Other Days .....	8	6
<i>Daily Services conducted by Laymen</i> .....	300	310

# *St. Luke's Hospital Needs . . .*

**A \$5,000,000 FUND TO CARRY OUT WAR-DELAYED PLANS INCLUDING—**

New Construction for:

Out-patient Work

Laboratories

Space for Additional Specialized In-patient Services

Modernization of Older Buildings

New Equipment

## **ENDOWED BEDS**

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

Free admission of patients upon endowed beds shall be subject to the general regulations of the Hospital for the time being.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

## FORM OF BEQUEST

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, the sum of.....  
.....dollars.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE (REAL PROPERTY)

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## Comparative Statement of Income and Expenses

for the Years Ending December 31, 1945 and December 31, 1944

	1945	1944
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Board .....	\$ 44,664.72	\$ 32,497.12
Admission Fees .....	739.40	902.00
Miscellaneous Income .....	453.54	517.42
<i>Total Operating Income</i> .....	<u>45,857.66</u>	<u>33,916.54</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages .....	58,748.46	53,731.61
Supplies and Expense .....	72,921.88	66,300.80
Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment .....	22,297.34	22,257.79
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> .....	<u>153,967.68</u>	<u>142,290.20</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i> .....	<u>108,110.02</u>	<u>108,373.66</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments:		
Interest and Dividends .....	63,962.36	63,860.52
Rents—Net .....	1,455.27	862.27
Appropriation from Gift of Harriette M. Arnold.....	7,349.50	8,722.50
United Hospital Fund .....	9,547.96	8,924.59
Greater New York Fund .....	4,523.00	4,734.00
Miscellaneous Income .....	14.50	385.64
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>86,852.59</u>	<u>87,489.52</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>21,257.43</u>	<u>20,884.14</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Expenses .....	1,039.91	1,013.65
Extraordinary Repairs .....	—	360.00
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i> .....	<u>1,039.91</u>	<u>1,373.65</u>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for Period</i> .....	\$ 22,297.34	\$ 22,257.79

# *Patients' Statistics*

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>
Private .....	61	50
Semi-Private .....	65	63
Medical Wards—Male .....	34	40
Female .....	38	51
Surgical Wards—Male .....	49	48
Female .....	56	73
Children's Wards—Male .....	14	11
Female .....	13	11
<i>Total</i> .....	330	347
<i>Admitted During the Year</i>		
Private .....	1,434	1,278
Semi-Private .....	2,034	1,797
Medical Wards—Male .....	693	670
Female .....	825	813
Surgical Wards—Male .....	1,014	1,236
Female .....	1,250	1,415
Children's Wards—Male .....	638	268
Female .....	461	188
<i>Total</i> .....	8,349	7,665
<i>Discharged During the Year</i>		
Private .....	1,431	1,267
Semi-Private .....	2,021	1,795
Medical Wards—Male .....	686	676
Female .....	813	826
Surgical Wards—Male .....	1,011	1,235
Female .....	1,252	1,432
Children's Wards—Male .....	633	265
Female .....	456	186
<i>Total</i> .....	8,303	7,682
<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Private .....	64	61
Semi-Private .....	78	65
Medical Wards—Male .....	41	34
Female .....	50	38
Surgical Wards—Male .....	52	49
Female .....	54	56
Children's Wards—Male .....	19	14
Female .....	18	13
<i>Total</i> .....	376	330

<i>Analysis of Patients Discharged</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>	<i>Year 1944</i>
Cured or Improved.....	7,465	6,930
Unimproved .....	353	350
Transferred to Other Institutions .....	43	43
Died .....	442	359
<i>Total</i> .....	8,303	7,682
<i>Total Patient Days</i>		
Private .....	23,471	21,851
Semi-Private .....	28,734	25,542
Ward—Free and Endowed .....	22,462	22,806
Pay or Part Pay .....	48,745	46,337
Compensation .....	1,126	1,571
New York City Cases .....	18,231	16,802
<i>Total</i> .....	142,769	134,909
<i>Average Daily Census</i>		
Private .....	64.30	59.70
Semi-Private .....	78.72	69.79
Ward—Free .....	61.54	62.31
Pay or Part Pay .....	133.55	126.60
Compensation .....	3.09	4.29
New York City Cases .....	49.95	45.91
<i>Total</i> .....	391.15	368.60
<i>Bed Complement</i>		
Private Rooms .....	72	68
Semi-Private Beds .....	91	78
Ward Beds .....	345	356
<i>Total</i> .....	508	502
<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>		
Private .....	90.57	87.80
Semi-Private .....	89.71	89.47
Ward .....	71.41	67.17
<i>Total</i> .....	77.22	73.43
<i>Average Stay Per Patient</i>		
Private .....	16.40	17.25
Semi-Private .....	14.22	14.23
Ward .....	18.67	18.94
<i>Total</i> .....	17.19	17.55
<i>Out-patient Department</i>		
New Visits—Free .....	5,483	4,563
Pay or Part Pay .....	7,942	7,709
Re-Visits—Free .....	40,905	38,196
Pay or Part Pay .....	42,581	41,630
Emergency Treatments .....	6,376	9,919
<i>Total Visits</i> .....	103,287	102,017

## Classification of Patients Admitted — 1945

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS		NATIVITY	
Protestants:		United States .....	6,134
Episcopalian .....	1,755	England, Scotland and Wales....	230
Presbyterian .....	517	Ireland .....	362
Methodist .....	380	Nations of British Commonwealths	108
Lutheran .....	326	Germany .....	169
Baptist .....	324	Italy .....	206
Other Protestants .....	637	Other European .....	619
Roman Catholic .....	3,343	West Indies, Central and South	
Hebrew .....	593	America .....	458
Other Religions and None .....	474	Asiatics and Others .....	63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	8,349		8,349

## Applicants for In-patient Care Not Admitted — 1945

Referred to Out-patient Department.....	4,862
Not ill enough for Admission—Advised .....	2,585
Referred to Private Doctors .....	238
Referred to Employee Health Service .....	111
Left Against Advice (after examination) .....	39

### Unsuitable

Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases .....	51
Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	13
Psychopathic Conditions .....	2
Referred Elsewhere .....	304
	<hr/>
	370

*Total* ..... 8,205

## DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

<i>Services at St. Luke's</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>	<i>Year 1944</i>
Baptisms .....	2	4
Marriages .....	2	2
Confirmations .....		11
Memorial Services .....	1	1
Burials .....	34	32

### *Services of Holy Communion*

Sundays .....	92	116*
Other Days .....	134	138
Private .....	1,247	1,240
<i>Total Communions Administered</i> .....	4,585	4,496

### *Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards*

Sundays .....	1,081	912
Other Days .....	743	544
<i>Total Chapel Attendance</i> .....	20,850	18,575

\* In former years the Sunday Communion Services listed have included private Communions administered at the bedside as well as those celebrated in the Chapel. The Sunday Communion Services listed above include only the services celebrated in the Chapel.

## *Statistics*

<i>Dietary</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>	<i>Year 1944</i>
Number of Meals Served.....	1,047,691	1,039,511
Cost of Raw Food Consumed.....	\$320,213.79	\$301,645.31
Average Cost Per Meal.....	.3056	.2902
<i>Unit Costs</i>		
<i>In-patients</i>		
Average Income Per Patient Day.....	\$ 6.91	\$ 6.48
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	10.04	10.22
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$ 3.13	\$ 3.74
<i>Out-patients</i>		
Average Income Per Out Patient Visit.....	\$ .74	\$ .78
Average Cost Per Out Patient Visit.....	2.19	2.10
Average Loss Per Out Patient Visit.....	\$ 1.45	\$ 1.32
<i>Average Number of Employees</i>		
Professional Care of Patients		
Residents and Interns.....	38	24
Nursing Care .....	104	102
Student Nurses, Including Preliminary Students.....	303	299
School of Nursing.....	21	13
Operating Rooms .....	21	19
Anesthetists .....	2	4
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	47	30
X-Ray Department .....	18	17
Pathological Laboratory .....	32	29
Other Special Service Departments.....	18	14
Out-patient Department .....	34	32
Dietary Department .....	109	102
Housekeeping Department .....	45	46
Maintenance of Personnel.....	42	48
Laundry .....	25	23
Linen and Sewing Room.....	9	7
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	24	17
Operation of Plant.....	38	36
Administration .....	79	70
Religious Work Department.....	6	7
Other .....	18	27
<i>Total</i> .....	1,033	966
<i>X-Ray Department (Radiography)</i>		
Number of In-patients.....	8,525	7,904
Number of Clinic Patients.....	6,968	6,527
Number of Referred Patients.....	5,193	4,825
<i>Total</i> .....	20,686	19,256
Number of Films Used.....	50,020	51,904



<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		<i>Year 1945</i>	<i>Year 1944</i>
Number of Tests—In-patients .....		103,475	94,425
Clinic Patients .....		22,401	18,028
<i>Total</i> .....		<u>125,876</u>	<u>112,453</u>

### *Operating Rooms*

Number of Operations			
Private Patients .....	724	645	
Semi-Private Patients .....	1,262	1,211	
Ward Patients .....	2,294	2,314	
Clinic Patients .....	31	38	
Referred Patients .....	105	66	
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>4,416</u>	<u>4,274</u>	

### *Physical Therapy Department*

Number of Treatments			
In-patients .....	10,918	12,004	
Clinic Patients .....	78,043	56,971	
Referred Patients .....	8,388	6,909	
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>97,349</u>	<u>75,884</u>	

### *Electrocardiograph Department*

Number of Examinations			
In-patients .....	7,906	7,038	
Clinic Patients .....	1,241	1,224	
Referred Patients .....	396	446	
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>9,543</u>	<u>8,708</u>	

### *Metabolism Department*

Number of Tests			
In-patients .....	530	528	
Clinic Patients .....	853	810	
Referred Patients .....	296	216	
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>1,679</u>	<u>1,554</u>	

### *Cystoscopic Department*

Number of Treatments			
In-patients .....	483	472	
Clinic Patients .....	369	—	
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>851</u>	<u>472</u>	

### *Radiotherapy Department*

Number of Treatments			
In-patients .....	872	727	
Clinic Patients .....	1,744	1,363	
Referred Patients .....	3,658	3,689	
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>6,274</u>	<u>5,779</u>	

### *Blood Bank*

Number of Transfusions			
In-patients .....	1,723	1,531	
Referred Patients .....	9	16	
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>1,732</u>	<u>1,547</u>	

## AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have examined the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1945 and have reviewed the system of internal control and the accounting procedures of the hospital. Our examination did not constitute a detailed audit, but consisted of tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence which were made at times, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

All securities owned by the hospital were held at December 31, 1945 by the Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co., as Custodian, and we have compared a schedule of the securities, prepared and certified to by this bank, with the details shown in the Hospital's records.

During the course of our examination, we verified that all General Fund disbursements were supported by approved vouchers. Interest and dividend income for the year under examination was verified against the records of the custodian. Income from rents was accepted without verification. Bank balances were verified by confirmations received from the respective depositories, and cash in the main hospital office was verified by count. We mailed statements to approximately twenty percent of discharged patients owing balances at November 30, 1945. With each statement we enclosed a return envelope and a request that we be notified of any differences claimed. Differences disclosed by this test were negligible. Accounts payable were not confirmed by correspondence, nor did we examine the minute book or title deeds to real estate.

In our opinion, the accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements of Income and Expense fairly present the position of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1945, and the results of its operations for the year, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles which have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

GREENMAN, MacNICOL & CO.

By: ALEXANDER M. MacNICOL,

Certified Public Accountant.

New York, N. Y.

April 26, 1946.

# St. Luke's Hospital

## ASSETS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

### General Fund Assets

Cash in Banks and Office .....	\$	328,838.87	
Accounts Receivable			
Due from Patients .....	\$214,492.31		
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Ac-			
counts .....	168,355.84	\$	46,136.47
Due from City of New York .....	26,818.70		
Miscellaneous .....	6,161.14		79,116.31
Inventory of Supplies .....			93,062.25
Bonds (Market Value \$51,546.88) .....			50,289.07
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes .....			12,389.24
Prepaid Insurance .....			7,377.25
Suspense .....			6,100.00

### Total General Fund Assets .....

### Permanent and Special Funds

Unrestricted Legacies Fund:			
Cash in Bank .....	127,026.90		
Investments:			
Stocks (Market Value \$1,904,719.00) .....	1,466,472.88		
Bonds (Market Value \$2,107,661.96) .....	2,050,299.04		
Mortgages .....	81,246.06		
Real Estate .....	256,845.47		3,981,890.35
General and Restricted Endowment Funds:			
Cash in Bank .....	292,333.67		
Investments:			
Stocks (Market Value \$4,436,553.00) .....	3,730,764.02		
Bonds (Market Value \$5,330,315.95) .....	5,105,538.81		
Mortgages .....	1,942,130.78		
Real Estate .....	1,110,769.99		12,181,547.27
Unexpended Income from Special Funds:			
Cash in Bank .....	9,773.12		
Bonds (Market Value \$76,078.12) .....	75,000.00		
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes .....	907.36		85,680.48
Donations for Designated Purposes:			
Cash in Bank .....	8,991.93		
Bonds (Market Value \$116,078.13) .....	115,000.00		123,991.93

### Total Permanent and Special Funds .....

### Hospital Properties and Equipment

St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y. ....	7,959,081.29
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn. ....	1,182,323.64

### Total Hospital Properties and Equipment .....

### TOTAL ASSETS .....

# Balance Sheet

## LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1945

### General Fund Liabilities

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 91,191.03	
Unpaid Salaries Payable .....	55,455.90	
Deposits to Secure Leases .....	875.00	
Prepaid Deposits .....	1,317.00	
Other Liabilities .....	15,609.84	
Cadet Nurse Corps Appropriation Unexpended .....	10,679.83	
<i>Total General Fund Liabilities</i> .....		\$ 175,128.60
Non-Insolvent Hospital Reserve .....		42,214.44
General Fund Surplus .....		359,829.95
<i>Total General Fund Liabilities, Reserves and Surplus</i>		<u>577,172.99</u>

### Permanent and Special Funds Principal and Unexpended Income

Unrestricted Legacies Fund Principal .....	3,981,890.35	
General Endowment Fund Principal .....	6,400,311.47	
Non-Insolvent Hospital General Endowment Fund Principal	1,087,342.87	
Restricted Endowment Funds Principal .....	4,693,892.93	
Unexpended Income—Funds for Designated Purposes ....	85,680.48	
Unexpended Donations for Designated Purposes .....	123,991.93	
<i>Total Permanent and Special Funds Principal and Unexpended Income</i> .....		16,373,110.03
<i>Capital and Reserves</i>		
Reserve for Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment .....	4,017,202.74	
Plant Capital .....	5,124,202.19	
<i>Total Reserve for Depreciation and Plant Capital...</i>		<u>9,141,404.93</u>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS</b>		<u><u>\$26,091,687.95</u></u>

# ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

## Comparative Statement of Income and Expense

for the Years ending December 31, 1945 and December 31, 1944

<i>Operating Income</i>	1945	1944
Total Operating Income .....	\$1,173,950.25	\$1,036,496.23
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts .....	24,000.00	38,000.00
Less: Amounts collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible .....	221.58	—
	<u>1,150,171.83</u>	<u>998,496.23</u>
Add: School of Nursing Tuition Fees U. S. Gov't. Cadet Nursing Program .....	27,300.00	20,450.00
Regular Training School Tuition Fees ...	2,645.00	2,702.50
Net Operating Income .....	<u>1,180,116.83</u>	<u>1,021,648.73</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages .....	931,084.32	853,633.99
Supplies and Expenses .....	732,220.61	666,049.95
Depreciation on Buildings and Equipment .....	143,537.99	143,212.56
Total Operating Expense .....	<u>1,806,842.92</u>	<u>1,662,896.50</u>
Net Operating Loss .....	<u>626,726.09</u>	<u>641,247.77</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of General and Endow- ment Funds:		
Interest and Dividends .....	372,474.35	338,875.22
Rents—Net .....	34,218.81	25,183.33
United Hospital Fund .....	56,787.16	49,452.22
Greater New York Fund .....	27,969.95	26,465.39
Century Fund .....	200.00	100.00
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis .....	431.47	1,570.67
Social Service Department Income:		
Interest and Dividends on Endowment Funds ....	6,135.91	6,163.31
United Hospital Fund .....	14,576.74	12,086.32
Greater New York Fund .....	6,483.26	7,534.00
Donations, Dues and Miscellaneous .....	9,632.66	7,398.85
Appropriated from Pathological Laboratory Fund ..	17,252.70	17,898.59
Appropriated from Funds for Designated Purposes ..	47,870.11	46,813.62
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses ...	27,062.32	22,074.07
Annual Subscriptions for Support of Beds .....	6,000.00	6,000.00
Annual Dues .....	150.00	180.00
Hospitality Shop Income—Net .....	4,096.50	5,227.36
Discount on Purchases .....	3,335.89	2,747.69
Profit on Sale of Equipment .....	—	85.00
Miscellaneous Income .....	5,339.39	3,946.67
Maintenance—U. S. Gov't. Cadet Nursing Program..	44,334.33	56,542.61
Total Supplementary Income .....	<u>684,351.55</u>	<u>636,344.92</u>
Excess of Total Income Over Operating Expenses..	57,625.46	
Excess of Operating Expenses Over Total Income..		4,902.85
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Salaries and Custodial Fees .....	13,534.99	12,522.99
Legal Expense .....	—	1,148.59
Pensions .....	15,548.45	16,774.76
Annual Appeal for Funds .....	7,268.55	749.84
Annual Report .....	1,827.00	1,245.74
Hospital Bulletin, less Subscriptions .....	467.98	916.78
Taxes on Non-Productive Real Estate .....	16.69	16.98
Extraordinary Repairs .....	49,191.53	51,005.34
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies—		
Secretary's Office .....	527.92	181.33
Miscellaneous .....	354.69	496.34
Inventory and Other Adjustments .....	3,102.29	2,635.87
Total Deductions from Income .....	<u>91,840.09</u>	<u>87,694.56</u>
Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period .....	<u>\$ 34,214.63</u>	<u>\$ 92,597.41</u>

**ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL  
AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL**  
Consolidated Statement of Income and Expense  
for the Year ending December 31, 1945

	<i>St. Luke's Hospital</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital</i>	<i>1945 Total</i>
<i>Operating Income—All Sources</i>			
Private Patients .....	\$ 433,125.85	\$ —	\$ 433,125.85
Semi-Private Patients .....	278,907.51	—	278,907.51
Ward Patients .....	317,033.13	45,857.66	362,890.79
Ward Compensation Patients .....	11,673.07	—	11,673.07
Referred Patients .....	57,419.83	—	57,419.83
Out-patient Department .....	75,790.86	—	75,790.86
	<hr/> 1,173,950.25	<hr/> 45,857.66	<hr/> 1,219,807.91
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts .....	24,000.00	—	24,000.00
	<hr/> 1,149,950.25	<hr/> 45,857.66	<hr/> 1,195,807.91
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts previously considered uncollectible	221.58	—	221.58
School of Nursing Tuition Fees:			
U. S. Government Cadet Nursing Program .....	27,300.00	—	27,300.00
Regular Training School .....	2,645.00	—	2,645.00
	<hr/> 1,180,116.83	<hr/> 45,857.66	<hr/> 1,225,974.49
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
Professional Care of Patients—General...	371,613.34	19,873.19	391,486.53
Special Service Departments .....	249,628.12	9,134.13	258,762.25
Out-patient Department .....	57,327.20	—	57,327.20
Social Service Department .....	40,727.91	—	40,727.91
Dietary Department .....	455,068.32	39,883.32	494,951.64
Housekeeping Department .....	51,808.34	6,555.05	58,363.39
Laundry and Linen Room .....	39,051.30	2,815.80	41,867.10
Maintenance of Personnel .....	38,442.45	—	38,442.45
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment .....	165,033.66	33,160.36	198,194.02
Administration Department .....	194,604.29	9,998.56	204,602.85
Depreciation of Equipment .....	34,832.63	5,698.16	40,530.79
Depreciation of Buildings .....	108,705.36	16,599.18	125,304.54
Real Estate Taxes on Property used for Hospital Purposes .....	—	10,249.93	10,249.93
	<hr/> 1,806,842.92	<hr/> 153,967.68	<hr/> 1,960,810.60
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> ....			
<i>Loss from Operations</i> .....	626,726.09	108,110.02	734,836.11
<i>Supplementary Income</i> .....	684,351.55	86,852.59	771,204.14
	<hr/> 57,625.46	<hr/> —	<hr/> 36,368.03
<i>Excess of Total Income over Operating Expenses</i> .....			
<i>Excess of Operating Expenses over Total Income</i> .....	—	21,257.43	—
<i>Deductions from Income</i> .....	91,840.09	1,039.91	92,880.00
	<hr/> \$ 34,214.63	<hr/> \$22,297.34	<hr/> \$ 56,511.97
<i>Excess of Expenses over Income for the Period</i> .....			

# S. T. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

## Detailed Statement of Operating Income for Years ending December 31, 1945 and December 31, 1944

	Private	Semi-Private	Ward *	Compensation	Referred	Out-Patient Department	1945 Total	1944 Total
Board—General .....	\$291,968.79	\$187,637.65	\$249,425.52	\$ 10,658.27	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 739,690.23	\$ 648,971.29
New York City Cases ...	—	—	50,087.49	—	—	—	50,087.49	45,200.00
Relatives .....	488.00	18.00	135.50	—	—	—	506.00	660.00
Special Nurses .....	23,144.00	7,852.50	—	—	—	—	31,132.00	35,574.50
Operating Room .....	10,745.00	15,555.30	—	172.00	875.00	188.90	27,536.20	24,853.58
X-Ray .....	26,185.00	14,888.21	63.00	307.25	39,300.00	15,737.19	96,480.65	84,516.83
Laboratory .....	25,062.00	11,905.22	—	—	461.50	2,072.01	39,500.73	34,497.42
Physical Therapy .....	4,243.90	2,162.62	—	—	4,965.45	8,531.97	19,903.94	17,504.65
Radio Therapy .....	2,310.00	1,334.00	—	—	—	783.50	4,427.50	3,628.50
Metabolism .....	855.00	478.55	10.00	—	1,252.00	470.70	3,066.25	2,752.50
Electrocardiograph .....	5,718.50	2,234.65	—	35.50	1,256.25	512.35	9,757.25	8,612.98
Cystoscopy .....	1,258.00	1,478.00	—	—	137.75	—	2,873.75	2,775.20
Special Drugs and Dressings .....	17,434.88	14,347.57	9,048.36	503.55	7,379.42	11,216.74	59,930.52	39,406.93
Oxygen Therapy .....	4,531.00	2,129.50	377.50	—	—	—	7,038.00	8,950.80
Telephone .....	6,405.15	2,181.10	—	—	—	—	8,586.25	6,356.30
Out-patient and Emergency Departments .....	—	—	—	—	—	36,271.75	36,271.75	34,139.39
Blood Bank .....	10,593.00	9,296.57	7,895.26	—	140.00	—	27,924.83	28,914.74
Miscellaneous Income .....	2,228.70	5,422.27	—	—	1,585.94	—	9,236.91	9,180.62
Less: Provision for Bad Debts .....	\$433,170.92	\$278,921.71	\$317,042.63	\$ 11,676.57	\$ 57,353.31	\$ 75,785.11	\$1,173,950.25	\$1,036,496.23
Add: Amount collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible .....							24,000.00	38,000.00
U. S. Government Cadet Nursing Tuition Fees .....							1,149,950.25	998,496.23
Regular Training School Tuition Fees .....							221.58	—
							27,300.00	20,450.00
							2,645.00	2,702.50
Net Operating Income .....							\$1,180,116.83	\$1,021,648.73

\* Ward service on an all-inclusive basis.



## *Our Benefactors . . .*

In spite of war conditions existing in 1945, the year brought many generous gifts to St. Luke's Hospital and St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital, for which we are most thankful.

These contributions enabled us to add some much needed equipment. They helped to support endowed beds. Many other funds were set up for special services to our patients. They included large and small donations of money to our Needy Patients' Fund, as well as gifts of toys, clothing and other articles for distribution by our Social Service Department.

Every department of our hospitals was in some way benefitted by the generosity of our Benefactors, to whom we here express our grateful appreciation. Without their assistance we could never have maintained our standards of service to the thousands of sick persons who came to us for care and healing.



# *In Memoriam*

---

COLONEL J. MAYHEW WAINWRIGHT  
Member, Board of Managers  
October 18, 1919–June 3, 1945

---

JOHN A. DIX  
Member, Board of Managers  
October 18, 1921–October 1, 1945

---

HERBERT L. PRATT  
Member, Society of St. Luke's Hospital  
January 30, 1933–February 3, 1945

---

HENRY GREENWOOD BUGBEE, M.D.  
Director of Urology  
December 27, 1916–January 17, 1945

---

EDWIN BRECK ECKERSON, M.D.  
Assistant Attending Surgeon  
December 29, 1938–April 17, 1945

# Medical and Surgical Staff Changes

JANUARY 1, 1945 - DECEMBER 31, 1945

---

## ATTENDING STAFF APPOINTMENTS

Rufus Clegg Morrow, *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist*  
*Assistant Attending Endoscopist*  
Jane Lockwood, *Assistant Attending Physician, Convalescent Hospital*  
George M. Goodwin, *Director of Medicine*  
F. Warner Bishop, *Consultant in Medicine*  
Oswald R. Jones, *Chief Physician to School of Nursing, ad interim*  
Henry J. Rieger, *Assistant Attending Dental Surgeon*  
Edward C. Coats, *Assistant Attending Urologist*  
Frank McClanahan, *Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist*  
Frank James Massucco, *Assistant Attending Surgeon, Convalescent Hospital*  
Mary Marshall Man, *Assistant Consulting Dermatologist,*  
*Convalescent Hospital*  
George F. Hoch, *Director of Urology Service*  
Albert H. Aldridge, *Consultant in Obstetrics*  
John P. West, Jr., *Associate Attending Surgeon*  
Hilton H. Stothers, *Associate Attending Otolaryngologist*  
*Associate Attending Endoscopist*  
Reginald A. Higgons, *Attending Pediatrician, Convalescent Hospital*  
Walter F. Minnerly, *Associate Attending Dentist, Convalescent Hospital*  
Edward J. Donovan, *Attending Surgeon*  
Fred W. Solley, *Associate Attending Surgeon*  
Alexander E. W. Ada, *Associate Attending Surgeon*  
John J. Westermann, Jr., *Assistant Attending Surgeon*

## RESIGNATIONS

F. Warner Bishop, *as Senior Attending Physician*  
Dorothy Goetze, *as Assistant Attending Dermatologist*

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT APPOINTMENTS

Rufus Clegg Morrow, *Assistant in Otolaryngology Clinic*  
Alfred S. Ambler, *Assistant in Medical B Clinic, ad interim*  
Edward Craig Coats, *Assistant in Urology Clinic*  
Herbert Smith, *Assistant in Medical Clinic*  
E. Eugene Mullen, *Assistant in Medical Clinic*  
Thomas V. Santulli, *Assistant in General Surgical Clinics*  
*Assistant in Thyroid Clinic*  
Charles G. Adsit, *Assistant in Medical Clinic*  
*Assistant in Thyroid Clinic*  
M. Hayne Kendrick, *Assistant in General Surgical Clinics*  
Edward Craig Coats, *Chief of Urology Clinic*  
Robert McClanahan, *Assistant in Ophthalmology Clinic*  
John Bruning Carey, *Assistant in Dental Clinic*

## RESIGNATION

Dorothy Goetze, *as Assistant in Dermatology Clinic*

## *Gifts for Special Purposes - 1945*

---

<i>Annual Subscription toward Support of Beds</i>		
Corporation of Trinity Church.....	\$ 6,000.00	
<i>Fund for Blood Bank</i>		
Thomas F. Henry.....		20.00
<i>Children's Fund</i>		
Mary S. Witherbee.....	\$ 200.00	
Rose Weill .....	25.00	225.00
<i>Fund for Convalescent Hospital Uses</i>		
Rev. H. Henry Spoer.....	25.00	
Anonymous .....	5.00	30.00
<i>Cofer Chauncey Altar Fund</i>		
Mrs. Leland Cofer.....	275.00	
Miss Lucy Chauncey.....	25.00	300.00
<i>Fund for Chapel Flowers</i>		
Rogers H. Bacon.....	25.00	
Rev. Otis R. Rice.....	5.00	30.00
<i>Ballard Cancer Research Fund</i>		
United Hospital Fund of New York.....		1,010.00
<i>Conroy Fund for Surgical Service</i>		
Katherine Lilly Conroy.....	2,000.00	
Mrs. William H. Conroy.....	500.00	2,500.00
<i>Fund for Ultra Violet Lights—Children's Wards</i>		
Charles E. Dunlap.....	1,200.00	
Peter Petroff .....	300.00	1,500.00
<i>Christmas Fund—Gifts of Members of Board of Managers.....</i>		
		420.00
<i>Director's Discretionary Fund</i>		
Dr. C. W. Munger.....	250.00	
Dr. D. M. Bosworth.....	250.00	
Mrs. Wohlberg .....	100.00	600.00

---

<i>Fund for Eye Glasses</i>		
Altman Foundation .....		500.00
<i>Ear, Nose and Throat Fund</i>		
Mrs. Gustave A. Pfeifer.....		3,000.00
<i>Maude A. Leland Fund</i>		
Maude A. Leland Trust for Charitable Purposes.....		6,498.34
<i>Fund for Landscaping</i>		
Mrs. Samuel Riker.....		50.00
<i>Fund for Laboratory Equipment</i>		
Anonymous .....		2,295.89
<i>Medical Library Fund</i>		
Anonymous .....	129.00	
Dr. Luis A. Amill.....	15.00	
H. Wilson Company.....	14.40	158.40
<i>Medical Board Memorial Fund</i>		
Charles W. Breimer, M.D.....		5.00
<i>Medical "B" Service Fund</i>		
Adel F. Goodman.....	10.00	
Dr. Luis A. Amill.....	5.00	15.00
<i>Neuropsychiatric Clinic Fund</i>		
Abby R. Milton.....		2,500.00
<i>Patients' Library Fund</i>		
Anonymous .....	500.00	
Anonymous .....	100.00	
Anonymous .....	50.00	
Mrs. Merrill .....	10.00	660.00
<i>Pediatric Clinical Fund</i>		
Mrs. Dunbar W. Bostwick.....		250.00
<i>Fund for Physical Therapy Department Equipment</i>		
Florence E. Maxwell.....	1,459.00	
Katherine Fearing .....	50.00	
Maude Haycroft .....	1.00	1,510.00
<i>Radiotherapy Fund</i>		
Dr. M. A. Lazarus.....		25.00

*Fund for Religious Work*

Mrs. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	200.00	
Ethel Zabriskie .....	100.00	
Rev. Otis R. Rice.....	82.00	
Jesse R. Wilson.....	50.00	
Mrs. Richard L. Field.....	25.00	
Henrietta Kuenhle .....	25.00	
Jesse R. Wilson.....	25.00	
Blanchard H. Bartlett.....	10.00	
Bruno A. Menzer.....	5.00	
Francis Hill .....	5.00	527.00

*Fund for Religious Workers' Salaries*

Mrs. Ethel P. S. Hoyt.....	300.00
----------------------------	--------

*Gifts to Social Service Department*..... 8,409.89

*Fund for School of Nursing Purposes*

John A. Hance.....	200.00	
Dr. C. W. Munger.....	100.00	
Stephen Baker .....	50.00	
Miss Ruth Moser.....	5.00	355.00

*Fund for Special Equipment*

Anonymous .....	1,000.00	
St. George's Society of New York.....	704.11	
William Denney .....	5.00	1,709.11

*Social Service Director's Fund*

Theodore Schettel .....	150.00	
Anonymous .....	155.00	
Anonymous .....	105.00	
Edna Scali .....	100.00	
Stephen Baker .....	100.00	
The Riverside Church.....	100.00	
Dr. C. W. Munger.....	100.00	
Alice Smith .....	50.00	
Dr. Albert C. Herring.....	50.00	
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue.....	50.00	
Mrs. A. Milkin.....	34.70	
M. Warren .....	30.00	
Martin Kralt .....	12.00	
J. Strauss .....	5.00	
E. Connor .....	3.00	
Ethel Connor .....	2.00	1,046.70

*The Radium Fund*

Duncan Steinman .....	60.00	
Dr. Francis Carter Wood.....	50.00	110.00

*Fund for Out-patient Department*

Anonymous .....	1,000.00
-----------------	----------

*Fund for Urological Purposes*

Anonymous .....	1,000.00
Mrs. Max Shapiro.....	500.00
	<u>1,500.00</u>

*Portrait Fund*

Susan M. Wood.....	25.00
Rogers H. Bacon.....	25.00
	<u>50.00</u>

*Fund for X-ray Equipment*

Anonymous .....	2,000.00
-----------------	----------

<i>Total Donations for Special Purposes.....</i>	<u><u>\$47,110.33</u></u>
--------------------------------------------------	---------------------------

## LEGACIES — 1945

Estate of Babette Schriber.....	\$ 100.00
Estate of Ida B. Gale.....	1,500.00
Estate of Franklin O. Swart.....	1,000.00
Estate of Josiah Locke Webster.....	138.58
Estate of Laura Shannon.....	12.90
Estate of Mae G. Mulloy.....	500.00
Estate of Leah Elliot.....	4,888.14
Estate of James Alexander Hayden.....	880,877.30
Mrs. Martha H. Andrews Trust.....	3,819.35
	<u><u>\$892,836.27</u></u>

## BEDS ENDOWED — 1945

Estate of Helen L. Sackett.....	8,700.00
Estate of Mary E. Blodgett (Partial).....	600.00
Estate of Elizabeth G. Wheelright (Final).....	695.42
Estate of David Birch.....	21,315.74
Estate of Cornelia Livingston Pell (Final).....	.30
Estate of Louise Lewis (Final).....	6,313.31
Church Women's League (Partial).....	680.00
	<u><u>\$ 38,304.77</u></u>

## MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS -- 1945

### *Katherine Winthrop Kean Endowment Fund*

Estate of Katherine Winthrop Kean.....	\$100,000.00
----------------------------------------	--------------

### *Emma W. Scott Fund*

Estate of Emma W. Scott (Additional distribution).....	1,500.00
--------------------------------------------------------	----------

### *Virginie Migeon Swift Fund*

Estate of Virginie Migeon Swift (Additional distribution).....	15,000.00
----------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

### *Mary A. Fitzgerald Fund*

Estate of Mary A. Fitzgerald (Additional distribution).....	465,500.00
-------------------------------------------------------------	------------

	<hr style="border: none; border-top: 1px solid black;"/> <b>\$582,000.00</b> <hr style="border: none; border-top: 1px solid black;"/>
--	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

## SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS — 1945

Received from Estate of Elizabeth Howson Sangree, a fund to be known as the "Dr. Robert Abbe Memorial Fund," the income to be used for care of persons in private rooms who are unable to meet the expense of such care.....

	\$ 13,500.00
--	--------------

Received from Estate of Sophie Mackay, a fund to be known as the "Frank Bielby Mackay Fund," the income to be used, first, towards the endowment in perpetuity of a semi-private room for the benefit of indigent persons to be known as the "Frank Bielby Mackay Room," and second, towards the modernization and refurnishing of one or more wards to be known as "The Frank Bielby Mackay Ward or Wards"..

	7,882.15
--	----------

Gifts to "Social Service Endowment Fund":

Morton G. Bogue.....	100.00
Estate of Mary LeBoutillier.....	500.00
Junior Committee of the Social Service Auxilliary in memory of Audrey Riker Walker .....	223.30
Anonymous .....	50.00

	<hr style="border: none; border-top: 1px solid black;"/> <b>\$ 22,255.45</b> <hr style="border: none; border-top: 1px solid black;"/>
--	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

# *Gifts for General Purposes*

INCLUDING NEEDY PATIENTS' FUND  
AND SOCIAL SERVICE GIFTS

## **GIFTS OF \$1000 AND OVER**

Anonymous  
Anonymous  
Church Committee of Social Service  
Department  
Moore, Mrs. William H.  
Reese, Captain Willis L. M.

## **GIFTS OF \$500-\$1000**

Clark, F. Ambrose  
Cromwell, Lincoln  
Dickson, Mrs. Edgar N.  
Noble, Mrs. Francis L.  
St. Thomas Church  
(Rev. R. H. Brooks)  
St. George's Society of N. Y.  
Phillips, Wm. S.

## **GIFTS OF \$100-\$500**

Anten, Capt. H.  
Actors' Fund of America  
American Female Guardian Soc.  
Appleton, Mrs. Francis R.  
Brady, Mrs. Wm. G.  
Baiz, Miss Marguerite  
Baldwin, Alfred F.  
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.  
Barker Welfare Foundation  
Booth, Willis H.  
Bosworth, Dr. David M.  
Brady, Mrs. Wm. Gage  
Bulkey, Edwin M.  
Butler, Nicholas Murray, Dr.  
Baker, J. Stewart  
Carnegie, Mrs. Andrew  
Baker, Stephen  
Choate, Mrs. Arthur O.  
Davey, William N.  
Davis, Mrs. Wendell  
DeLanoy, Kipp and Swan  
Devoe, Miss Harriet E.

Emmons, Mrs. Arthur B.  
Geist, Irving  
Goodwin, Philip L.  
Gray, Wm. S., Jr.  
Hall, Mrs. Wm. Cuthbert  
Hance, John A.  
Hand, Judge Learned  
Harris, Miss H. G.  
Heavenly Peace  
Henderson, Thos. B. G.  
Hickox, Mrs. Charles V.  
Howson, Miss Marjorie  
James, Mrs. Henry  
MacFee, Mrs. Wm. F.  
Maxwell, Miss Florence E.  
Martin, Mrs. W.  
McChesney, Mrs. John  
Mathews, Hiram A.  
McGrath, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wade  
Merrill, Charles E.  
Maltbie, Milo R.  
Milbank, Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah  
Milbank, K. F.  
Mills, Robert D.  
Milton, Mrs. Rockefeller  
Munger, Dr. C. W.  
N. Y. Letter Carriers' Assn.  
Osborn, Mrs. Wm. Church  
Parsons, Major and Mrs. Herbert  
Patterson, Paul  
Pierrepont, Mrs. Seth Low  
Pyne, Mrs. Percy R.  
Riker, Mrs. Samuel  
Riverside Church  
Robbins, Dr. and Mrs. Howard C.  
Schieffelin, Wm. J., Jr.  
Scoville, Miss Grace  
Sheppard, Mrs. John S.  
Snyder, Shelda J. (Estate of)  
Sloane, Mrs. Wm.  
Spohr, Mr. Henry



Stieglitz, Mrs. Albert  
 St. Andrews Soc. of the State of N. Y.  
 Sunderland, Edwin S. S.  
 Tipton, Chester H.  
 Vermilya, Percy S.  
 Wood, Dr. Francis  
 Wilson Mrs. M. Orme  
 Wohlberg, Mrs.  
 Zabriskie, Christian A.  
 Zabriskie, Miss E.

#### GIFTS OF \$50-\$100

Aborn, Julius  
 Auchincloss, C. Russell  
 Bosworth, Dr. David  
 Brown, Benjamin F.  
 Bonyng, R. W.  
 Buchanan, Mrs. Rosamond  
 Bunting, Earl  
 Camp, Kingsland  
 Candless, Thomas  
 Chester, Hawley T.  
 Dickey, Charles  
 Faber, Eberhard Jr.  
 Futterman, Abraham C.  
 Grant, Frederick E.  
 Hall, James H.  
 Heberling, Mrs. Russell L.  
 Herring, Dr. Albert C.  
 Hietschold, Fred  
 Hobart, Miss Grace A.  
 Jarvis, Mrs. Warren S.  
 Kohnstamm, Lothair S.  
 Litchfield, E. H.  
 Mahler, Max  
 Martin, Bradley  
 McCormack, Wm. J.  
 McRae, Miss Frances E.  
 Meyrowitz, E. B., Inc.  
 Nicholson, Marjorie  
 Mitchos, George  
 Moss, Mrs. Mercedes M.  
 N. Y. Community Trust  
 Nakamura, Hidee  
 Peaty, Mrs. J. H.  
 Roper, Elmo  
 Ruckgather, Mrs. Louis  
 Russell, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Offerman, John  
 Riker, Mrs. Samuel  
 Schieffelin, Wm. J., Jr.  
 Segal, Mrs. F.  
 Simmons, E. H. H.  
 Smith, Miss Alice

Stackpole, Miss Caroline E.  
 Stout, Andrew V.  
 Strong, Mrs. Theron R.  
 Sturtevant, Watkin P.  
 Tate, Mrs. H. Clinch  
 Tenney, Daniel G.  
 Voorhees, Dudley  
 Wilson, Rev. Albert J. M.  
 White, H. Graves  
 Yates, Miss Margaret H.

#### GIFTS UNDER \$50

Aasen, Mrs. Conrad  
 Abt, Carl  
 Abbott, Allan  
 Abrams, Mrs. Reuben  
 Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel S.  
 Ade, Mrs. Ernest R.  
 Adler, Miss Cecilia  
 Adler, Miss Martha  
 Agalias, Jerry  
 Agar, John L.  
 Ahlroth, Mrs. F. C.  
 Ahorn, Julius  
 Albert, Miss Sadie  
 Alberti, Solon  
 Alexandre, Miss Anna  
 Alexander, Mr. and Mrs. Archibald S.  
 Alexander, Miss Helen D.  
 Almendro, Sonia  
 Altman, Mrs. Milton G.  
 Ames, Miss Irene K.  
 Andersen, Hans  
 Anderson, Miss Hedwig  
 Andrews, Mrs. B. R.  
 Aposperis, Mr. and Mrs. Steve  
 Arcentales, Cesar A.  
 Arensberg, Mrs. Sophie  
 Arikian, Harry  
 Army, Edward  
 Arnold, Mrs. Barbara  
 Arnold, Lawrence S.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. Christopher  
 Atkinson, Mrs. John R.  
 Austin, Mrs. G. W.  
 Bacon, Francis M.  
 Bacon, Rogers W.  
 Bailey, Miss Virginia L.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. Robert H.  
 Balser, Charles  
 Balter, Rose  
 Bambart, Mrs. R. D.  
 Bandmann, Eugene  
 Barbarin, John V. N.

Bardel, Miss Hattie  
 Barnes, Blakeslee  
 Barnhart, Mrs. R. D.  
 Barone, Edgar  
 Bart, Mr. and Mrs. Michael  
 Barthel, Mrs. Frank  
 Bartlett, Dorothy  
 Bass, Geoffrey H.  
 Bastedo, Mr. and Mrs. Philip  
 Baumann, John E.  
 Baumgarten, Mrs. Harold S.  
 Baumlín, Mrs. Leon  
 Bayne, Mrs. Lawrence P.  
 Bazarski, Alexander  
 Beaudouin, Miss Clare  
 Beebe, Miss Elizabeth  
 Beebe, Miss Katharine  
 Been, Mrs. Nina  
 Beers, Miss Louise R.  
 Behal, Sol R.  
 Beinecke, Walter  
 Belknap, Rear Admiral Reginald R.  
 Beller, A.  
 Benner, Mrs. Charlotte  
 Berger, George  
 Berendsohn, Theodore  
 Bernfeld, Mr. and Mrs. Mac  
 Berry, George E.  
 Bertrand, Mrs. Herbert  
 Beyer, Mrs. Dina  
 Biddle, Miss Edna  
 Biddle, Miss Harriet L.  
 Bigelow, Lawrence S.  
 Bigelow, Mrs. Sophie Louise  
 Birch, Mrs. Ledyard  
 Bishop, Mrs. Maye  
 Black, Henry  
 Blake, Miss Clara L.  
 Blesch, Miss Marie  
 Blumenthal, George  
 Blumenthal, Simon B.  
 Boardman, Mrs. Bradford  
 Bohl, Mrs. Anna  
 Bohman, E.  
 Bolan, Miss Mary A.  
 Boller, Richard E., Jr.  
 Bonham, Mrs. H. A.  
 Boor, Mrs. V. J.  
 Borloz, Rose-Marie  
 Borneman, Edna  
 Boutelle, Mrs. H. R.  
 Bowen, Grace  
 Bowman, Miss Jessie M.  
 Bradley, Isaac V.

Brandin, Nils F.  
 Brandon, Misses Fanny and Maud  
 Bratton, Mrs. William  
 Braun, Miss Mildred C.  
 Breau, Mr. and Mrs. J. Alfred  
 Brewer, James  
 Bricker, W. V.  
 Bristol, Henry P.  
 Brignoli, H.  
 Brignole, Henry  
 Brooker, Gardiner  
 Brooks, Mr. Eugene  
 Brophy, Helen  
 Brown, Charles  
 Brown, Howard W.  
 Brown, Miss Jean  
 Brownie Troop  
 (Church of Heavenly Rest)  
 Brown, Miss Miriam M.  
 Brown, Russell R.  
 Brown, Walter  
 Brown, Mrs. Wm. H., Jr.  
 Bruck, Mrs.  
 Bruck, Sandor  
 Bruenn, Mrs. Jessie C.  
 Brummel, Emanuel  
 Bryant, Mrs. Samuel  
 Buch, Miss Emily  
 Buck, Robert B.  
 Buckner, Wm. A.  
 Bulbulian, Mrs. Armen  
 Bull, Miss Ruth  
 Bull, Ludlow S.  
 Burgess, W. R.  
 Burghheimer, Mrs. Flora  
 Burns, Mrs. W. J.  
 Butler, Mrs. John  
 Butts, Mrs. Elizabeth A.  
 Butz, Mrs. Katherine  
 Butz, Mrs. Charles  
 Camerer, Miss Kate M.  
 Cammac, Sidney  
 Campbell, Miss Mary E.  
 Campbell, Miss Ruth  
 Campsen, H. M.  
 Canny, Mrs. J. F.  
 Caplan, Maxwell  
 Carberry, Mrs. John  
 Carlebach, Walter M.  
 Carlisle, Mrs. G. L.  
 Carlsen, Mrs. Emily M.  
 Carrera, Mr. and Mrs. J. M.  
 Carroll, Robert L.  
 Carstensen, Miss Helene M.

Cary, Charles J.  
 Castell, Taylor  
 Cecelio, Frank  
 Cerruti, Miss Dina  
 Chace, Miss Harriett  
 Chambers, Henry W.  
 Chesney, Snelson  
 Chew, Mrs. Phineas P.  
 Chin & Lee Co., Inc.  
 Choate, Miss Mabel  
 Church of the Incarnation  
 Cincotti, Mrs. Angelo  
 Cintron, Mrs. L.  
 Clandorf, Mrs. Theresa  
 Claflin, Miss Edith  
 Clark, Mrs. Wm. O.  
 Clark, Miss Myrtle  
 Clark, Mrs. W. Andrews  
 Clarke, Mrs. Helen MacG.  
 Clouet, Mr. and Mrs. George  
 Coakley, Thomas B. G.  
 Cobb, B. C.  
 Cocchiarella, Mario  
 Cochran, Miss Edmee  
 Cochrane, Mrs. Geo. S.  
 Cochrane, Robt. W.  
 Coggins, Mrs. Carolyn  
 Cohen, Abraham  
 Cohen and Goshin  
 Cohn, Adolph  
 Cohn, Mrs. Maurice  
 Cohn, Minnie  
 Colahan, Mrs. C. E.  
 Colahan, Ellwood  
 Cole, Dr. Rufus  
 Coleman, Miss C. M.  
 Coleman, Mrs. Philip C.  
 Coleman, Miss Zenobia  
 Columbia Stationery & Gift Shop  
 Colwell, Mrs. Mary Ursula  
 Conor, Ethel  
 Conway, Catherine  
 Cooke, Miss May R.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. P. H.  
 Cooper, Miss Georgia H.  
 Cowing, Miss Agnes  
 Cox, Allyn  
 Cox, Miss Mildred A.  
 Coyle, Miss Francis  
 Craig, Miss Julia W.  
 Crane, Mrs. George F.  
 Crawford, Miss A. E.  
 Creighton, Mrs. Allan  
 Cromwell, Jarvis  
 Crowder, Miss Lee  
 Crouse, Russell  
 Crowell, Edith H.  
 Cullen, Paul T.  
 Cullinane, Mrs. J. J.  
 Curran, Richard J.  
 Czajkowski, Mrs. Antoinette  
 Daggitt, Miss Dorothy S.  
 Daley, Mrs. Robert M.  
 Dalton, Mrs. Katherine M.  
 Daniell, Mrs. Nellie  
 Dann, Lt. (j.g.) Harvey  
 Davidson, Mrs. Ethel  
 Davis, Anna E.  
 Davis, Malcolm W.  
 Davis, William F.  
 Davis, Miss Dorothy  
 Davis, Mr. and Mrs. W. F.  
 Day, Miss Harriet A.  
 Day, Mr. W. Beach  
 De Castro, Dalton  
 Deegan, Mrs. James A.  
 DeLange, Mrs. Argentina C.  
 Denby, Edwin H.  
 De Sola, Esther  
 Dethlefs, Dorothea M.  
 Desfosses, Beatrice  
 Dick, Henry K.  
 Dietsch, Mrs. Emmy  
 Dixon, Mrs. Juanita  
 Dodd, Katherine P.  
 Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland H.  
 Dodge, Mrs. Murray W.  
 D'Onofrio, Mrs. Michael  
 Donaldson, May D.  
 Dore, Edwin  
 Donaldson, Francis  
 Dooley, Mrs. Jennie  
 Dorflinger, Katharine L.  
 Dorn, Miss Sophia  
 Doubleday, Mrs. Ellen  
 Douglas, Walter  
 Douglass, Mrs. George A.  
 Dowlin, Miss Jenny B.  
 Downing, Mrs. Richard  
 Doyle, Mrs. John T.  
 Draginsky, Dimitri  
 Draper, Mrs. Wm. Kinncutt  
 Dubensky, Mr. and Mrs. Arcady  
 DuBois, Rev. H. O.  
 Dubrowsky, Mr. and Mrs. K.  
 Duffy, Miss Anna  
 Dumphy, Gerald J.  
 Duncan, Mrs. J. D.

Dunn, Mrs. Pauline P.  
 Dustan, Miss Bessie  
 Dyatt, Miss Sara E.  
 Easton, Rev. Burton S.  
 Eckardt, Hans P.  
 Edmonds, Mrs. John W.  
 Edwards, Mrs. E. A.  
 Edwards, Miss Helen L.  
 Egan, John S.  
 Ehrhardt, Mrs. Raymond P.  
 Eib, Frank C.  
 Eidlitz, Mrs. Robert J.  
 Ela, Mr. and Mrs. Walter P.  
 Eldredge, Charles  
 Eliaers, Mrs. Melanie  
 Eimer, Carl  
 Eldridge, William A.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Jessie  
 Elstein, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard  
 Ely, Horace S. and Co.  
 Engelhard, Charles  
 Epstein, Mrs. L. A.  
 Epstein, Miss Ida  
 Eppsteiner, Leo  
 Erb, Frank C.  
 Escudero, Mrs. J.  
 Ettinger, Virgil P.  
 Etzel, Mrs. Blanche C.  
 Everitt, Samuel A.  
 Exner, Frank M.  
 Fabian, Miss Cynthia  
 Fadiman, Edwin  
 Fahey, Sarah H.  
 Famulener, Dr. L. W.  
 Farrel, Miss Jean  
 Fennessey, James P.  
 Fernandez, Miss G.  
 Fecht, H. W.  
 (In memory of Laura Fecht)  
 Fegan, Mrs. A. J.  
 Ferriss, Miss Mildred  
 Filley, Mrs. Oliver D.  
 Fincke, Mrs. B. C.  
 Finley, Miss Celestine P.  
 Flaherty, S. E.  
 Flobeck, Mrs. Percy  
 Foerster, Miss E. W.  
 Foregger, Dr. R. V.  
 Forbes, Miss Ann  
 Foster, Ralph A.  
 Flockhart, Mrs. Jane A. E.  
 Forman, William J.  
 Flynn, John W.  
 Francis, Charlotte A.

Frank, Fred D.  
 Franklin, Lewis B.  
 Frazin, Jacques  
 Frederick, Wm. A.  
 Freidman, Harry  
 Frelinghuysen, Mrs. Joseph S.  
 French, Mrs. Anna C.  
 Frese, Walter  
 Frey, Dr. W. Guernsey, Jr.  
 Friedman, Tobias  
 Friedrick, Mrs. Mabel S.  
 Frylink, Mr. and Mrs. Adrian  
 Gallaway, G. W.  
 Galuzzi, Mrs. Anthony  
 Gandolfo, Mrs. Jasper  
 Garcia, Miss A.  
 Garcia, Mrs. Ann  
 Garcia, Gabriel  
 Garden Florist, Inc.  
 Garrahy, Patrick  
 Garrison, Miss Olive  
 Garten, Rev. F. Gray  
 Garver, Mrs. Alice P.  
 Gatsch, Herbert M.  
 Geer, Francis H.  
 Geer, Mrs. George J.  
 Gerberrik, Miss M. K.  
 Gerhardt, Mrs. Frederick  
 German, Michael  
 Gernsback, G. B.  
 Gerson, Stanley  
 Gesumaria, Mr. and Mrs. Frank  
 Gherardi, Mrs. Mary B.  
 Gibbs, Mrs. William F.  
 Gierowsky, Alexis  
 Gillespy, Jane Bliss, Deaconess  
 Giesen, Miss Natalie A.  
 Gifford, Mrs. A. L.  
 Gifford, Mrs. Isabel  
 Gingold, A. E.  
 Ginsburgh, Herman  
 Girard, Mrs. Clara D.  
 Glasspool, E. G.  
 Glentworth, Miss M. L.  
 Goechler, Harry  
 Golas, Anna  
 Goldberg, Phil  
 Golden, Seymour  
 Goldfarb, William  
 (In memory of Anna Goldfarb)  
 Golieb, David E.  
 Goman, Miss Sophie  
 Gooding, Miss Lydia M.  
 Goodman, Mrs. Charles

G. & S. Specialty Mfg. Co.  
 Goodrich, Mrs. A. S.  
 Gordon, N.  
 Grafius, Andrew B.  
 Gray, Mrs. Florence DeN  
 Gray, Mrs. J. H.  
 Gray, Louis H.  
 Greenfield, Eda B.  
 Greenspan, Morris  
 Greenstone, Mrs. Rose  
 Griffin, Mrs. H. W.  
 Griffing, Robert P.  
 Griffen, W. L.  
 Griffith, Charles  
 Gundrey, Frank  
 Grimison, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin  
 Gruber, Christian F.  
     (In memory of Mrs. Wilhelmina  
     Gruber)  
 Gucker, Mrs. Henry J.  
 Gucker, Mrs. C. F.  
 Gustafson, Miss Amanda  
 Guttermann, Mrs. George  
 Groth, Herman  
 Gutwell, Mrs. Harry  
 Gwyn, Mrs. Herbert B.  
 Hahn, Miss E. A.  
 Haimowitz, Mrs. Charles  
 Hall, Miss Florence M.  
 Hallett, T. L.  
 Halsey, Mrs. H. R.  
 Halvorson, Mrs. Paul B.  
 Hamlin, Miss Louise  
 Hammond, Mrs. John H.  
 Hannan, Miss Ethel  
 Handy, Parker D.  
 Hanscom, Perry T.  
 Hardenbergh, William P.  
 Hargreaves, Mrs. Pauline D.  
 Haritonoff, Mr. and Mrs. N. S.  
 Harnick, Mrs. A.  
 Harriman, E. R.  
 Hartmann, Miss M.  
 Hastie, George N.  
 Hayden, Harold  
 Hayes, Mrs. Clarence  
 Haynia, Edward F.  
 Heffernan, Edw. M.  
 Helck, Russell  
 Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. Rutson R.  
 Henry, Miss Mary F.  
 Hepburn, Mrs. L. F.  
 Herbert, Mrs. Phil  
 Herschlib, Charles A.  
 Hetherington, Mr. Arthur F.  
 Hewson, Mrs. Isabel M.  
 Heyman, Oscar  
 Higgins, Alfred J.  
 Higgs, Mr. and Mrs. R. H.  
 Hill, Mrs. Evelyn  
 Hill, Miss Frances  
 Hilton, Miss Virginia  
 Himoff Machine Co., Inc.  
 Hinkle, Mrs. Florence  
 Hodge, Stephen  
 Hodgkins, J. B.  
 Hoffman, Harold E.  
 Hogan, Charles T.  
 Hoge, Captain W. H.  
 Hohlbein, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Holbein, Mrs. William  
 Hollow, John  
 Hollreiser, Miss Alice M.  
 Holt, Hermon  
 Holt, Philetus H.  
 Holt, Robert  
 Holtzer, Mrs. J.  
 Homans, Mrs. Howard P.  
 Hopper, Mrs. M.  
 Hoppin, Mrs. H. L.  
 Hornbeck, Mrs. Paul H.  
 Howe, Burton  
 Howell, Mrs. Alice  
 Howell, Ethel L.  
 Howell, Mrs. Mabel P.  
 Houamphou, Henry  
 Housden, Miss Margaret E.  
 Huang, Mr. Min W.  
 Hubbard, Edwin  
 Hubshman, Louis  
 Hudec, Karel  
 Hudson, C. A.  
 Hudson, Miss Margaret  
 Huffman, Betsy P.  
 Hughes, John C.  
 Hughes, Sidney W.  
 Hultz, Miss Helen L.  
 Hunt, Mrs. Thomas  
 Hurst, Mrs. D.  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Robert  
 Ice, Harry H.  
 Ingram, James  
 Irish, Mrs. J. M.  
 Irvin, C. H.  
 Irwin, Miss Mary L.  
 Isaïou Fur Co.  
 Ittleon, Henry  
 Jahn, Mrs. Helen E.

Jakos, Frank  
 Jardine, Mr. and Mrs. Wm.  
 Jardine, Miss Diana  
 Jeanette, Mrs. Joseph  
 Jenks, Mrs. P. G.  
 Jewel, Miss Virginia  
 Joffee, Mrs. Louis  
 Johnson, Walter E.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Agnes M.  
 Johnson, Miss Grace B.  
 Johnson, Mr. John  
 Johnston, Mrs. Henry A.  
 Jolly, Mrs. Freeman H.  
 Jones, Arthur  
 Jones, Irene  
 Jones, Mrs. R. V.  
 Joyce, Major Morton D.  
 Kahl, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Kamans, Miss Elizabeth  
 Kane, Miss Sybil K.  
 Kaynis, Samuel A.  
 Keeley, John  
 Keith, Miss Irma  
 Kellogg, Miss Ruth F.  
 Kelly, Alice  
 Kelly, Eugene F.  
 Kelly, Mrs. Ralph  
 Kelsey, Walter  
 Kennahan, George H.  
 Kennedy, Mrs. Paul  
 Kenney, Thomas & Alice  
 Kenyon, Douglas  
 Kernstock, Miss Florence  
 Kerr, Errol  
 Key, Albert L., Commodore  
 Khoutieff, George  
 Killian, Mrs. Cecil  
 King, Mrs. Eleanor  
 King, Mrs. Guy B.  
 King, Mrs. Jacob  
 Kirby, Mrs. Irene  
 Kirchenstein, Jacob  
 Klampert, Irving  
 Kleinrock, Ben  
 Knowles, A. M.  
 Knuth, Fred  
 Koch, Alexander  
 Koffman, Mrs. Max  
 Kolchin, Mrs. Henry  
 Kopczynski, Thomas  
 Korff, S. A.  
 Kostrna, Michael J.  
 Kotzebue, Paul de  
 Kravis, Mrs. Mildred

Krecke, Henry  
 Kremer, Mrs. Ethel M.  
 Kreuder, Mrs. Herman E.  
 Kreuttner, Mrs. J. W.  
 Kricker, John J.  
 Kringle, Mrs. Rose  
 Krollmann, Mrs. Amalia  
 Krueger, Mrs. Ernest  
 Kruse, Mrs. H. M.  
 Kuhnle, Mrs. Henrietta V.  
 Kurilchik, Mrs. Anna  
 Kursell, Mrs. Herbert  
 Kyle, Mrs. Mildred  
 Lacey, Louise E.  
 Lacina, Miss Albina  
 La Flamme, Mrs. Frenitta  
 La Follette, Mrs. Anderson  
 Lahey, Harold W.  
 Laidlaw, Mrs. R. R.  
 Lem, Chce  
 La Marche, Miss Jill A.  
 Lamb, Miss Elizabeth C.  
 Lamont, Thomas W.  
 Lamp, Mrs. Elsie D.  
 Lampitt, Henry  
 Langille, Amos  
 Larkin, Bernard J.  
 Latteri, Mr. and Mrs. Fred  
 Lawall, Frederic F.  
 Lawler, H. M.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Anna  
 Lawson, Amy D.  
 Leavenworth, John  
 Lederer, Maurice  
 Lee, Charles B.  
 Lee, Mrs. Humphrey  
 Lefi, William  
 Leimann, Mr. and Mrs. A.  
 Leitner, Mrs. Ernest  
 Lenee, Mrs. Blanche O.  
 Leon, Miss Rachel  
 Leone, Ernest J.  
 Lentz, Mrs. I. Edward  
 Leon, J. G.  
 Leppin, Mrs. Anna  
 LeRoy, Otis  
 Levi, Mrs. Gladys  
 Levie, Mrs. I. M.  
 Levine, Mrs. Harry  
 Levy, Mrs. Rose  
 Lewis, Mrs. Fredericke  
 Lewis, George A.  
 Ley, Marcelle  
 Licalzi, Mrs. Emilic

Lichner, Charles  
 Lichtenstein, Alfred F.  
 Lieber, Jules  
 Lindeberg, Mrs. H. T.  
 Linquist, Mrs. Ann  
 Lingham, Dorothy  
 Lipson, Julius  
 Lipshitz, Louis  
 Lithgow, Mrs. Blanche  
 Livingston, Miss Alida  
 Lizardo, Mr. and Mrs. Edwardo  
 Lobdell, Leighton M.  
 Loeb, Miss Flora  
 Loomis, Mrs. E. E.  
 Lospitalier, Mrs. L.  
 Lovestrom, Ida M.  
 Lowe, Mrs. Gerald, Jr.  
 Lucas, James  
 Lucas, Miss Jean W.  
 Luce, Mrs. William R.  
 Ludes, Mrs. Eleanor  
 Luquer, Miss Eloise P.  
 Luca, Mrs. Nunzio  
 Luskin, Bronia  
 Lutkins, Mrs. Clinton S.  
 Lyons, David R.  
 Lyons, Mrs. Eskell  
 MacCartney, Mrs. Howard  
 MacCarthy, Misses Anne F. and  
     K. Eileen  
 Macdonald, J. Edward  
 MacDonald, Mae C.  
 MacDougall, Dr. Robert  
 MacGuffie, Miss Ann Craig  
 MacKay, William H.  
 Mackay, Mrs. Alice W.  
 Mack, Miss Grace  
 MacKenzie, Eliz. M.  
 MacKeown, Mrs. Chancellor E.  
 MacNaught, Reverend George K.  
 Macon, Mrs. Clifton  
 Macy, Miss Gertrude  
 Magee, Mrs. Anna F.  
 Mager, B.  
 Maguire, Mrs. Bertha E.  
 Makepeace, Charles D.  
 Manger, Mrs. Therese  
 Many, Mr. and Mrs. Seymour B.  
 Margulis, Mrs. Jack  
 Marks, Miss Edith C. R.  
 Maris, John M. and Company  
 Mark, Miss Mary  
 Mark, Miss Grace  
 Marsh, Mrs. Walter R.

Martin, Charles W.  
 Martin, Dr. Walton B.  
 Marx, Louis J.  
 Mason, Miss Anita J.  
 Mason, Miss Catherine  
 Mason, Samuel P.  
 Masterson, Henry D.  
 Mather, Charles E.  
 Maxwell, Mrs. J. S.  
 May, Max  
 Maybury, Mrs. Dell  
 Mayer, Joseph B.  
 Mayer, Mrs. Kathryn  
 Mazza, Thomas G.  
 McAleer, Mrs. A. W.  
 McCaig, Miss Jean A.  
 McClave, Mrs. Rowland  
 McClure, Mary L.  
 McConnell, James V.  
 McCoy, Miss Jean  
 McCullen, Miss Faith  
 McCullough, James L.  
 McEvoy, Rev. R. E.  
 McEwan, Mrs. Jean  
 McFadyen, Mrs. Mary  
 McFarland, Miss Elizabeth  
 McGarrigle, Miss Regina  
 McGill, Mrs. May  
 McGowan, Mrs. Anna  
 McGraw, G. W.  
 McHugh, Thomas F.  
 McKim, Robert V.  
 McLaren, Hugh  
 McLaren, Mrs. William  
 McLean, J. B.  
 McPadden, Mrs. J. J.  
 McRea, Mr. and Mrs. John S.  
 Mead, Mrs. Katherine  
 Meadowcroft, William  
 Melville, Miss Ruth  
 Mentkewicz, Casper  
 Merritt, Miss Helen S.  
 Mersereau, Mrs. Nicholas R.  
 Meyer, George H.  
 Meyer, Mrs. Lucy L.  
 Michelsen, Mrs. Martin  
 Michelson, Milton G.  
 Middleton, Mrs. L.  
 Mijan, Isaac  
 Miles, Mrs. Dudley  
 Millard, Miss Mary  
 Miller, Mrs. Charles D.  
 Miller, Frank E.  
 Miller, Evelyn W.



Miller, Mrs. Leonard A.  
 Mills, Miss Eleanor S.  
 Mimo, Mrs. John  
 Miner, Mrs. Donald  
 Mishler, Mrs. Harriet  
 Mitchell, Gladys B.  
 Mitchell, Miss Mary  
 Moffett, Miss Mary L.  
 Moller, Miss Jane A.  
 Moore, Mrs. Frederick H.  
 Moran, Charles F.  
 Morey, Samuel  
 Morgan, Miss Esther  
 Morris, Mrs. Elizabeth K.  
 Morris, Mrs. Virene  
 Morrison, Miss Mary M.  
 Mortimore, Mrs. Fairfield  
 Moseley, Mrs. Helene  
 Moseley, T. Robert  
 Mosser, Charles R.  
 Mourraille, Miss Mathilde  
 Moy, Dun S.  
 Muehlstein, H.  
 Muffetto, Vittorio  
 Munroe, Mr. Harold S., Jr.  
 Murphy, Emma M.  
 Myer, Adolph  
 Neare, Miss Lucie  
 Nedwill, Miss Mary  
 Nelson, Mrs. J. A.  
 Neffner, Mrs. Emma A.  
 Nenninger, Miss Viola  
 Neussinger, William  
 Nicodemus, Mrs. F. C., Jr.  
 Nier, Helen  
 Nigro, Josephine S.  
 Niles, Mrs. Henry  
 Norris, Mrs. Margot  
 Nourse, Mrs. C. J.  
 Nourse, Miss J. L.  
 O'Brien, George  
 Oddo, Mrs. R.  
 O'Dell, Mrs. C. F.  
 Ogden, Kenneth C.  
 Ohayon, Miss Beatrice  
 O'Lara, Benjamine  
 Olinger, Mrs. Nadine C.  
 Olsen, Miss Catherine F.  
 O'Neill, Mrs. Joseph  
 O'Neill, Mrs. Grace  
 Osborne, John A.  
 Osborne, Mrs. Wm. Church  
 Oskowsky, Mrs. Ruth Hausler  
 Overholt, George T.

Owen, Miss Caroline E.  
 Page, Mrs. R. G., Jr.  
 Paisley, Mr. and Mrs. Byron  
 Palmer, Mrs. John R.  
 Panitz, Miss Dorothy  
 Panzenhagen, Bernard  
 Papaleo, Dominick  
 Parker, Philo W.  
 Parks, Mrs. Floyd L.  
 Patterson, Miss Florence B.  
 Payne, Mrs. Donald  
 Pearson, Edward P.  
 Pearson, Harlow S.  
 Peaty, F. H.  
 Peck, Mrs. William  
 Pederson, Mrs. Albert T.  
 Pedrozo, Henry  
 Peil, Mrs. Edward C.  
 Pelton, Mrs. H. C.  
 Pergamo, Mrs. Catherine  
 Perkins, Mrs. George  
 Perkins, Miss M. E.  
 Perry, Mrs. James  
 Peters, C. A.  
 Peters, Mrs. Fitzgeorge  
 Peters, Miss Sally  
 Peters, Mrs. M. C.  
 Petroff, Mrs. Peter  
 Petschelt, Max  
 Pickard, William J.  
 Pierson, E. C.  
 Piro, Gabriel  
 Picker X-Ray Corp.  
 Pitney, Mrs. Shelton, Jr.  
 Pitt, Mrs. Pauline  
 Pizzimenti, Bruno  
 Poeppel, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph W.  
 Poetz, Theodore H.  
 Poore, Mrs. Annie E.  
 Popper, Mrs. Hilda  
 Positino, Mrs. Agnes  
 Potar, Benjamin  
 Potter, A. Cuthbert  
 Powell, Lyman P.  
 Powell, Mrs. Mary  
 Powers, Mrs. Samuel  
 Pratt, Mrs. Grace  
 Prendergast, William A.  
 Price, Mrs. Harriette W.  
 Pross, Victor  
 Pulling, Mrs. Edward  
 Pursell, Frank J.  
 Purrington, Mrs. Anna C.  
 Pyle, Mrs. Annette



Quigley, James J.  
 Quin, Miss Florence  
 Quintard, Miss Alice M.  
 Rainey, Mrs. Roy A.  
 Rath, Mrs. Anna C.  
 Rathbone, Mrs. Albert  
 Raymond, Mrs. Albina  
 Reardon, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Reboul, Jean B.  
 Rechani, Miss Carmon  
 Records, Hartley E.  
 Reed, Harry L.  
 Reichman, Miss Ceil  
 Reid, J.  
 Reiss, Miss Meta  
 Retz, John  
 Reub, Miss Maria  
 Rheinhardt, Mrs. Anna S.  
 Rhoades, Mrs. Anna  
 Richards, Miss Helen D.  
 Richards, H. N. and Company  
 Richards, Mrs. Louise S.  
 Richardson, Miss Edith  
 Richmond, Mrs. J. Henry  
 Richter, Joseph H.  
 Rieb, Mrs. Anna L.  
 Rieger, Mrs. Ernest  
 Rigler, Miss Ruth E.  
 Riley, Mrs. Harold A.  
 Riley, Thomas  
 Risch, Mrs. Edwin  
 Ritchie, Mrs. Frank  
 Rivlin, Benjamin  
 Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred  
 Roberts, Colonel Frederick J.  
 Roberts, Mrs. George  
 Robinson, E.  
 Robinson, Mrs. William  
 Rochon, Mrs. Kathryn L.  
 Rockwell, Dwight  
 Rodriguez, Frank  
 Roe, Miss Emily  
 Roehm, Mrs. E. A.  
 Rogers, John J.  
 Rohan, Michael  
 Romaine, Miss Lily A.  
 Romaine, Theodore C.  
 Rork, Miss Adelaide  
 Rosen, Mrs. Ben  
 Rosen, Mrs. Hans  
 Rosenkampff, Mrs. F.  
 Rosen, Miss Hildegard M.  
 Rosenzweig, Mrs. Anna  
 Ross, Mrs. Betty  
 Ross, Miss Marguerite E.  
 Ross, P. W. T.  
 Rossano, Joseph L.  
 Rothenberg, Mrs. J. D.  
 Rover, Mrs. H. J.  
 Rowan, Mrs. Carrie  
 Rubinowitz, Frank  
 Ruchgaber, Mrs. Louis A.  
 Rueb, Miss Maria  
 Rufenacht, Mrs. Phoebe K.  
 Russell, Mrs. Chas. H.  
 Russell, Miss Helen A.  
 Russell, Mrs. U. B.  
 Sachs, Mrs. Lottie  
 Sack, Miss Gussie  
 Sage, Miss Alice  
 Sailer, Louis F.  
 Salcedo, Manuel  
 Salop, Mrs. Anna L.  
 Salvage, Sir Samuel A.  
 Sanborn, Miss Aline  
 Sanders, Mrs. Sarah L.  
 Sanford, Mrs. Warren B.  
 Saretsky, Mrs. Florence  
 Sarnoff, Minnie  
 Satterlee, Herbert L.  
 Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert L.  
 Savacool, Miss Ethel  
 Savadge, Miss Mildred  
 Scanlan, Mrs. Gretchin  
 Schader, Joseph E.  
 Schaper, Henry E.  
 Scharnagel, Herman  
 Schick, John L.  
 Schiff, Mrs. Berdye  
 Schirp, Mrs. Grace S.  
 Schonberg, Mrs. Emil  
 Schuller, Mrs. Gertrude  
 Schuyler, Mrs. L. Rowe  
 Schwarz, Miss Anna  
 Schweitzer, Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell  
 Scott, Miss Emily W.  
 Scott, Mrs. Harold W.  
 Scott, Leona O.  
 Scott, Mrs. Robert  
 Scribner, Mrs. G. H.  
 Seaman, David  
 Seaver, Miss Helen  
 Seeman, Carl  
 Seidler, Robert H.  
 Seifer, Edwin H.  
 Selikowitz, Adolph  
 Semmens, Mrs. F. A.  
 Sesnan, Mrs. Thomas

Seymour, Harold  
 Shallcross, C. F.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Robert G.  
 Shedden, Miss Augusta  
 Sheehan, Francis  
 Sherman, Miss Lillie H.  
 Shiari, Peter M.  
 Shire, Miss Helen  
 Shoemaker, Mrs. S. M.  
 Shriver, Alfred  
 Sicilia, Albert  
 Sidweber, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert  
 Siegel, Mrs. Fred  
 Siller, Herbert M.  
 Silverman, Herbert  
 Simonds, Francis N.  
 Singer, Mrs. J.  
 Sister Mary Constance  
 Sjaugen, Mrs. Theodore J.  
 Slade, C. B.  
 Slater, Dayton O.  
 Sloan, Benson B.  
 Smith, Adolph Q.  
 Smith, Margaret  
 Smith, H. Marshall  
 Smith, Mrs. Wilbert  
 Smyth, Mrs. Irene K.  
 Sneddon, Mrs. J. Stuart  
 Snyder, Charles  
 Snyder, Mrs. David U.  
 Solakien, Mrs. H.  
 Soley, Miss Emma M.  
 Sorgenstein, Samuel  
 Sparks, Gerald  
 Spears, Reverend H. E.  
 Spier, Miss Clara  
 Speier, Mrs. Herman  
 Sporer, Miss Gertrude  
 Stadler, Raymond P.  
 Stadler, Miss Lusina  
 Stancliffe, William  
 Steel, Miss Sophie B.  
 Steele, Morris  
 Steffek, Mrs. Sam  
 Stein, Miss Birdie E.  
 Steinbaum, Mrs. Max  
 Stern, Charles  
 Stevens, Miss Caroline Harris  
 Stevens, Joseph T.  
 Stevens, Miss Mary O.  
 Stevens, Mrs. Murray H.  
 Stewardson, James  
 Stewart, Clement W.  
 Stewart, P. O.

Storer, Miss Ethel  
 Stride, Herbert E.  
 Strohmayer, Miss  
 Strong, Mrs. J. R.  
 Stroock, Joseph  
 St. Stephens Church  
 Stumpf, Elizabeth  
 Sturges, W. W.  
 Suey, Lee  
 Superior Linen Company, Inc.  
 Sweeney, Grace M.  
 Swersky, Mrs. Dora  
 Swinton, William A.  
 Symington, William H.  
 Symons, Mrs. Ada  
 Szepesi, Eugene  
 Taube, George  
 Taylor, Josephine S.  
 Taylor, William G.  
 Temko, Mrs. Emanuel  
 Terry, Misses Mildred and Aleta E.  
 Teshow Stationery Store  
 Thaw, Mrs. J. C.  
 Thesingh, Miss Annie Q. E.  
 Thomas, H. M.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Martha Reynolds  
 Thomas, Mrs. W. S.  
 Thompson, Miss Louise  
 Thompson, Miss Marie L.  
 Thomson, Dr. J. B.  
 Thorne, Samuel  
 Thorpe, Laura E.  
 Tilford, Miss Julie  
 Tillotson, Miss Janet E.  
 Tornichia, Mr. and Mrs. Julius  
 Tompkins, Augusta L.  
 Torras, Mrs. Aurora  
 Towers, Mrs. Caroline C.  
 Townscnd, Mary Allen  
 Trafford, Perry D.  
 Trafford, Mrs. Perry D.  
 Travers, Mrs. E. H.  
 Trent, Mrs. Lisa Mason  
 Trinity Church  
 Trowbridge, Thomas  
 Tucker, Jack  
 Tucker, Mrs. Samuel A.  
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul  
 Turnbull, Miss Helen B.  
 Turner, Miss Edith  
 Turner, Mrs. J. Spencer  
 Unger, Sidney B.  
 Ungerer, Mrs. Charles  
 Upton, Clifford B.

Urrico, Luigi  
 Vasquez, Ernest  
 Vincent, Harry  
 Vogel, Miss Blanche  
 Vorslawsky, Dr. Van  
 Vaillant, Mrs. Rene  
 Wagner, Lt. Comm. John  
 Waldman, John  
 Walker, Mrs. Leah  
 Walker, Miss Miriam Dwight  
 Walker, Mrs. Myra F.  
 Walker, Richard  
 Walker, Stanley W.  
 Wallace, Mrs. A.  
 Walton, Miss Mildred  
 Wansker, Joseph  
 Ward, Mrs. Joseph S.  
 Ward, Mrs. W. Lee  
 Wardwell, Mrs. Allen  
 Waters, John F.  
 Watson, Mrs. Jacob  
 Watson, John D.  
 Watson, Mrs. Thomas J.  
 Wattell, Miss Mary  
 Webb, Mrs. V.  
 Weber, Mrs. William J.  
 Wedvik, Mrs. William A.  
 Weeks, Mrs. Edna J.  
 Weeks, Mrs. F. H.  
 Weiber, Mr. Carl  
 Weikersheimer, Miss Thekla  
 Weill, Miss Rose  
 Weldon, Miss Marie L.  
 Welger, Mrs. Celine  
 Westfall, Mrs. George H.  
 Wheatena, Mrs. Marie Ann  
 Wheaten, Isaac S.  
 White, Miss Mary  
 White, Mr. and Mrs. S. W., Jr.  
 Whiting, Mrs. Frederick L.  
 Whittendale, Mrs. Caroline

Wickes, Mrs. H. Van Wyck  
 Wilcox, Miss Amelia W.  
 Wilhelm, John H.  
 Williams, Arthur  
 Williams, Arthur  
 Williams, Mrs. David  
 Williams, Mrs. William  
 Williams, Miss Frances  
 Williams, Mrs. Irene G.  
 Williamson, Mrs. Frederick E.  
 Willington, Douglas W.  
 Wilson, Edward Wellington  
 Wilson, Miss Mary G.  
 Windall, Andrew  
 Winer, Mrs. Hajnalka Langer  
 Winsted, Miss Portia  
 Winston, Mrs. Charles  
 Winterbel, Mrs. Margaret R.  
 Wise, Mrs. Anthony  
 Wisner, Mrs. Percy  
 Witherbee, Mrs. Frank S.  
 Witt, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.  
 Wittich, Mr. and Mrs. Val R., Jr.  
 Wojcicka, Mrs. L.  
 Wood, John Wilson  
 Wragge, B. H.  
 Wright, Thomas  
 Wu, Sam  
 Yates, Miss Margaret  
 Yea, Ida  
 Yerkes, Harold  
 Young, Mrs. Alice E.  
 Young, Eva C.  
 Young, Mrs. George, Jr.  
 Zabriskie, Mrs. Andrew C.  
 Zeller, William F.  
 Zicos, James  
 Zieger, Edward F.  
 Zietz, Margaret  
 Zipser, Mrs. Max  
 Zitomersky, Mrs. Joseph  
 Zuidema, Albert

#### RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS — 1945

Needy Patients Fund and Donations for General Purposes.....	\$ 27,262.32
Donations for Special Purposes.....	47,110.33
Legacies Received During Year 1945.....	892,836.27
Beds Endowed During Year 1944.....	38,304.77
Memorial Endowments Received During Year 1945.....	582,000.00
Special Foundations — Year 1945.....	22,255.45

<i>Total Benefactions</i>	<u><u>\$1,609,769.14</u></u>
---------------------------	------------------------------

ANNUAL REPORT  
for 1946

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue  
New York City

A N D

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL  
Greenwich, Conn.



# *Index*

---

	PAGE
BENEFACTORS.....	66
BOARD OF MANAGERS.....	5
Standing Committees.....	6
COMMITTEES	
Board of Managers Standing Committees.....	6
Medical Board Committees.....	26
Social Service Committees.....	8
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, ST. LUKE'S	
Financial Statement.....	51
Report of Director.....	47
Staff—Administrative and Medical.....	46
Statistics.....	49
FACTS OF 1946.....	42
FINANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate .....	57
Balance Sheet .....	58
Detailed Statement of Operating Income.....	62
Statement of Income and Expense	
St. Luke's Main Hospital.....	60
St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	51
Consolidated Statement.....	61
IN MEMORIAM.....	63
MEDICAL BOARD.....	26
Committees of.....	26
MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF CHANGES.....	64
NURSING, DEPARTMENT AND SCHOOL OF	
Officers and Faculty.....	39

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.....	5
PUBLICATIONS OF MEDICAL STAFF.....	41
REPORTS	
Of the President.....	9
Of the Director.....	12
Of the President of the Medical Board.....	23
Of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	47
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL HOPES.....OPP.	48
SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE	
Board.....	8
Committees.....	8
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's School of Nursing.....	7
Society of St. Luke's Alumni.....	7
Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	7
STAFFS	
Administrative Officers.....	22
Medical Staff .....	28
House Staff.....	32
Out-patient Staff.....	34
Nursing	
Administrative Officers.....	39
Faculty of School of Nursing.....	39
Changes in Medical and Surgical Staffs.....	64
Convalescent Hospital Staffs.....	46
STATISTICS	
Main Hospital	
Administration Statistics .....	55
Department of Religious Work.....	54
Facts of 1946.....	42
Patients' Statistics.....	52
Convalescent Hospital	
Department of Religious Work.....	50
Patients' Statistics.....	49
A DAY AT ST. LUKE'S	
(Illustrated Section).....OPP.	16

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i>	Lincoln Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i>	J. Stewart Baker
<i>Treasurer</i>	Andrew V. Stout
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i>	Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company
<i>Secretary</i>	Rogers H. Bacon

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

(Whose Terms of Office Expire Respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18th, in the Following Years:)

1947

Rogers H. Bacon	William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Rufus Cole, M.D.*	Charles D. Dickey
William S. Gray, Jr.	Jacob Gould Schurman
John A. Hance†	William A. Eldridge

1948

J. Stewart Baker	Edwin G. Merrill
Lincoln Cromwell	E. Henry H. Simmons
Arnold Whitridge	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
William M. V. Hoffman‡	Frederick Sheffield

1949

Stephen Baker§	Andrew V. Stout
Jarvis Cromwell	Myron C. Taylor
Charles E. Dunlap	Schuyler Van Vechten
Walton Martin, M.D.	A. Varick Stout, Jr.

### *Managers Ex-Officio*

<i>The Bishop of the Diocese of New York</i>
The Right Reverend William T. Manning, D.D.
<i>The Mayor of the City of New York</i>
The Hon. William O'Dwyer
<i>The President of the Council of the City of New York</i>
The Hon. Vincent R. Impelliteri
<i>The British Consul-General</i>
Sir Francis E. Evans, K.C.M.G.
<i>The President of the Medical Board</i>
John H. Keating, M.D.

### *Representatives of St. George's Society*

Sir Samuel A. Salvage, K.B.E.¶	Hiram A. Mathews
Bernard L. Holloway	

## DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Claude W. Munger, M.D.

\* Resigned, February 24, 1947.

† Died, February 21, 1947.

‡ Died, March 1, 1947.

§ Died, December 31, 1946.

¶ Died, July 10, 1946.

|| Appointed, February 24, 1947.



## BOARD OF MANAGERS' STANDING COMMITTEES†

### *Executive Committee*

1947

Jarvis Cromwell, Chairman  
Edwin G. Merrill

Edwin S. S. Sunderland

1948

Rufus Cole, M.D.‡  
William A. Eldridge

E. Henry H. Simmons

### *Ex-Officio*

The President  
The Vice-President

The Treasurer  
The Secretary

### *Finance Committee*

Edwin G. Merrill, Chairman, 1947  
Schuyler Van Vechten, 1948

Stephen Baker, 1949\*  
Hiram A. Mathews, 1950

### *Committee on Legal Affairs*

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman

Edwin S. S. Sunderland  
Rogers H. Bacon

### *Nominating Committee*

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman

Hiram A. Mathews  
Charles E. Dunlap

### *Committee on Membership*

William J. Schieffelin, Jr.,  
Chairman

Charles D. Dickey  
J. Stewart Baker

### *Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

Walton Martin, M.D., Chairman, 1949

Rufus Cole, M.D., 1948  
A. Varick Stout, Jr., 1947

### *Committee on School of Nursing*

Rogers H. Bacon, Chairman, 1947

Walton Martin, M.D., 1948  
Jacob Gould Schurman, 1949

### *Committee on Service to Patients*

Charles E. Dunlap, Chairman  
Charles D. Dickey

Frederick Sheffield  
Arnold Whitridge

### *Committee on Maintenance and Operation of Building*

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman  
A. Varick Stout, Jr.

Myron C. Taylor  
Schuyler Van Vechten

### *Committee on Out-patient Department and Social Service*

E. Henry H. Simmons, Chairman  
Charles D. Dickey

William S. Gray, Jr.  
Jacob Gould Schurman

### *Special Committee on Long-Range Planning — Appointed June, 1944*

Jacob Gould Schurman, Chairman  
J. Stewart Baker  
Rufus Cole, M.D.  
Lincoln Cromwell  
Walton Martin, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.

*Cooperating with a Committee from the Medical Board*

\* Died, December 31, 1946.

† Dates following names of members of certain committees indicate year in which their committee membership expires on St. Luke's Day.

‡ Resigned, February 24, 1947.

# MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

## *Life Members*

Baker, J. Stewart	Loew, E. Victor
Baker, Stephen†	Mathews, Hiram A.
Cammann, H. Schuyler	McLane, Thomas S.
Clark, F. Ambrose	Merrill, Edwin G.
Clark, Stephen C.	Morgan, Henry S.
Crocker, George A.	Salvage, Sir Samuel A., K.B.E.*
Cromwell, Jarvis	Satterlee, Herbert L.
Cromwell, Lincoln	Schieffelin, William J., Jr.
Eldridge, William A.	Schurman, Jacob Gould
Gray, William S., Jr.	Simmons, E. Henry H.
Hance, John A.‡	Stires, Ernest M.
Hoffman, William M. V.§	Stokes, I. N. Phelps
Holloway, Bernard L.	Stout, Andrew V.
Hoyt, Henry R.	Sunderland, Edwin S. S.
Iselin, Oliver	Taylor, Myron C.
	Woodward, William

## *Members Paying Annual Dues*

Auchincloss, C. Russell	Miller, George MacCulloch
Bacon, Francis M.	Parker, Charles M.
Bacon, Rogers H.	Potter, Alonzo
Cole, Rufus, M.D.	Russell, Charles H.
Dickey, Charles D.	Sheffield, Frederick
Dunlap, Charles E.	Stout, A. Varick, Jr.
Hill, Robert C.	Thorne, Samuel
Martin, Walton, M.D.	Van Vechten, Schuyler
	Whitridge, Arnold

## SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S ALUMNI

<i>President</i> .....	Fred W. Solley, M.D.
<i>Vice-President</i> .....	G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
<i>Secretary</i> .....	Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.
<i>Treasurer</i> .....	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

## ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING — 1947

<i>President</i> .....	Eleanor M. Pise
<i>Vice-President</i> .....	Frances H. Brewer
<i>Treasurer</i> .....	Clara W. Sanger
<i>Recording Secretary</i> .....	Ruth Dixon
<i>Corresponding Secretary</i> .....	Mary Randall

\* Died, July 10, 1946.  
† Died, December 31, 1946.  
‡ Died, February 21, 1947.  
§ Died, March 1, 1947.

## SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

### OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD—1946

*President*.....Mrs. Morton G. Bogue

*Vice-Presidents*

Miss Gertrude Hoyt

Mrs. Edward S. Isham

*Secretary*.....Mrs. Reginald Conklin

*Treasurer*.....Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock

### CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

*Church*.....Mrs. Gilman D. Blake

*Clothing*.....Mrs. Edward S. Isham

*Nominations*.....Mrs. Robert H. White

*Ways and Means*.....Mrs. Reginald Conklin

### OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD—1947

*President*.....Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock

*Vice-Presidents*

Mrs. Morton G. Bogue

Mrs. Robert White

*Secretary*.....Mrs. Reginald Conklin

*Treasurer*.....Mrs. William C. Riker

### CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

*Church*.....Mrs. Gilman Blake

*Thrift Shop*.....Mrs. Edward S. Isham

*Personnel Practices*.....Mrs. Robert H. White

*Ways and Means*.....Mrs. Gouverneur Carnochan

*Nominations*.....Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman

### DIRECTOR OF SOCIAL SERVICE

Miss Grace Cooke

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

*Whose terms of office expire respectively on December 31st in the following years:*  
1947

Miss Lucie Alcott

Mrs. Gouverneur Carnochan

Mrs. Edward S. Isham

Mrs. Gilman D. Blake

Miss Mildred Coster

Mrs. Edward E. Loomis

Mrs. Lyman C. Bleecker

Mrs. Henry LeRoy Finch

Mrs. John R. Palmer\*

Mrs. William G. Brady\*

Mrs. John Wilkes Hammond\*

Mrs. J. W. Pennock\*

Mrs. McIntosh Brewster

Miss Gertrude Hoyt

Mrs. Donald Percy\*

1948

Miss Susan D. Bliss

Miss Frances Jones

Mrs. Frederick Seggerman

Mrs. Edward Bruch

Mrs. William F. MacFee

Mrs. Frederick Sheffield

Mrs. Reginald Conklin

Mrs. Samuel Riker

Miss Alice Smith†

Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell

Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.

Mrs. Robert H. White

Mrs. Harold Herrick

Miss Ruth Schwab

Mrs. Duell Wood\*

1949

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock

Mrs. John Douglas

Mrs. Henry S. Patterson

Mrs. Morton G. Bogue

Mrs. Oswald Jones

Mrs. William C. Riker

Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell

Mrs. John Marsh

Mrs. Jacob G. Schurman

Mrs. Edward J. Donovan

Mrs. Walton Martin

Mrs. Antoine P. Voislowsky

### HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe

Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman

Mrs. William T. Manning

Mrs. F. Warner Bishop

Mrs. William Hyde

Mrs. Dias Murphy†

Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin

Mrs. Frederick Keppel

Mrs. Howard C. Robbins

Mrs. George F. Clover

Mrs. Neville Lawrence†

Mrs. John S. Sheppard

Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell

Mrs. Frederick E. Lewis

\* Resigned.

† Deceased.

## *Report of the President*

---

It seems to me significant that the first formal occasion of the year 1946 was the "Welcome Home" dinner for physicians, nurses and members of the administrative staff of St. Luke's Hospital who had returned from military service. The gathering in the grand ballroom of the Hotel Pierre on the evening of February 20th was a notable one. The tribute paid to our service men and women who had served in nearly every theatre of war, will be part of the proud record we keep of them, but the high period of the evening was the report of the war services of St. Luke's Evacuation Hospital No. 2, by its commanding officer, Colonel William F. MacFee, Director of Surgery at St. Luke's. It was a thrilling story told with extreme modesty, of training here and abroad to follow close behind our troops. They landed in France on June 23, 1944, then crossed the Seine and the Rhine after the terrible casualties in Belgium and at the Battle of the Bulge, to be in Naumberg, halfway across Germany, on V-E Day, May 8, 1945.

During the war years we carried a heavy load on reduced personnel. The return of our staffs into active duty at the Hospital was like an infusion of new blood. In 1946, we took up again a study of extension and improvements needed in our services. There are requests for additional clinics and a stern demand for more space in the Out-patient Department, for an obstetrical service, a diagnostic clinic, clinical and research laboratories, and more accommodations for private and semi-private patients. I am heartily in accord with all suggestions to improve St. Luke's services and ready to lead in steps to get the needed money. But mere size is not in itself our goal. I cannot forget the "concern" as they called it, expressed by my Quaker

ancestors in the business meetings of the society, "Are any friends undertaking more business than they can manage well?"

The above needs were given careful study by the Long Range Planning Committee whose final report and recommendations were presented to the Board of Managers in October 1946, by its Chairman, Judge Jacob Gould Schurman, Jr. As this report is written, a "Master Plan" of the future St. Luke's Hospital is under preparation by our architects. The recently announced Master Plan for Hospitals for New York of the Hospital Council will serve to guide these efforts.

Scarcity of materials and labor, and their rise in cost, forced us to postpone remodelling plans for our wards in 1946, but some other work was done. First completed was refurnishing and decoration of St. Luke's Chapel as planned and executed by our architects and builders in admirable manner. The Chapel was reopened for services on July 14, 1946. The re-conditioned Scrymser operating rooms for private patients will reopen in January 1947. They were closed during the war, but are now needed to supplement the Lyle operating rooms since the return of our surgical staff from military service. We shall shortly begin major alterations in our main building with the construction of two modern elevators and a fire-tower stairway in an extension built at the eastern end of the building. General salary raises were granted in 1946, and again at the beginning of 1947. Near the end of the year, the Board of Managers approved the payment of Blue Cross premiums for all employees and increased the group insurance coverage.

In the death of Stephen Baker on the last day of 1946, St. Luke's Hospital suffered the loss of a most devoted friend. A member of the Board since 1900, and President from 1921 to 1938, Mr. Baker will be held in grateful memory for his personal charm and able leadership through the seventeen years when the Scrymser pavilion, the Nurses' Residence, and the Convalescent Hospital were added to our facilities.

Sir Samuel Salvage, of our Board, died on July 10, 1946,

at his summer home on Fisher's Island. A past president of St. George's Society, he had been its representative on our Board since March 21, 1941. In 1942, King George VI conferred upon him the title, "Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire," in honor of his services "to interests common to both Great Britain and the United States."

Volunteer workers in the Hospital served a total of 18,070 hours in the past year. The figures themselves do not sufficiently describe the efficient and devoted labors of these men and women who assist so materially by their service and friendly attitude.

St. Luke's passed another milestone in 1946. On the 18th of October we commemorated at the Hospital and in the Chapel the 100th anniversary of the first money set aside for the building of St. Luke's. Dr. Henry S. Patterson delivered an historical address on "Medical Service in St. Luke's." The Director and many members of St. Luke's staff and Board of Managers attended service at the Church of the Holy Communion in December, when that church commemorated St. Luke's 100th anniversary, since it was there that the idea of the Hospital originated in the mind and heart of Dr. Muhlenberg. Mr. Rogers H. Bacon, Secretary of the Board of Managers, was the speaker of the occasion. ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL BULLETIN, edited by Miss Keller, published full accounts of our centenary gatherings.

Because of the rising costs of salaries, supplies, and maintenance, the net cost of caring for free and part-free patients during 1946 amounted to \$687,500.15. This meant a loss per patient day of \$4.59. Our deficit, including depreciation, amounted to \$298,446.13. We are dependent upon gifts and the income from bequests to make up this loss, to maintain our service to the community, and to plan for required developments.

As St. Luke's Hospital steadily increases and improves its services to the people of New York, we hope and appeal for their greater interest and support. We need it now.

LINCOLN CROMWELL,  
*President of St. Luke's Hospital.*



## *Report of the Director*

---

In 1946, St. Luke's rejoiced with the nation at large in the return of Peace, although its blessings seemed to us to be more technical than actual. The Hospital had survived the "major operation" of the war but felt impatient and thwarted that the conditions of its "convalescent" period remained so turbulent. This immediate post war year was beset with serious problems of unprecedentedly high costs, continuing shortages both of personnel and of the materials so necessary to smooth performance.

It was a source of great comfort to have members of our staffs back on duty after their absence on military service. Among these were a number of our former internes and residents who returned to us to complete their training for future practice. It was a year of great activity and accomplishment for our Medical Staff, and this in turn was reflected in all departments of the Hospital. Dr. John H. Keating, President of the Medical Board, last year instituted the preparation of annual reports to the Medical Board by each Standing Committee and Chief of Service. These reports constitute a valuable record and instrument for wise guidance of future administrative as well as medical staff development.

There were 107,960 patient visits to our Out-patient Department, as compared with 96,911 in 1945 — in other words, an increase of 11,049. This increase may be partly attributed to the return of our staffs and to the resumption of some clinics which had been curtailed or discontinued. The largest annual attendance to the O.P.D. before the war was 148,000 visits. The volume of work is still below that peak. In the fortunate circumstance of continuing prosperity we may not return to former volume. To one who has watched hospitals and economics for

a fair number of years, that possibility seems unlikely.

The largest increases were noted in the Surgical and Arthritis Clinics. In this connection, the Surgical Follow-up, which was re-instituted in April 1946, has proved to be most useful to the Surgical Staff's work as well as to the patients involved.

We now have 27 actively operating clinics. Appointments are made at the general desk in Travers Building. The Out-patient Department is open daily except Sundays and holidays. There are evening clinics in certain departments. The clinics are constantly overcrowded. Space and equipment are inadequate now; further growth would make conditions of work well-nigh impossible. Several additional clinics are needed and have been requested by our Medical Board just as soon as larger facilities are available.

The numbers of In-patients admitted to St. Luke's have steadily increased in the past three years:

1946 .....	9,086
1945 .....	8,349
1944 .....	7,665

10,551 patients were examined in the Admitting and Emergency Department in 1946 beyond and in addition to those admitted to the Hospital. The largest number of these were referred to our Out-patient Department for continuing care. Many were advised and discharged; others referred into the Hospital or to other proper sources of help.

There was a slight increase in admissions of private and semi-private patients and many more demands than could be met. Conditions of supply and personnel prevented our opening an additional floor reconditioned for care of private patients, but it is hoped that these facilities will be available sometime in 1947.

While recruiting of personnel improved slightly — both in quantity and quality — the situation deteriorated sharply in the summer and fall months, and is still far from satisfactory. Not only have per capita costs of food prepared in all the Hos-



pital kitchens increased steadily in the past three years, but in 1946 they soared far beyond the anticipated costs as provided in our budget. Although these conditions of supply and expense applied most severely to food and housekeeping items, they were true in all departments. This was due to strikes and threatened strikes, inflation and the general difficulties of conversion from a war economy. Our staffs are to be congratulated for their patient and skillful handling of the difficulties. Repair and construction work was much delayed by these same conditions, but as the President of the Hospital has reported, some valuable work was accomplished, and plans were laid to continue as rapidly as possible in 1947.

### *The School and Department of Nursing*

Upon the resignation of Miss Helene Olandt, who had been Director of Nursing at St. Luke's for eight years, we were fortunate in bringing Miss Ruth K. Moser, R.N., S.M., back to St. Luke's to take her place. A graduate of the St. Luke's School of Nursing in the Class of 1927, Miss Moser had remained here as head nurse and supervisor until 1932. Following a period of graduate study at the University of Chicago, she was successively on the staffs of Milwaukee Children's Hospital, Springfield (Mass.) Hospital; and Geisinger Memorial Hospital at Danville, Pa., where she was Director of Nursing when she accepted the appointment at St. Luke's. Miss Moser took up her new duties here on August 1, 1946, and we feel that both she and St. Luke's are to be congratulated upon her achievements, since.

While the School graduated the largest class of St. Luke's nurses in its history in May 1946, at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, the shortage of graduate nurses available for duty continued to be acute. Although a smaller number of students was enrolled in 1946 than in the preceding four war years, the number was larger than in any year preceding the war.

The posts of Instructor in Public Health Nursing and of Registrar were authorized for the School of Nursing in 1946, as

means of enriching the teaching program and facilitating the enrollment of students.

Five of our supervisors and instructors completed work for degrees at Teachers College, Columbia University. Initial steps were taken toward a survey of the school for the purpose of effecting an affiliation with an institution of higher learning so that St. Luke's School of Nursing will afford the opportunity for a young woman to supplement her diploma in nursing with an academic degree.

Salary increases at the beginning of 1946 helped the members of the nursing department to keep abreast of increased living costs. Work was begun on the scheduling of nurses' assignments in unbroken hours, since conferences showed it to be popular with nurses and it was thought that this would provide more efficient patient care. The continuing scarcity of graduate nursing personnel has slowed this very desirable improvement.

In May, the Alumnae Association of the School held a dinner to honor St. Luke's nurses who had served with the armed forces during World War II. Later a bulletin recording the service history of each who served was printed and distributed. The alumnae, faculty and student groups were well represented at the biennial convention of the national nursing organizations held at Atlantic City in September.

In collaboration with the Social Service Department, a program to place more emphasis upon the social aspects of medical and nursing care was initiated. This trend will be developed by the newly appointed Instructor in Public Health Nursing, as well as teaching from our own Department of Social Service. The importance of full recognition by nurses and other professional workers of the need to look upon the patient, not only as a sick person but as an individual personality will have increasing emphasis.

Mrs. Beatrice C. Kinney visited the School of Nursing, the Hospital and the Convalescent Hospital early in 1946, repre-

senting the State Board of Nursing Education, and later submitted a helpful report.

During the year, teas, parties, concerts and dances took place in the Eli White Memorial Residence. One of the most successful affairs was a carnival conducted by the Student Organization in June to aid in the reestablishment of the Bordeaux (France) School of Nursing. One thousand dollars was realized.

### *Department of Religious Work*

Early in 1946, the long-delayed redecoration of the Hospital Chapel began. Several months were required for the work, so a temporary place of worship was constructed on the balcony of the Chapel in order to insure the continuation of the regular services.

The work of redecorating and refurnishing included a complete refinishing of the woodwork, a new and very beautiful treatment of the ceiling and side walls, the enriching of the Altar by the addition of a permanent dorsal and frontal, the installation of two panel-designs of Christian symbols on either side of the Altar, the reconditioning of the organ and the moving of its console, the relighting of the entire Chapel, the carpeting of the center aisle, and a redecoration of the Crypt under the Sacristy.

Chaplain Rice returned to full time duty as Director of Religious Work at St. Luke's, following a period of nearly two years when he had been Acting Chaplain of Columbia University, while continuing the direction of the religious ministry of this Hospital.

During the year a number of students from the General and Union Theological Seminaries have met regularly with members of the Medical Staff and others in order to secure a better layman's knowledge of the services of a general hospital and the scope of the medical arts. Chaplain Rice is on the Faculty of General Seminary. He also has lectured to the pre-clinical student nurses on matters relating to cooperation with clergy of the

---

## A DAY AT ST. LUKE'S

---

An average day at St. Luke's Hospital includes many hours of varied activity by a great number of people. Complete statistics about the Hospital during 1946 appear toward the end of this report.

In these pages, we hope to make a few of these activities come alive in pictures. Obviously we cannot portray every department of such a complex organism as a modern hospital.

On an average day in 1946, 25 patients were admitted to St. Luke's. This of course included private, semi-private and ward patients.



A DAY AT ST. LUKE'S *means care for many patients*



Young and old and in-between come to our clinics for care. An average of 327 a day came in 1946. The two pictures illustrate the Eye Clinic and the Children's Cardiac Clinic.





## IT MEANS *skillful surgery, medicine and nursing*

An average of 17 operations were performed each day in 1946. Work was completed for the reopening of Scrymser operating rooms.



*Below:* At St. Luke's, the taking of x-ray pictures of patients is a routine procedure, of the utmost value to the patient. On an average day in 1946, 213 x-rays were taken.



IT INVOLVES *careful research and records*



Essential in diagnosis and treatment is the work of our laboratory staffs, who conducted 433 laboratory tests on an average day in 1946.

A careful medical record is kept of each patient in the Hospital and in its clinics. An average of 1,000 records were handled each day in 1946 by the staff of this department. Through the process of microfilming, these records are kept permanently.



IT CALLS FOR *good meals, varied treatments*



An average of 2,920 meals per day were served by our Dietary Department, to patients and staff members, in 1946.

Our Physical Therapy Department, on an average day in 1946, gave 334 treatments of various kinds, including hydrotherapy as shown in the picture.





## IT BRINGS *volunteer help, faithful staff work*



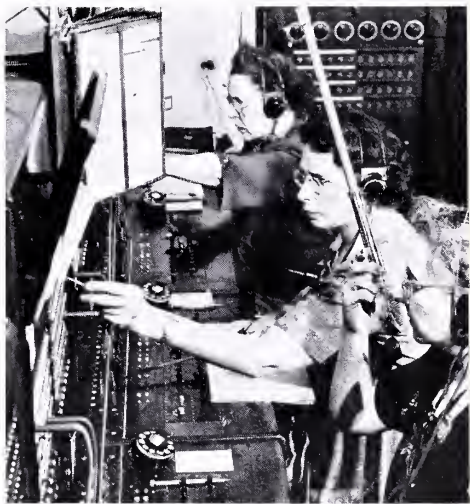
In the course of this past year our Volunteers helped in almost every department of the Hospital — an average of 50 hours per day. Their assistance is invaluable. Among these were a number of musicians who sang or played for our patients.

The laundry is an essential part of a hospital, with many white uniforms and linen for patients to be kept spotlessly clean. In 1946, our Laundry handled 5,615 pounds of wash on an average day.



IT INCLUDES *human and spiritual contacts*

Speed and accuracy have to be characteristics of operators who handle busy hospital switchboards. An estimated average of 3700 calls per day went through our wires in 1946.



St. Luke's is closely affiliated with the Episcopal Church. Through services in its Chapel and bedside visits, the Chaplains and staff of the Religious Work Department minister to the spiritual welfare of staff, patients and their families.





## ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Believing in the value of convalescent care, St. Luke's sends patients of all ages who need such care to its Convalescent Hospital at Byram Woods, near Greenwich, Connecticut, for a period of rest and recuperation among beautiful and healthful country surroundings. In 1946, 1,039 patients were treated there.



various religious faiths, the place of religion in the sick room, the nurse's own religion and the resources of religion in time of illness.

A full schedule of daily and Sunday services was maintained at the Hospital. Bedside visits to the patients, consultation with their families and personal counseling for various members of the hospital family were constantly the work of the Hospital Clergy, as well as services and preaching engagements throughout the Diocese for interpretation of the unique place of a Church hospital in the community. The Religious Work Department has cooperated wherever possible with other activities of the Hospital, such as the Alumnae of the School of Nursing and the Church Committee of the Social Service Department.

The musical programs which have been provided throughout the year through Mrs. Helena Tittmann of the Religious Work Department have brought comfort and pleasure to many of the patients. Some 500 volunteer musicians have contributed their talents to this work.

### *Medical Records*

In spite of handicaps of limited space and rapid personnel turnover, much progress was made in organizing and improving the work of the Medical Records Department, one of the very important co-ordinating units of the Hospital. The Surgical Follow-up Service which was begun on April 24th showed a steady growth and by the end of August totalled 1027 cases. The history unit system was extended to include all personnel health records. At the end of the year case record studies on 40 subjects were in progress by 33 doctors of our resident and attending staffs.

### *Public Relations*

Our Public Relations Department has shown a healthy growth in its activities. The monthly paper for hospital personnel

called NEWS OF ST. LUKE's made its first appearance in December, 1946 and had a good reception. Its editorial board and reporters represent all departments of the Hospital and the paper is printed by our staff.

### *Laboratories*

The additional chemical laboratory which was established in Vanderbilt VI last year has been extremely useful, not to say indispensable, as it has enabled us to handle certain types of micro-chemical tests, especially for the Pediatric Service, and to have space available for work on prothrombin tests. The number of tests done in the chemical laboratory for the year showed an increase of over 32 percent. An almost equal increase took place in bacteriology, serology and in clinical pathology. Equipment donated by one of the Foundations has been of inestimable value. One of St. Luke's important needs is for completely new and much larger facilities for its laboratories.

### *Volunteers*

Perhaps we can do no better than to quote Miss Lilian Stroh-meyer, who as Supervisor of our Out-patient Department can most fully appreciate the value of our St. Luke's Volunteers. In her report for the year 1946, she says,

"We are grateful to our Volunteers for the splendid work they have done. It would be impossible to carry on without these faithful workers."

We are indeed grateful for all their hours of valuable service and for their fine spirit which is an asset in the Hospital and in the community. We hope very much that the time and work contributed to St. Luke's has given them an equal satisfaction for generous service well done.

### *Social Service Department*

Much of the achievement of this department in the past year can be credited to the unity of purpose of the Social Service

Board and the professional staff in their joint endeavor to secure for St. Luke's patients a better understanding of their medical-social need and a better service to meet this need.

The general insecurity of the postwar days, with the rapid rise in cost of living and the critical housing shortage, has had its serious reflection in the lives of our patients. Social upheavals are less easily met by the sick person.

Planning for the care of the aged and the chronically ill has occupied much of the time of the professional staff. The extensive migration of residents of Puerto Rico from their island homes to metropolitan New York has created a unique problem for the community. Many have settled close to St. Luke's and we have been acutely aware of the health and social needs which so many of them present and of an opportunity for helpful service on our part.

Last year the staff of the Social Service Department was included in the teaching program of the student nurses and dietitians. Students from the New York School of Social Work have been assigned to the department for field work experience.

1,767 new patients were referred to the department for social treatment last year and the professional staff had 27,826 interviews with or concerning patients.

Monthly meetings of both the Executive and the Church Committees of Social Service were well attended, the programs carefully planned. The St. Luke's teams of the United Hospital Fund drive under the leadership of Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock surpassed all previous efforts. The Church Committee made a larger contribution than usual to the Social Service Department. Arrangement was made for the Social Service Committee to enter into the cooperative venture of Everybody's Thrift Shop in an effort to raise funds for the department.

Mrs. Morton G. Bogue concluded her fifth year as president, completing five years of untiring service in the interest of the department and the hospital for which we are most grateful.

## *In Conclusion*

There are many bonds of interest and cooperation between St. Luke's Hospital and the Episcopal Church in The Diocese of New York, although the Hospital is not supported by the Church. Among the lesser known aspects of this relationship are the Hospital's care for residents in other Church institutions. Many of the clergy, of this and other dioceses, also are cared for at St. Luke's. The Church Committee of the Social Service Board helps to interest and encourage friendly relationship with parish churches. We have, of course, a Hospital Chapel, with two Chaplains, who conduct regular services and who do a pastoral ministry among our patients and staff. The admissions policy of the Hospital is completely non-sectarian, however, as may be noted in the statistics on the religious denominations of our patients.

Ours is a community hospital. In our clinics and wards we not only treat patients who come to us from the surrounding community, but we try to instruct and help them in public health matters. Posters, displays, moving pictures and other means of education were used last year and we hope to increase and improve this work. Through our Social Service Department we cooperate with city departments of welfare and health and with philanthropic organizations in an effort to help patients adjust themselves to normal and healthy life after their discharge from the Hospital.

St. Luke's is distinctly a teaching institution. Last year our School of Nursing graduated a class of 90 students. There were about 50 internes and residents on our House Staff, being taught by our attending staff of physicians and surgeons and assisting in the care of patients in both clinic and in-patient sections. Administrative internes and residents; dietary internes; physical therapy technicians; and students doing supervised field work in medical social service were also part of our teaching plan at St. Luke's.

Not only through our patients, but through these students and

every person on payroll or on voluntary staff, does the spirit of service at St. Luke's permeate the community. We welcome the understanding interest and the cooperation of all who look to St. Luke's as a haven in time of illness. We appreciate the loyalty of all those who give of their hearts and their labor to forward the work of this great humanitarian ideal which is St. Luke's.

Rich as is the past of St. Luke's, I confidently look forward to the future, in the belief that fuller growth and a richer service to our community lie ahead of us.

Respectfully submitted,

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.,

*Director of St. Luke's Hospital.*



# Administrative Officers

JANUARY 1, 1946 TO DECEMBER 31, 1946

Director.....Claude W. Munger, M.D.  
Assistant Director.....Lloyd H. Gaston, M.D.  
Comptroller.....Charles W. Davidson, C.P.A.

## Administrative Assistants to Director

Robin C. Buerki, Jr.

Arthur G. Burns, B.A.

Donald W. Cordes, B.A., M.A.\*

Joseph F. Friedheim, B.A.†

John M. Stacey, B.A.\*\*

Director of Religious Work.....Rev. Otis Radcliffe Rice

Director of Nursing.....Ruth K. Moser, R.N., B.S., M.S.

Assistant Director of Nursing.....Anne J. Humphrys, R.N., B.S., M.A.

Purchasing Agent.....Lewis R. Keheley

Supervising Dietitian.....E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.

Director of Social Service.....Grace Cooke

Supervising Housekeeper.....Mabel L. S. White

Supervisor of Out-patient Department.....Lilian D. Strohmeier, R.N.

Record Librarian.....Nancy Walker, A.B., R.R.L.

Supervisor of Private Pavilion.....Mabel L. Clarke, R.N.

Medical Librarian.....Hildegardé Lemcke

## Supervisors of Admissions

Ward.....Harriet Ensign, R.N.

Private.....Mrs. Louise Vernier

Editor, St. Luke's Bulletin.....Manelva W. Keller, B.S., R.N.

Electrocardiograph Technician.....Vivian J. Ahl, R.N., B.S.

Chief Pharmacist.....Edward C. Watts, Ph.C., B.S.

Photographer.....Manelva W. Keller, B.S., R.N.

Supervising Engineer.....George D. Turner, M.E.

Director of Volunteer Service.....Mrs. Jean D. Reed

Supervisor of Laundry.....George A. Connors

Supervisor of Sterile Supplies.....Helen Zelezniak, R.N.

Supervisor of Telephone Service.....Mrs. Carrie E. Plaut

Secretary to the Director.....Sylvia Dunham

## Administrative Internes

Avery M. Millard, B.A.

J. Gilbert Turner, M.D.

Director of Public Relations.....Aline Hughes, B.A.

## SPECIALIZED DEPARTMENTS

Director of Laboratories.....Francis Carter Wood, M.D.

Assistant Director of Laboratories and Pathologist.....Leila C. Knox, M.D.

Bacteriologist.....Margaret F. Upton, Ph.D.

Associate Pathologist.....David S. D. Jessup, M.D.

Chemist.....Louis Basil Dotti, Ph.D.

Director of Department of Radiography.....Eric J. Ryan, M.D.

Associate in Radiography.....Charles W. Breimer, M.D.

Director of Department of Radiotherapy.....Francis Carter Wood, M.D.

## Associates in Radiotherapy

Frederick Burgheim, M.D.

Frederick Prime, M.D.

Assistant in Radiotherapy.....Henry K. Wachtel, M.D.

Director of Anaesthesiology.....G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Director of Anaesthesiology.....Horace Leigh, M.D.

Cardiologist.....Joseph Hajek, M.D.

## Associate Cardiologists

Edward P. Childs, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Director of Blood and Plasma Bank.....Luis A. Amill, M.D.

Chief Technician of Blood and Plasma Bank.....Albert DeNatale, Ph.C., Ph.C.

\* Resigned, January 31, 1947.

\*\* Resigned June 30, 1946.

† Resigned June 15, 1946.

## *Report of the President of the Medical Board*

---

This is the first report of a President of the Medical Board in the post war period. In some ways it has been a very difficult time as we were trying to get back to the normal hospital routine. However it has been very much helped by the fact that the professional staff, both doctors and nurses, have settled down to the old Hospital spirit with a lot of new enthusiasm for the great vision of the St. Luke's of the future.

At the dinner given by the Managers of the Hospital in February, 1946, for the home coming of the men and women who had served in the Armed Forces, there were grave doubts as to how we might fit all these Colonels and Commanders into our hospital scheme. After all, the veterans returning had the right to expect a great ovation. They had done greater things than Roman Armies returning victorious after a year on foreign soils. Most of them had been away four years and should expect under their Consuls to receive a Roman triumph such as Caesar or Anthony, Sulla or Pompey the Great had demanded for themselves and their Armies. Yet we had to fit many such men into one hospital half the size of the smallest hospital many of our staff had commanded during the war.

However, except for minor difficulties, we can be proud to state that the transformation from a very small overworked staff during the war to a well rounded full staff has been accomplished without any major troubles. Great credit is due our returning veterans for their forbearance and patience in going along with everything and taking their old places without any complaints.

We have already settled a great many of the most important post war problems in principle. Of course many of them will

require a great amount of detail work to bring them to completion. During the war period the Medical Board took great pains not to decide important future plans while half of our staff were away in the Army and Navy. One of the big problems was the question of an affiliation with a medical school, on which the future of a large hospital so greatly depends. Without teaching connections with a medical school, a hospital cannot readily keep up with the most modern medical trends.

The Medical Board has discussed fully this question and after long thought and debate has recommended to the Board of Managers that we should have a close working agreement with the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University, instead of the loose agreement which we have had for years with the University. We now aim to do much more undergraduate and post-graduate teaching, especially in medicine and surgery.

Progress has been made in our training of internes and residents. When we consider that St. Luke's had a staff of about 20 internes and residents during the war and that now we are training over 50 internes and residents, it can readily be seen that we are doing a tremendous job in that regard. It naturally requires a great effort by the professional staff to keep this training up to highest standards. Staff conferences, ward rounds and lectures fill a great part of the staff's time.

This year we have published voluminous reports of the standing committees of the Medical Board and of the Chiefs of various Services. These reports have been printed and copies circulated to the members of both the Board of Managers and the Medical Board. It is hoped that this will enable those concerned to peruse them and become familiar with the problems of the Medical Staff as a whole.

Next year I hope we can resume the publication of the chronological list of staff appointments in our Annual Report. This has been omitted during the war years but is a record of value which should be kept.

There is no need to elaborate upon the requests for added space and remodeling of our present plant and renewals of its equipment. We have been patient and we realize that our Director and Board of Managers know that to do proper work we must meet these needs. We are very anxious to enlarge our Out-patient Department and to create a Diagnostic Clinic and a Cancer Detection Clinic. These have been long felt wants and when the money is available we feel they should come first.

The Medical Board wishes to express its appreciation of the enthusiastic cooperation of The Board of Managers and of The Director in their efforts toward improving, in every possible way, the care of the sick who are in our hospital.

The progress which was made in 1946 was most encouraging and I believe augurs well for the further growth and development of our hospital.

JOHN H. KEATING, M.D.,  
*President of the Medical Board, 1946.*

# The Medical Board

JANUARY 1, 1947

*President*.....John H. Keating, M.D.  
*Vice-President*.....William F. MacFee, M.D.  
*Secretary*.....Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

## Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	George F. Hoch, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.	F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.†	John H. Keating, M.D.
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	Leila C. Knox, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.	W. Bayard Long, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.	Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.
Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.*	William F. MacFee, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.	Walton Martin, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	Claude W. Munger, M.D.*
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Irving H. Pardee, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.	Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	Eric J. Ryan, M.D.
J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.	James R. Scott, M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.	Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
William H. Glafke, M.D.	Morris K. Smith, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.	Fred W. Solley, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	John P. West, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.*	Francis C. Wood, M.D.

## 1947 COMMITTEES

### Executive Committee

John H. Keating, M.D., Chairman	Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.	William F. MacFee, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.	Claude W. Munger, M.D.*
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
George M. Goodwin, M.D.	Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	

### Nominating Committee

George M. Goodwin, M.D., Chairman	Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
	Mather Cleveland, M.D.

### Committee on Out-patient Department

Paul C. Morton, M.D., Chairman	W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

\* By invitation.

† Died, March 23, 1947.

*Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D., Chairman  
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.

Mather Cleveland, M.D.  
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.  
John P. West, M.D.

*Committee on Private Patients*

Albert C. Herring, M.D., Chairman  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.  
William H. Berry, M.D.

*Committee on X-ray*

Eric J. Ryan, M.D., Chairman  
Robert F. Solley, M.D.

Francis Carter Wood, M.D.  
Paul C. Morton, M.D.

*Committee on Records*

Irving H. Pardee, M.D., Chairman  
William H. Glafke, M.D.

Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.

*Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases*

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D., Chairman  
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.  
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

*Committee on Medical Library*

Leila C. Knox, M.D., Chairman  
William H. Berry, M.D.

Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

*Committee on Dietary*

William H. Glafke, M.D., Chairman  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.  
The Supervising Dietitian

Edward P. Childs, M.D.  
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

The Director of the Hospital or Designate

*Committee on Transfusions and Solutions*

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman  
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

Robert F. Solley, M.D.  
G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.

*Committee on Graduate Fortnight*

John P. West, M.D., Chairman  
Joseph Hajek, M.D.

William H. Berry, M.D.  
J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

*Committee on Formulary*

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D., Chairman  
John P. West, M.D.  
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.  
The Chief Pharmacist

Edward P. Childs, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.  
Director of the Hospital  
or Designate

*Committee on Courtesy List*

William F. MacFee, M.D., Chairman  
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.

*Committee on Nursing*

George M. Goodwin, M.D., Chairman  
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.  
Joseph Hajek, M.D.

George F. Hoch, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

*Committee on Internships and Residencies*

Mather Cleveland, M.D., Chairman  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
John H. Keating, M.D.  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.  
William F. MacFee, M.D.

*Committee on Dental Clinics*

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D., Chairman  
G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.  
Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.

*Liaison Committee†*

John H. Keating, M.D., Chairman  
William F. MacFee, M.D.  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.

Paul C. Morton, M.D.  
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D.

† Confers with Board of Managers through its Committee on Service to Patients.



# *The Medical Staff*

JANUARY 1, 1947

## M E D I C I N E

### *Consulting Physicians*

Henry S. Patterson, M.D.  
Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.  
Karl Vogel, M.D.

Francis C. Wood, M.D.  
F. Warner Bishop, M.D.\*  
John Randolph Graham, M.D.  
(in Epidemiology)

### *Director of Medicine*

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

## D I V I S I O N   A

John H. Keating, M.D.  
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.  
James R. Scott, M.D.

## D I V I S I O N   B

### *Attending Physicians*

Albert C. Herring, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Physicians*

Leila C. Knox, M.D.  
William L. Tucker, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.  
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.  
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
William H. Glafke, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.  
Robert F. Solley, M.D.  
Edward P. Childs, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.  
Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
Henry P. Kutil, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.  
Reginald Conklin, M.D.  
William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.  
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

## S U R G E R Y

### *Consulting Surgeons*

Walton Martin, M.D.  
Henry H. M. Lyle, M.D.†  
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.

William A. Downes, M.D.  
Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.  
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.  
(in Obstetrics)

\* Died, March 23, 1947.

† Died, March 11, 1947.



DIVISION A

DIVISION B

*Director of Surgery*  
William F. MacFee, M.D.

*Attending Surgeons*

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
Morris K. Smith, M.D.

Paul C. Morton, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.  
(in Neuro-Surgery)

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
John P. West, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
William H. Berry, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.  
Robert W. Fraser, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.  
Herbert Parsons, M.D.  
Sawnie A. Gaston, M.D.

**ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY**

*Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*  
Mather Cleveland, M.D.

*Associate Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*  
David M. Bosworth, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

Fred J. Matthews, M.D.‡ Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.  
Edward Milton Winant, M.D.

**PEDIATRICS**

*Consulting Pediatricians*

Charles F. Collins, M.D. F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

*Senior Attending Pediatrician*  
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

*Associate Attending Pediatricians*

Harold W. Dargeon, M.D. Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.  
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D. Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

George R. Irving, M.D. Charles William Neuhardt, M.D.  
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D. Edward Adams Hardy, M.D.  
Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

**NEUROLOGY**

*Consulting Neurologist*  
E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

*Attending Neurologist*  
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

*Associate Attending Neurologists*

John M. McKinney, M.D. Earl C. Chesher, M.D.

‡ Leave of absence.

## DERMATOLOGY

### *Consulting Dermatologists*

George M. MacKee, M.D.

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

### *Attending Dermatologist*

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Dermatologists*

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

Juan Larralde, M.D.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

### *Consulting Ophthalmologist*

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

### *Attending Ophthalmologists*

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

Henry T. Smith, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Walter Hipp, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists*

Paul T. Connolly, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY

### *Consulting Otolaryngologist*

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

### *Senior Attending Otolaryngologist*

J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

### *Attending Otolaryngologists*

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

Carl M. Sautter, M.D.\*

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*

John Ross, M.D.

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

Ashby G. Martin, M.D.

Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists*

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.†

Sherburn Edward Edgerly, M.D.

Paul F. Barham, M.D.†

Robert H. Little, M.D.

Reginald A. Everett, M.D.

Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.

Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, M.D.†

Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.

John C. Kirkbright, M.D.

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

### *Attending Endoscopist*

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Endoscopist*

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Endoscopists*

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.†

Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.

Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

\* Died, November 3, 1946.

† Leave of absence.

‡ Leave of absence for military service.

*Assistant Attending Plastic Otolaryngologists*  
John Marquis Converse, M.D. William Brewster Allan, M.D.

#### UROLOGY

*Director of Urology*  
George F. Hoch, M.D.

*Attending Urologist*  
John A. Taylor, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Urologists*  
Edward C. Coats, M.D. James Ruggles Waugh, M.D.  
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

#### DENTISTRY

*Consulting Oral Surgeon*  
Henry S. Dunning, M.D., D.D.S.

*Attending Dental Surgeon*  
Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.

*Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons*  
Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S. Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.  
William Ferderber, D.D.S.

#### PHYSICAL MEDICINE

*Attending Physical Therapist*  
Robert Muller, M.D.

# House Staff

SERVING AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1946

## MEDICINE

### *Residents*

Fred J. Schilling, M.D.

Robert G. Ernst, M.D.

### *Assistant Residents*

Sinclair T. Allen, Jr., M.D.

Robert S. Beekman, M.D.

Frederick Lewis Nichols, M.D.

Warren D. Platt, M.D.

Archibald D. Sheeran, M.D.

### *Internes*

William P. Arnold, M.D.

Robert L. Reeves, M.D.

Morton H. Maxwell, M.D.

Vernon E. Strobl, M.D.

John S. Thompson, M.D.

## SURGERY

### DIVISION A

### DIVISION B

### *Residents*

Hubert C. Patterson, M.D.

Donald F. Brayton, M.D.

### *Assistant Residents*

John B. Gramlich, M.D.

George B. Fowler, M.D.

Charles Francis Schetlin, M.D.

Ralph MacMartin Greenlee, M.D.

William Henry, M.D.

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.

Carl S. Oakman, M.D.

Cortland D. Leigh, M.D.

Flurry McCarthy DeMere, M.D.\*

### *Internes*

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.

Charles E. Pierson, M.D.

Charles L. Larkin, Jr., M.D.

Julius W. Taylor, M.D.

Edward L. Zega, M.D.

Charles D. Zukaukas, M.D.

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY

### *Resident*

William Ronald Taylor, M.D.

### *Assistant Residents*

Carl William Roth, M.D.

Augustus J. Goforth, M.D.

\* Served on both Divisions A and B.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

*Resident*  
Howard P. Snyder, M.D.

## PEDIATRICS

*Resident*  
Philip William Hedrick, M.D.

*Assistant Residents*  
Catherine Elva Spears, M.D.      Richard Larcombe Schley, Jr., M.D.

## ANAESTHESIOLOGY

*Resident*  
John L. Couper, M.D.

*Assistant Residents*  
George H. Shields, M.D.      William L. Seil, M.D.  
Will N. Spear, M.D.

## ORTHOPAEDICS

*Resident*  
John N. Daly, M.D.

*Assistant Residents*  
Walter L. Bailey, M.D.      Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

## PATHOLOGY

*Assistant Residents*  
Condict Moore, M.D.      W. Graham Knox, M.D.

## RADIOLOGY

*Resident*  
Victor Thomas McGrattan, M.D.

*Assistant Resident*  
Sumner Herman Freedman, M.D.

## UROLOGY

*Resident*  
Charles H. Place, M.D.

## DERMATOLOGY

*Resident*  
Earl S. Hallinger, M.D.

# Out-Patient Staff

JANUARY 1, 1947

---

## DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

*Director of Medicine*  
George M. Goodwin, M.D.

### DIVISION A

John H. Keating, M.D.  
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.

Leila C. Knox, M.D.  
William L. Tucker, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.  
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.  
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

### DIVISION B

#### *Attending Physicians*

James R. Scott, M.D.  
Albert C. Herring, M.D.

#### *Associate Attending Physicians*

Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
William H. Glafke, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.  
Robert F. Solley, M.D.  
Edward P. Childs, M.D.

## GENERAL MEDICAL CLINICS

#### *Chiefs*

Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.      C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Paul V. Waldo, M.D.\*  
Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.  
Norman Railton Ruud, M.D.  
William S. Norton, II, M.D.  
Hector Perrone, M.D.  
Aubrey L. Whittemore, M.D.  
Charles G. Adsit, M.D.  
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.  
Edward H. Reisner, M.D.  
Myron Wright, M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.  
Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.  
Helen Stevens Haskell, M.D.  
Herbert Smith, M.D.  
Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

## ALLERGY CLINIC

#### *Chief*

William L. Tucker, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.      Henry R. Kutil, M.D.

---

\* Leave of absence for military service.

## ARTHRITIS CLINIC

### *Chief*

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

### *Assistants*

Joseph Kovacs, M.D.

Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.

DuMont F. Elmendorf, M.D.

Eugene Neuwirth, M.D.

## CARDIAC CLINIC

### *Chief*

Edward P. Childs, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Edward A. Jennings, M.D.

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.

Norman Railton Ruud, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

## DIABETES CLINIC

### *Chiefs*

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Aubrey L. Whittemore, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

## GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

## THYROID CLINIC

### *Chief*

George M. Goodwin, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Morris K. Smith, M.D.

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Thomas V. Santulli, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.

## RESPIRATORY CLINIC

### *Chief*

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

## HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Edward H. Reisner, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.



## DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

*Director of Surgery*  
William F. MacFee, M.D.

### DIVISION A

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
Morris K. Smith, M.D.

### DIVISION B

#### *Attending Surgeons*

Paul C. Morton, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.  
Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.  
(in Neuro-Surgery)

#### *Associate Attending Surgeons*

Fred W. Solley, M.D.  
John P. West, Jr., M.D.  
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
William H. Berry, M.D.

#### *Chiefs of Clinic*

Robert W. Fraser, M.D.  
F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Thomas V. Santulli, M.D.  
Robert L. Ward, M.D.  
Marvin H. Kendrick, M.D.  
Herbert Parsons, M.D.

## GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

#### *Chief*

William H. Berry, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Barbara J. Logan, M.D.  
Edward Francis Keefe, M.D.  
Philetus Holt Riley, M.D.  
Jacob Ohlbaum, M.D.  
Max Alexander, M.D.

## RECTAL CLINIC

#### *Chief*

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

### UROLOGY CLINIC

*Director of Urology*  
George F. Hoch, M.D.

*Attending Urologist*  
John A. Taylor, M.D.

*Chief*  
Edward C. Coats, M.D.

*Assistants*  
Jacob H. Hekimian, M.D.  
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.  
James Ruggles Waugh, M.D.

## ORTHOPAEDIC CLINIC

*Director*  
Mather Cleveland, M.D.

*Associate Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*  
David M. Bosworth, M.D.

*Chief of Clinic*  
Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

*Assistants*  
Fred J. Matthews, M.D.\*      Edward Milton Winant, M.D.  
Charles Brush Rust, M.D.

## PEDIATRIC CLINIC

*Director*  
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

*Associate Attending Pediatricians*  
Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.      Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.  
Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.      Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

*Chiefs*  
Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.      Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.  
(Children's Cardiac)      Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

*Assistants*  
George R. Irving, M.D.      Alice Baker, M.D.  
Charles Auer, M.D.      Harry E. Voss, M.D.  
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.      Margaret H. McKee, M.D.  
Catherine I. Angus, M.D.      Edward A. Hardy, M.D.  
Jean H. Pattison, M.D.      Marion Louise Bingham, M.D.  
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.      Charles William Neuhardt, M.D.  
Hazel M. Grainger, M.D.      Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY CLINIC

*Director*  
J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

*Attending Otolaryngologists*  
Carl M. Sautter, M.D.†      Paul H. Breuning, M.D.  
Westley M. Hunt, M.D.      Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

*Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*  
John Ross, M.D.      Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.  
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.      Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

---

\* Leave of absence.  
† Died, November 3, 1946.

*Chief of Clinic*  
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

*Assistants*

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.†	Sherburn E. Edgerly, M.D.
Paul F. Barham, M.D.‡	Robert H. Little, M.D.
Reginald A. Everett, M.D.	Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, M.D.‡	Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.
J. Calvert Kirkbright, M.D.	Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.

**OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC**

*Director*  
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

*Attending Ophthalmologist*  
Henry T. Smith, M.D.

*Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*  
Henry Eggers, M.D.                      Walter Hipp, M.D.

*Assistants*  
Paul T. Connolly, M.D.                      Robert McClanahan, M.D.

**DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC**

*Attending Dermatologist*  
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

*Chief*  
Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

*Assistants*  
Reginald Conklin, M.D.                      Max Wolfe, M.D.  
    (in Internal Medicine)                      Juan Larralde, M.D.  
Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

**NEUROLOGY CLINIC**

*Director*  
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

*Associate Attending Neurologists*  
John M. McKinney, M.D.                      Earl C. Chesher, M.D.

*Chief*  
Earl C. Chesher, M.D.

*Assistants*  
Thomas J. Morrison, M.D.                      James W. Howard, M.D.  
Roy Dale Craig, M.D.                      Samuel Finlay Thomas, M.D.

*Clinical Psychologist*  
Miss Louise Hewson

\* Died, November 3, 1946.

† Leave of absence for military service.

‡ Leave of absence.

## DENTAL CLINIC

### *Director*

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

### *Associates*

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.  
William Ferderber, D.D.S.  
P. Rees Daugherty, D.D.S.

Edward Joseph Ortion, D.D.S.  
Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.

### *Assistants*

Joseph John Ceravolo, D.D.S.  
John Kanya, D.D.S.  
John B. Carey, D.D.S.

Edward C. Stillwell, D.D.S.  
Robert N. Adamson, D.M.D.  
Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

## PHYSICAL THERAPY

### *Attending Physical Therapist*

Robert Muller, M.D.

## *Officers* — DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

AND

## *Faculty* — SCHOOL OF NURSING

---

Moser, Ruth K., R.N., S.M.....	<i>Director of Nursing</i>
Humphrys, Anne J., R.N., M.A.....	<i>Assistant Director of Nursing</i>
Pfleggar, Louise K., R.N., B.S.....	<i>Clinical Supervisor</i>
Brewer, Frances H., R.N., M.A.....	<i>Supervisor—Auxiliary Personnel</i>
Carter, Ethel, R.N.....	<i>Health Supervisor</i>
Tyndall, Martha K., R.N., M.A.....	<i>Director of Instruction</i>
Cameron, Margaret, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Science Instructor</i>
Martin, Julia, R.N., M.S.....	<i>Science Instructor</i>
Stewart, Marian, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Nursing Arts Instructor</i>
Rushmore, Jane, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Nursing Arts Instructor</i>
Vogel, Paula, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Nursing Arts Instructor</i>
Copeland, Margaret, B.S.....	<i>Teaching Dietitian</i>
Shafer, Mary, M.A.....	<i>Recreational Director</i>
Foulke, Jean, B.S.....	<i>Librarian</i>

Danowski, Jane, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Medical Supervisor</i>
Martin, Betty, R.N.....	<i>Clinical Instructor—Medicine</i>
Howarth, Florence, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Surgical Supervisor</i>
Matthews, Grace, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Pediatric Supervisor</i>
Hixon, Grace, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Clinical Instructor—Pediatrics</i>
Regan, Marguerite, R.N., B.S.....	<i>Special Services Supervisor</i>
Lippincott, Clara, R.N.....	<i>Supervisor—Operating Room</i>
Randall, Mary, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Operating Room</i>
Sarada, Elizabeth, R.N.....	<i>Clinical Instructor—Operating Room</i>
Clarke, Mabel, R.N.....	<i>Supervisor—Private Patients</i>
Boyle, Isabelle, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Private Patients</i>
Radcliffe, Gertrude, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Private Patients</i>
Hamilton, Dorothy, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Private Patients</i>
Wardner, Ruth, R.N.....	<i>Evening Supervisor—Medicine</i>
Lasher, Betty, R.N.....	<i>Evening Supervisor—Surgery</i>
Frcmd, Ruth, R.N.....	<i>Evening Supervisor—Pediatrics</i>
Peterson, Myrtle, R.N.....	<i>Evening Supervisor—Private Patients</i>
Dunning, Frances, R.N.....	<i>Night Supervisor—Medicine</i>
Colson, Margaret, R.N.....	<i>Night Supervisor—Surgery</i>
Pace, Doris, R.N.....	<i>Night Supervisor—Pediatrics</i>
Barnum, Muriel, R.N.....	<i>Night Supervisor—Private Patients</i>
Burrill, Florence, R.N.....	<i>Supervisor—Eli White Nurses' Residence</i>
Hayes, Jean.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Eli White Nurses' Residence</i>
Mander, Grace, R.N.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Eli White Nurses' Residence</i>
Dixon, Ruth, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>
Lown, Jean, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>
Missimer, Florence, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Private Patients</i>
Manelski, Gertrude, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients</i>
Scherf, Anna-Kate, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients</i>
Webster, Myrtle, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patients</i>
Cassidy, Norma, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Hanlon, Helen, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Kline, Audrey, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Le Cuyer, Flora, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
McGee, Letitia, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Macbeth, Lucille, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Malcolm, Irene, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Marscher, Lesbeth, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Reardon, Dorothy, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Roman, Beverly, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Sprenger, Ann, R.N.,.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Thompson, Shirley, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Trask, Ruth, R.N., B.A.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>
Tucker, Margaret, R.N.....	<i>Head Nurse—Ward Patients</i>

## PUBLICATIONS • JULY 1945 TO JUNE 1946

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S ATTENDING AND CONSULTING STAFFS

ALLISON, S. T.

Penicillin in Primary Atypical Pneumonia. U. S. Naval Medical Bulletin, 45; 930-932, November, 1945.

BOSWORTH, D. M.

A Surgical Hospital. Annals of Surgery, 71; 565-568, April, 1946.

BOSWORTH, D. M.

Tuberculosis of the Spine. Journal of Bone and Joint Diseases, 27; 491-493, July, 1945.

BOSWORTH, D. M. and THOMPSON, F. C.

Fixation of Transplanted Tibial Tubercle. Journal of Bone and Joint Diseases, 28; 285-287, April, 1946.

BUTT, H. H. and SOLLEY, R. F. and others.

Studies in Rheumatic Fever. Journal of the American Medical Association, 128; 1195-1200, August 25, 1945.

CARR, M. W.

Dentistry. Commonwealth Fund, 1946.

CLEVELAND, MATHER and GROVE, J. A.

Delayed Primary Closure of Wounds with Compound Fractures. Journal of Bone and Joint Diseases, 27; 452-456, July, 1945.

DAVIS, J. S., MacFEE, W. F., WRIGHT, M. and ALLYN, RICHARD

Rupture of Spleen in Infectious Mononucleosis. Lancet, 2; 72-73, July 21, 1945.

DONOVAN, E. J.

Congenital Diaphragmatic Hernia. Annals of Surgery, 122; 569-581, October, 1945.

EGGERS, HARRY

New Type of Enucleation Implant. American Journal of Ophthalmology, 28; 1015-1017, September, 1945.

PETROFF, B. P.

Closing Remarks on Decubitus Ulcers. Annals of Surgery, 123; 533, April, 1946.

PETROFF, B. P.

Streptomycin in Urinary Infections. Annals of Surgery, 123; 808-818, May, 1946.

PETROFF, B. P.

War Wounds of Spinal Cord. Journal of the American Medical Association, 129; 154-155, September 8, 1945.

RIEGER, H. G.

Foreign Body Locator (Herman) in Oral Surgery. Journal of the American Dental Association, 32; 1430-1431, December, 1945.

## *Facts of 1946*

---

As St. Luke's emerged from the war years and her men and women returned from military service in all parts of the world, the year 1946 was one of adjustments and problems. It was also a year of hopeful looking ahead. There was a marked increase of interest in studies of records and research of various kinds. Attendance in old and new clinics increased. The hospital maintained a bed occupancy of 80.8%.

The Chapel was renovated and redecorated. Work was begun on the construction of new elevators, long needed. New paint improved the appearance of the whole hospital.

The need for new buildings, new equipment and new services was discussed by the Hospital's Long-Range Planning Committee, with some hope of filling these needs in the not distant future.

Below are some statistical facts about St. Luke's Hospital in 1946.

### *About Our Patients*

Treated During the Year .....	9,462
Average Stay Per Patient (All Patients) .....	16.47 days
Private .....	15.97 days
Semi-Private .....	12.84 days
Ward .....	18.33 days
Total Patient Days .....	149,869

### *About Our Out-Patients*

Total Visits .....	118,511
New Visits—Free .....	6,251
Pay or Part Pay .....	8,476
Re-Visits—Free .....	49,719
Pay or Part Pay .....	43,514
Emergency Treatments .....	10,551



### *About Our Hospital*

Number of Beds .....	508
Private Rooms .....	72
Semi-Private .....	91
Wards .....	345
Percentage of Occupancy of Beds (Total) .....	80.8
Private .....	91.1
Semi-Private .....	94.4
Ward .....	75.1
Average Daily Census (All Patients) .....	410.60
Private .....	65.60
Semi-Private .....	85.89
Ward .....	259.11
Free .....	69.99
Pay or Part Pay .....	138.53
Compensation .....	3.92
New York City Cases .....	46.67

### *About Our Average Income and Costs*

In-Patients	
Income Per Patient Day .....	\$ 7.52
Cost Per Patient Day .....	12.11
Loss Per Patient Day .....	4.59
Out-Patients	
Income Per Out-Patient Visit .....	.82
Cost Per Out-Patient Visit .....	2.52
Loss Per Out-Patient Visit .....	1.70

### *About Special Services for Patients*

Operations .....	5,407
Electrocardiograph Examinations .....	10,248
Metabolism Tests .....	2,249
Cystoscopic Treatments .....	737
Radiotherapy Treatments .....	5,196
X-Ray Films Used .....	61,030
Pathological Laboratory Tests .....	155,890
Blood Transfusions .....	1,694
Physical Therapy Treatments .....	104,602

### *About Our Dietary Department*

Cost of Raw Food Consumed .....	\$407,734.37
Number of Meals Served .....	1,065,936
Average Cost Per Meal .....	\$.3825



# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Patients in need of convalescent care may be referred from the main hospital to St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital at Byram Woods, Greenwich, Conn. This modern and well equipped hospital has a bed capacity of 130 and is beautifully located in a rolling, wooded countryside. Here, rest and quiet, moderate exercise and occupation combine with the best in medical and nursing care to bring about complete recovery.

# Staff of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

---

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Director.....	Claude W. Munger, M.D.
Assistant Director-in-Charge.....	Arthur R. Slothower
Supervisor of Nursing.....	Sarah Stoval
Dietitian.....	Nancy Finne
Occupational Therapist.....	Hazel Hildret
Chaplain.....	Rev. William N. Colton

## THE ATTENDING STAFF (As of December 31, 1946)

*Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, and the persons listed below:*

*Attending Pediatrician and Coordinator of Medical Staff Activities*  
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Pediatricians*  
Elvira O. Ostlund, M.D.  
Gertrude H. M. Hyde, M.D.  
John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.

*Associate Attending Physician*  
William Hammond, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Physicians*  
Archie Scribner, M.D.  
Jane Lockwood, M.D.

*Associate Attending Surgeon*  
John VanOrd Hibbard, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*  
Nolan H. Baird, M.D.  
James Frank Massucco, M.D.

*Associate Attending Dentist*  
Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

*Consulting Otolaryngologists*  
John Miller, M.D.  
Verne Peterson, M.D.

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*  
Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

*Consulting Dermatologist*  
James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

*Assistant Consulting Dermatologist*  
Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

*Consulting Psychiatrist*  
Clarence O. Cheney, M.D.

## *Report of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital*

---

In the past year with the nation's economy disrupted by inflation, strikes and shortages, we have had our share of difficulties. However, we are pleased to report that most of these obstacles were not only overcome by the splendid teamwork of the hospital staff and employees, but that progress was made in improving our services to patients.

Special commendation is due the Attending Staff Physicians for having done an outstanding job of caring for the patients. Their faithful assistance and spirit of cooperation has been remarkable.

A total of 974 patients came to Byram Woods for convalescent care, making a total of 30,729 patient days in 1946. This is an increase of 76 admissions and 2,347 patient days over 1945. From the total number of admissions, 22% were from sources other than St. Luke's Hospital, New York.

Among the major improvements and repairs accomplished in the past year are the following:

Each bedroom used for the patients was redecorated with a special wall covering. The rooms are now cheerful with their various pleasing colors and designs, and a more homelike atmosphere is the result.

A new radio and a new sound motion picture machine were purchased. Motion pictures are shown periodically, as we find them helpful in making the patients' convalescence more cheerful.

One unusual "piece of equipment" having tremendous therapeutic value was the pony purchased for the child patients. The children are thrilled with their pony rides, and none of their

many other activities gives them so much enjoyment.

The entire heating plant was reconverted to oil burning equipment, providing a more even temperature throughout the building, and saving in labor and fuel.

Another section of the driveway was re-surfaced with macadam, and a new tennis court was built for our employees.

We assisted a public transportation company in its efforts to establish bus service to the Hospital from Port Chester, N. Y. The service was started in November and is of great assistance to patients' visitors, to our employees, and to the Hospital.

In looking to the future, our most pressing need is housing for the nursing staff, though accommodations for male employees is also inadequate. The building of a summer camp for the care of cardiac children, in the now unused woodland, is a treasured objective which would broaden the institution's service to a needful group. We hope to expand our research activities. We also hope to remodel a number of rooms to serve private and semi-private patients, since such accommodations are in increasing demand. These and all our plans are concerned with increasing opportunities for providing our patients with the best humanitarian and scientific care.

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.

*Director.*

ARTHUR R. SLOTHOWER,

*Assistant Director-in-Charge.*

# *St. Luke's Hospital Hopes . . .*

## **TO BUILD:**

A large, modern out-patient department, to replace hardworked, overcrowded present quarters.

An up-to-date, well-equipped laboratory, to replace outmoded accommodations which have had to overflow into various inconvenient parts of the hospital.

Space for much-needed additional services and clinics.

## **TO MODERNIZE OLDER BUILDINGS:**

This work has been started. Having been delayed during the war years, it is more extensive than originally necessary.

## **TO PURCHASE NEW AND UP-TO-DATE EQUIPMENT:**

For newly constructed buildings.

To replace old equipment as it wears out.

# **ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL NEEDS . . .**

## **HELP FROM ITS FRIENDS:**

Outright gifts — large and small,

Pledges over a five-year period,

Donations in the form of memorials for specific space or equipment,

## **TO A TOTAL OF . . . \$7,500,000**

## **ENDOWED BEDS**

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$5,000.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

Free admission of patients upon endowed beds shall be subject to the general regulations of the Hospital for the time being.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.



## FORM OF BEQUEST

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, the sum of.....  
.....dollars.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE (REAL PROPERTY)

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

# *Patients' Statistics*

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## *Patients in Hospital First of Year*

	Year 1946	Year 1945
Medical Wards—Male .....	5	7
Female .....	8	5
Surgical Wards—Male .....	8	7
Female .....	12	12
Children—Male .....	21	11
Female .....	11	19
<i>Total</i> .....	65	61

## *Patients Admitted During Year*

Medical Wards—Male .....	159	132
Female .....	204	164
Surgical Wards—Male .....	117	111
Female .....	210	189
Children—Male .....	154	158
Female .....	130	144
<i>Total</i> .....	974	898

## *Patients Discharged During Year*

Medical Wards—Male .....	159	134
Female .....	202	161
Surgical Wards—Male .....	119	110
Female .....	216	189
Children—Male .....	152	148
Female .....	129	152
<i>Total</i> .....	977	894

## *Patients Remaining at End of Year*

Medical Wards—Male .....	5	5
Female .....	10	8
Surgical Wards—Male .....	6	8
Female .....	6	12
Children—Male .....	23	21
Female .....	12	11
<i>Total</i> .....	62	65

## PATIENTS' STATISTICS — *Continued*

<i>Total Patient Days</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>
Free .....	12,201	8,680
Pay or Part Pay .....	18,528	19,702
<i>Total</i> .....	30,729	28,382
Medical Days .....	7,600	7,090
Surgical Days .....	8,596	8,484
Children's Days .....	14,533	12,808
<i>Total</i> .....	30,729	28,382
Bed Capacity .....	130	130
Total Beds in Use .....	110	110
Percentage of Occupancy .....	76.53	70.69
Average Daily Census .....	84.19	77.76
Average Stay Per Patient .....	31.45	31.75
<i>Unit Income and Costs</i>		
Average Income Per Patient Day .....	\$ 1.62	\$ 1.61
Average Cost Per Patient Day .....	5.43	4.87
Average Loss Per Patient Day .....	\$ 3.81	\$ 3.26
<i>Dietary Department</i>		
Cost of Raw Food .....	\$35,984.22	\$27,254.25
Number of Meals Served .....	148,828	140,500
Average Cost of Raw Food Per Meal .....	.242	.194
<i>Average Number of Employees</i>		
Nursing Department .....	19	18
Dietary Department .....	15	12
Housekeeping Department .....	10	10
Operation of Plant .....	5	6
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc. ....	8	7
Administration Department .....	5	5
All Others .....	10	10
<i>Total</i> .....	72	68

## DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

### *Services at St. Luke's Chapel, Byram Woods*

Baptisms .....	—	1
----------------	---	---

### *Services of Holy Communion*

Sundays .....	15	12
Other Days .....	6	5
Private .....	12	7
<i>Total Communions Administered</i> .....	263	241

### *Other Chapel Services*

Sundays .....	39	40
Other Days .....	309	308

# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## Comparative Statement of Income and Expenses

for the Years ending December 31, 1946 and December 31, 1945

	1946	1945
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Board .....	\$ 49,066.16	\$ 44,664.72
Admission Fees .....	675.00	739.40
Miscellaneous Income .....	354.66	453.54
<i>Total Operating Income</i> .....	<u>50,095.82</u>	<u>45,857.66</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages .....	69,884.72	58,748.46
Supplies and Expense .....	88,287.19	72,921.88
Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment .....	22,612.13	22,297.34
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> .....	<u>180,784.04</u>	<u>153,967.68</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i> .....	<u>130,688.22</u>	<u>108,110.02</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments:		
Interest and Dividends .....	63,667.20	63,962.36
Rents—Net .....	—	1,455.27
Appropriation from Gift of Harriette M. Arnold.....	20,000.00	7,349.50
United Hospital Fund .....	7,812.41	9,547.96
Greater New York Fund.....	3,834.34	4,523.00
Miscellaneous Income .....	—	14.50
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>95,313.95</u>	<u>86,852.59</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>35,374.27</u>	<u>21,257.43</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Expenses .....	999.62	1,039.91
Extraordinary Repairs .....	774.70	—
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i> .....	<u>1,774.32</u>	<u>1,039.91</u>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for Period</i> .....	\$ 37,148.59	\$ 22,297.34

# *Patients' Statistics*

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>
Private .....	64	61
Semi-Private .....	78	65
Medical Wards—Male .....	41	34
Female .....	50	38
Surgical Wards—Male .....	52	49
Female .....	54	56
Children's Wards—Male .....	19	14
Female .....	18	13
<i>Total</i> .....	376	330

<i>Admitted During the Year</i>		
Private .....	1,504	1,434
Semi-Private .....	2,430	2,034
Medical Wards—Male .....	714	693
Female .....	846	825
Surgical Wards—Male .....	1,172	1,014
Female .....	1,305	1,250
Children's Wards—Male .....	603	638
Female .....	512	461
<i>Total</i> .....	9,086	8,349

<i>Discharged During the Year</i>		
Private .....	1,500	1,431
Semi-Private .....	2,436	2,021
Medical Wards—Male .....	707	686
Female .....	856	813
Surgical Wards—Male .....	1,178	1,011
Female .....	1,298	1,252
Children's Wards—Male .....	600	633
Female .....	525	456
<i>Total</i> .....	9,100	8,303

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>		
Private .....	68	64
Semi-Private .....	72	78
Medical Wards—Male .....	48	41
Female .....	40	50
Surgical Wards—Male .....	46	52
Female .....	61	54
Children's Wards—Male .....	22	19
Female .....	5	18
<i>Total</i> .....	362	376

<i>Analysis of Patients Discharged</i>		<i>Year 1946</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>
Cured or Improved .....		8,260	7,465
Unimproved .....		435	353
Transferred to Other Institutions .....		42	43
Died .....		363	442
<i>Total</i> .....		9,100	8,303
<i>Total Patient Days</i>			
Private .....		23,943	23,471
Semi-Private .....		31,350	28,734
Ward—Free and Endowed .....		25,547	22,462
Pay or Part Pay .....		50,564	48,745
Compensation .....		1,431	1,126
New York City Cases .....		17,034	18,231
<i>Total</i> .....		149,869	142,769
<i>Average Daily Census</i>			
Private .....		65.60	64.30
Semi-Private .....		85.89	78.72
Ward—Free and Endowed.....		69.99	61.54
Pay or Part Pay .....		138.53	133.55
Compensation .....		3.92	3.09
New York City Cases .....		46.67	49.95
<i>Total</i> .....		410.60	391.15
<i>Bed Complement</i>			
Private Rooms .....		72	72
Semi-Private Beds .....		91	91
Ward Beds .....		345	345
<i>Total</i> .....		508	508
<i>Percentage of Bed Occupancy</i>			
Private .....		91.1	90.57
Semi-Private .....		94.4	89.71
Ward .....		75.1	71.41
<i>Total</i> .....		80.8	77.22
<i>Average Stay Per Patient</i>			
Private .....		15.97	16.40
Semi-Private .....		12.84	14.22
Ward .....		18.33	18.67
<i>Total</i> .....		16.47	17.19
<i>Out-Patient Department</i>			
New Visits—Free .....		6,251	5,483
Pay or Part Pay .....		8,476	7,942
Re-Visits—Free .....		49,719	40,905
Pay or Part Pay .....		43,514	42,581
Emergency Treatments .....		10,551	6,376
<i>Total Visits</i> .....		118,511	103,287

## Classification of Patients Admitted — 1946

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS		NATIVITY	
Protestants:		United States .....	6,640
Episcopalian .....	1,830	England, Scotland and Wales...	230
Presbyterian .....	487	Ireland .....	398
Methodist .....	348	Nations of British Commonwealths	144
Lutheran .....	296	Germany .....	125
Baptist .....	304	Italy .....	173
Other Protestants .....	1,123	Other Europeans .....	690
Roman Catholic .....	3,596	West Indies, Central and South	
Hebrew .....	638	America .....	644
Other Religions and None.....	464	Asiatics and Others .....	42
	<hr/> 9,086		<hr/> 9,086

## Applicants for In-Patient Care not Admitted — 1946

Referred to Out-Patient Department .....	4,914
Not ill enough for Admission—Advised .....	3,373
Referred to Private Doctors .....	187
Referred to Private Dentists .....	9
Referred to Employee Health Service .....	236

### Unsuitable

Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases .....	104
Referred to Anti-Rabic Clinic .....	65
Referred Elsewhere .....	88
	<hr/> 257

*Total*..... 8,976

## DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

### Services at St. Luke's

	Year 1946	Year 1945
Baptisms .....	3	2
Marriages .....	1	2
Confirmations .....	—	—
Memorial Services .....	—	1
Burials .....	16	34

### Services of Holy Communion

Sundays .....	98	92
Other Days .....	46	134
Private .....	1,393	1,247
<i>Total Communions Administered</i> .....	4,633	4,585

### Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards

Sundays .....	1,513	1,081
Other Days .....	533	743
<i>Total Chapel Attendance</i> .....	9,309*	20,850

\* Main Chapel closed for alterations from February to July, 1946.



# Statistics

<i>Dietary</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>
Number of Meals Served .....	1,065,936	1,047,691
Cost of Raw Food Consumed .....	\$407,734.37	\$320,213.79
Average Cost Per Meal .....	.3825	.3056

## *Unit Income and Costs*

### *In-patients*

Average Income Per Patient Day .....	\$ 7.52	\$ 6.91
Average Cost Per Patient Day .....	12.11	10.04
Average Loss Per Patient Day .....	\$ 4.59	\$ 3.13

### *Out-patients*

Average Income Per Out-patient Visit .....	\$ .82	\$ .74
Average Cost Per Out-patient Visit .....	2.52	2.19
Average Loss Per Out-patient Visit .....	\$ 1.70	\$ 1.45

## *Average Number of Employees*

### *Professional Care of Patients*

Residents and Internes .....	46	38
Nursing Care .....	139	104
Student Nurses, Including Preliminary Students.....	272	303
School of Nursing .....	16	21
Operating Rooms .....	32	21
Anesthetists .....	2	2
Miscellaneous Professional Care .....	43	47
Ray Department .....	22	18
Pathological Laboratory .....	38	32
Other Special Service Departments.....	14	18
Out-patient Department .....	34	34
Dietary Department .....	126	109
Housekeeping Department .....	59	45
Maintenance of Personnel .....	45	42
Laundry .....	25	25
Men and Sewing Room .....	10	9
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment ....	24	24
Operation of Plant .....	35	38
Administration .....	80	79
Religious Work Department .....	4	6
Other .....	16	18
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>1,082</u>	<u>1,033</u>

### *Ray Department (Radiography)*

Number of In-patients .....	10,333	8,525
Number of Clinic Patients .....	8,213	6,968
Number of Referred Patients .....	5,621	5,193
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>24,167</u>	<u>20,686</u>
Number of Films Used .....	61,030	50,020

### *Pathological Laboratory Department*

Number of Tests—In-patients .....	121,224	103,475
Clinic Patients .....	34,666	22,401
<i>Total</i> .....	155,890	125,876
	<i>Year 1946</i>	<i>Year 1945</i>

### *Operating Rooms*

Number of Operations		
Private Patients .....	829	724
Semi-Private Patients .....	1,574	1,262
Ward Patients .....	2,819	2,294
Clinic Patients .....	24	31
Referred Patients .....	161	105
<i>Totals</i> .....	5,407	4,416

### *Physical Therapy Department*

Number of Treatments		
In-patients .....	13,865	10,918
Clinic Patients .....	80,915	78,043
Referred Patients .....	9,822	8,388
<i>Totals</i> .....	104,602	97,349

### *Electrocardiograph Department*

Number of Examinations		
In-patients .....	8,191	7,906
Clinic Patients .....	1,792	1,241
Referred Patients .....	265	396
<i>Total</i> .....	10,248	9,543

### *Metabolism Department*

Number of Tests		
In-patients .....	731	530
Clinic Patients .....	1,235	855
Referred Patients .....	283	296
<i>Total</i> .....	2,249	1,681

### *Cystoscopic Department*

Number of Treatments		
In-patients .....	427	483
Clinic Patients .....	310	369
<i>Total</i> .....	737	852

### *Radiotherapy Department*

Number of Treatments		
In-patients .....	725	875
Clinic Patients .....	1,440	1,740
Referred Patients .....	3,031	3,658
<i>Total</i> .....	5,196	6,273

### *Blood Bank*

Number of Transfusions		
In-patients .....	1,686	1,723
Referred Patients .....	8	9
<i>Total</i> .....	1,694	1,732

## AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have examined the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1946 and have reviewed the system of internal control and the accounting procedures of the hospital. Our examination did not constitute a detailed audit, but consisted of tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence which were made at times, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

All securities owned by the hospital were held at December 31, 1946 by the Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., as Custodian, and we have compared a schedule of the securities, prepared and certified to by this bank, with the details shown in the Hospital's records.

During the course of our examination, we verified that all General Fund disbursements were supported by approved vouchers. Interest and dividend income for the year under examination was verified against the records of the custodian. Income from rents was accepted without verification. Bank balances were verified by confirmations received from the respective depositories, and cash in the main hospital office was verified by count. We mailed statements to approximately twenty percent of discharged patients owing balances at November 30, 1946. With each statement we enclosed a return envelope and a request that we be notified of any difference claimed. Differences disclosed by this test were negligible. Accounts payable were not confirmed by correspondence, nor did we examine the minute book or title deeds to real estate.

In our opinion, subject to such examination, the accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements of Income and Expense fairly present the position of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1946, and the results of its operations for the year, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles which have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

GREENMAN, MACNICOL & CO.

By: ALEXANDER M. MACNICOL,

Certified Public Accountant.

New York, N. Y.

May 5th, 1947.

# St. Luke's Hospital

## ASSETS

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1946

### General Fund Assets

Cash in Banks and Office .....	\$	170,992.09	
Accounts Receivable			
Due from Patients .....	\$270,457.15		
Less: Reserve for Doubtful Ac-			
counts .....	157,356.68	113,100.47	
Due from New York City .....		36,373.98	
Miscellaneous .....		2,490.60	
Inventory of Supplies .....		105,599.07	
Bonds (Market Value \$40,837.50) .....		40,231.25	
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes .....		11,566.59	
Prepaid Insurance .....		13,252.06	
Modernization Project .....		59,605.31	

Total General Fund Assets .....

58

### Unrestricted Legacies Fund

Cash in Bank .....	110,442.54		
Investments:			
Stocks (Market Value \$1,695,384.68) .....	1,386,251.05		
Bonds (Market Value \$2,068,813.57) .....	2,056,754.52		
Mortgages .....	75,027.53		
Real Estate .....	257,858.97	3,88	

### General and Restricted Endowment Funds

Cash in Bank .....	9,634.53		
Investments:			
Stocks (Market Value \$4,591,076.88) .....	4,244,141.02		
Bonds (Market Value \$5,643,250.97) .....	5,514,039.55		
Mortgages .....	1,759,169.42		
Real Estate .....	998,980.34		
Prepaid Real Estate Taxes .....	523.82	12,52	

### Special Funds

Unexpended Income from Special Funds:			
Cash in Bank .....	7,757.26		
Bonds (Market Value \$77,156.25) ...	75,000.00	82,757.26	
Donations for Designated Purposes:			
Cash in Bank .....	22,393.05		
Bonds (Market Value \$115,916.25) .	115,000.00	137,393.05	22

### Hospital Properties and Equipment

St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.....	8,035,839.23		
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.....	1,185,756.99		

Total Hospital Properties and Equipment  
TOTAL ASSETS .....

9,22  
\$26,40

# Balance Sheet

## LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1946

### Fund Liabilities

Accounts Payable .....	\$ 152,185.82
Unpaid Salaries Payable .....	68,282.57
Accounts to Secure Leases .....	640.00
Deposits .....	1,878.95
Other Liabilities .....	21,570.01
Madet Nurse Corps Appropriations Unexpended	1,649.81

---

*Total General Fund Liabilities*..... \$ 246,207.16

Reserve Hospital Reserve .....

22,214.44

Fund Surplus.....

284,789.82

---

*Total General Fund Liabilities, Reserve and Surplus* .....

553,211.42

Endowed Legacies Fund Principal.....

3,886,334.61

### Endowed Restricted Endowment Funds Principal

General Endowment Fund Principal.....	6,412,759.63	
Reserve Hospital General Endowment Fund Principal .....	1,097,730.75	
Endowed Endowment Fund Principal.....	5,015,998.30	12,526,488.68

### Funds

Endowed Income—Funds for Designated Purposes .....	82,757.26	
Endowed Donations for Designated Purposes...	137,393.05	220,150.31

### Capital and Reserves

Reserve for Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment	4,181,968.02
Capital .....	5,039,628.20

---

*Total Reserve for Depreciation and Plant Capital* .....

9,221,596.22

**TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS** .....

\$26,407,781.24

**ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL**  
**Comparative Statement of Income and Expense**  
**for the Years ending December 31, 1946 and December 31, 1945**

<i>Operating Income</i>	<i>1946</i>	<i>1945</i>
Total Operating Income .....	\$1,347,316.55	\$1,173,950.25
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts .....	35,000.00	24,000.00
Less: Amount collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible .....	535.46	221.58
	<u>1,312,852.01</u>	<u>1,150,171.83</u>
Add: School of Nursing Tuition Fees:		
U. S. Government Cadet Nursing Program	—	27,300.00
Regular Training School.....	13,200.00	2,645.00
<i>Net Operating Income</i> .....	<u>1,326,052.01</u>	<u>1,180,116.83</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages .....	1,151,258.55	931,084.32
Supplies and Expenses .....	964,268.79	732,220.61
Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment .....	142,438.15	143,537.99
<i>Total Operating Expense</i> .....	<u>2,257,965.49</u>	<u>1,806,842.92</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i> .....	<u>931,913.48</u>	<u>626,726.09</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of General and Endowment Funds:		
Interest and Dividends .....	441,731.60	372,474.35
Rents—Net .....	37,409.30	34,218.81
United Hospital Fund .....	54,681.03	56,787.16
Greater New York Fund .....	26,837.54	27,969.95
Century Fund .....	100.00	200.00
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis .....	—	431.47
Social Service Department Income:		
Interest and Dividends on Endowment Funds ....	6,189.58	6,135.91
United Hospital Fund.....	15,760.09	14,576.74
Greater New York Fund .....	7,876.41	6,483.26
Donations, Dues and Miscellaneous .....	9,381.73	9,632.66
Appropriated from Pathological Lab. Fund .....	17,653.25	17,252.70
Appropriated from Funds for Designated Purposes..	52,261.52	47,870.11
Donations from Individuals for Current Purposes...	25,951.20	27,062.32
Annual Subscription for Support of Beds .....	6,000.00	6,000.00
Annual Dues .....	270.00	150.00
Hospitality Shop Income—Net .....	526.42	4,096.50
Discount on Purchases .....	4,495.97	3,335.88
Miscellaneous Income .....	4,390.31	5,339.35
Maintenance—U. S. Gov't. Cadet Nursing Program	11,525.37	44,334.33
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>721,988.48</u>	<u>684,351.55</u>
Excess of Total Income over Operating Expenses.		57,625.46
Excess of Operating Expenses over Total Income.	209,925.00	
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Salaries and Custodial Fees .....	16,122.72	13,534.99
Pensions .....	14,023.15	15,548.45
Annual Appeal for Funds .....	6,718.13	7,268.55
Annual Report .....	2,269.30	1,827.00
Hospital Bulletin, less Subscriptions .....	1,268.52	467.98
Taxes on Non-Productive Real Estate .....	16.05	16.65
Extraordinary Repairs .....	49,283.88	49,191.53
Stationery, Printing and Office Supplies—		
Secretary's Office .....	2,171.71	527.95
Miscellaneous .....	401.15	354.65
Inventory and Other Adjustments .....	3,753.48	3,102.25
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i> .....	<u>88,521.13</u>	<u>91,840.05</u>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period.....</i>	<u>\$ 298,446.13</u>	<u>\$ 34,214.65</u>

# ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## Consolidated Statement of Income and Expense for the Year ending December 31, 1946

	<i>St. Luke's Hospital</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital</i>	<i>1946 Total</i>
<i>Operating Income—All Sources</i>			
Private Patients .....	\$ 475,315.59	\$ —	\$ 475,315.59
Semi-Private Patients .....	338,127.94	—	338,127.94
Ward Patients .....	362,777.83	50,095.82	412,873.65
Ward Compensation Patients .....	15,089.64	—	15,089.64
Referred Patients .....	61,550.33	—	61,550.33
Out-patient Department .....	94,455.22	—	94,455.22
<i>Total Operating Income.....</i>	<u>1,347,316.55</u>	<u>50,095.82</u>	<u>1,397,412.37</u>
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts .....	35,000.00	—	35,000.00
	<u>1,312,316.55</u>	<u>50,095.82</u>	<u>1,362,412.37</u>
Add: Amount Collected on Accounts previously considered uncollectible	535.46	—	535.46
Training School Fees .....	13,200.00	—	13,200.00
<i>Net Operating Income .....</i>	<u>1,326,052.01</u>	<u>50,095.82</u>	<u>1,376,147.83</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
Professional Care of Patients—General.	498,685.36	24,666.29	523,351.65
Special Service Departments .....	329,316.93	11,179.09	340,496.02
Out-patient Department .....	69,139.33	—	69,139.33
Social Service Department .....	51,128.47	—	51,128.47
Dietary Department .....	572,774.05	52,203.00	624,977.05
Housekeeping Department .....	67,492.29	6,968.35	74,460.64
Laundry and Linen Room .....	56,100.92	4,168.12	60,269.04
Maintenance of Personnel .....	47,277.49	—	47,277.49
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and General Equipment .....	198,848.89	37,313.39	236,162.28
Administration Department .....	224,763.61	11,154.00	235,917.61
Depreciation of Equipment .....	33,732.79	5,742.15	39,474.94
Depreciation of Buildings and Roadways	108,705.36	16,869.98	125,575.34
Real Estate Taxes on Property used for Hospital Purposes .....	—	10,519.67	10,519.67
<i>Total Operating Expenses ...</i>	<u>2,257,965.49</u>	<u>180,784.04</u>	<u>2,438,749.53</u>
<i>Loss from Operations .....</i>	<u>931,913.48</u>	<u>130,688.22</u>	<u>1,062,601.70</u>
<i>Supplementary Income .....</i>	<u>721,988.48</u>	<u>95,313.95</u>	<u>817,302.43</u>
<i>Excess of Operating Expenses over Total Income .....</i>	<u>209,925.00</u>	<u>35,374.27</u>	<u>245,299.27</u>
<i>Deductions from Income .....</i>	<u>88,521.13</u>	<u>1,774.32</u>	<u>90,295.45</u>
<i>Excess of Expense over Income for the Period .....</i>	<u>\$ 298,446.13</u>	<u>\$37,148.59</u>	<u>\$ 335,594.72</u>



# ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL Detailed Statement of Operating Income for Years ending December 31, 1946 and December 31, 1945

	Private	Semi-Private	Ward*	Ward Compensation	Referred	Out-patient Department	1946 Total	1945 Total
Board—General .....	\$315,550.17	\$242,633.66	\$287,232.08	\$11,065.95	\$ —	\$ —	\$ 856,481.86	\$ 740,592.93
New York City Cases	—	—	57,584.01	—	—	—	57,584.01	50,087.49
Relatives .....	110.00	—	—	—	—	—	110.00	506.00
Special Nurses .....	22,492.50	9,053.50	171.00	—	—	—	31,717.00	31,132.00
Operating Room .....	16,661.50	21,461.60	102.69	788.25	1,585.00	—	40,599.04	27,339.55
X-Ray .....	28,586.00	13,514.33	603.81	1,358.95	45,562.75	18,060.90	107,686.74	96,480.65
Laboratory .....	27,536.85	12,622.72	10.87	681.00	1,100.81	2,591.41	44,343.66	39,500.73
Physical Therapy .....	7,268.50	1,915.80	—	5.25	3,524.70	9,868.36	22,582.61	19,903.94
Radio Therapy .....	1,305.00	1,159.50	—	—	10.50	743.00	3,218.00	4,427.50
Metabolism .....	1,315.00	476.50	—	—	1,349.00	494.05	3,634.55	3,066.25
Electrocardiograph .....	6,009.50	2,003.25	75.83	112.00	1,431.00	716.75	10,348.33	9,757.25
Cystoscopy .....	1,908.00	1,408.15	—	—	140.00	—	3,456.15	2,873.75
Special Drugs and Dressings..	25,095.00	17,598.76	7,154.81	1,050.53	4,915.52	12,508.31	68,322.93	59,840.60
Oxygen Therapy .....	3,401.25	1,511.25	495.00	—	—	—	5,407.50	7,038.00
Telephone .....	6,014.23	2,090.30	—	—	—	—	8,104.53	8,105.25
Out-patient Department .....	—	—	—	—	—	49,195.25	49,195.25	36,271.75
Guest Trays and Miscellaneous Income .....	1,584.63	2,710.92	—	27.71	1,356.05	277.19	5,956.50	9,191.78
Blood Bank .....	10,477.46	7,967.70	9,347.73	—	575.00	—	28,367.89	27,924.83
Less: Provision for Bad Debts .....	\$475,315.59	\$338,127.94	\$362,777.83	\$15,089.64	\$61,550.33	\$94,455.22	\$1,347,316.55	\$1,173,950.25
							35,000.00	24,000.00
Add: Amount collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible.....							\$1,312,316.55	\$1,149,950.25
School of Nursing Tuition Fees:							535.46	221.58
U. S. Government Cadet Nursing Program .....							—	27,300.00
Regular Training School .....							13,200.00	2,645.00
Net Operating Income .....							\$1,326,052.01	\$1,180,116.83

\* Ward service on all-inclusive basis.

# *In Memoriam*

---

STEPHEN BAKER

Member and President, Board of Managers  
October 18, 1900 — December 31, 1946

---

SIR SAMUEL A. SALVAGE, K.B.E.

Member, Board of Managers  
March 21, 1941 — July 10, 1946

# *Medical and Surgical Staff Changes*

JANUARY 1, 1946 — DECEMBER 31, 1946

---

## **ATTENDING STAFF APPOINTMENTS**

Orrin E. Anderson, *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist*  
*Assistant Attending Endoscopist*  
Edward Stroh, Jr., *Assistant Attending Dental Surgeon*  
James Ruggles Waugh, *Assistant Attending Urologist*  
Juan Larralde, *Assistant Attending Dermatologist*  
C. Louis Gilbert, *Assistant Attending Physician*  
William S. Norton, *Assistant Attending Physician*  
Boris P. Petroff, *Assistant Attending Urologist*  
Earl C. Chesher, *Associate Attending Neurologist*  
Charles K. Bogoshian, *Associate Attending Physician*  
Edward P. Childs, *Associate Attending Physician*  
John Staige Davis, Jr., *Associate Attending Physician*  
Robert F. Solley, *Associate Attending Physician*  
Henry Templeton Smith, *Attending Ophthalmologist*  
William Ferderber, *Assistant Attending Dental Surgeon*  
Victor C. McCuaig, *Attending Otolaryngologist*  
Paul H. Breuning, *Attending Otolaryngologist*  
Duncan R. McCuaig, *Associate Attending Otolaryngologist*  
Edward D. Truesdell, *Consultant in Surgery*  
Bronson Sands Ray, *Attending Surgeon in Neurosurgery*  
Waldo B. Farnum, *Chief Physician to School of Nursing*

## **RESIGNATIONS**

Anna C. Laing, *as Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist*  
William Travis Gibb, *as Assistant Attending Physician*  
William Henry Hanna, *as Assistant Attending Ophthalmologist*  
Robert R. M. McLaughlin, *as Associate Attending Dermatologist*  
Royal M. Montgomery, *as Assistant Attending Dermatologist*  
Oswald R. Jones, *as Chief Physician to School of Nursing*  
Stanton T. Allison, *as Assistant Attending Physician*

## **OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT APPOINTMENTS**

Edward Courtenay Stillwell, *Assistant in Dental Clinic*  
Lillian H. Hellstrom, *Assistant in General Medical Clinics*  
Robert Lee Ward, *Assistant in Surgical Clinic*  
Thomas Keery Merwin, *Assistant in Ophthalmology Clinic*

Barbara J. Logan, *Assistant in Gynecology Clinic*  
 Robert Norman Adamson, *Assistant in Dental Clinic*  
 Edward H. Reisner, *Assistant in General Medical Clinics*  
                                   *Assistant in Hematology Clinic*  
 Myron Wright, *Assistant in General Medical Clinics*  
                                   *Assistant in Hematology Clinic*  
 Philetus Holt Riley, *Assistant in Gynecology Clinic*  
 Charles Brush Rust, *Assistant in Orthopaedic Clinic*  
 James Wainwright Howard, *Assistant in Neurology Clinic*  
 Samuel Finley Thomas, *Assistant in Neurology Clinic*  
 Louis G. Haase, *Assistant in Dental Clinic*  
 Tryphosa R. Worcester, *Assistant in Dermatology Clinic*  
 Patricia E. Spier, *Assistant in Pediatrics Clinic*  
 E. Eugene Mullen, *Assistant in Gastro-Intestinal Clinic*  
                                   *Assistant in Cardiac Clinic*  
 William S. Norton, *Assistant in Diabetes Clinic*  
 Herbert J. Smith, *Assistant in Cardiac Clinic*  
 Robert W. Fraser, *Chief of Surgery A, General Surgical Clinic*  
 F. Stafford Wearn, *Chief of Surgery B, General Surgical Clinic*  
 Herbert Parsons, *Assistant in Surgical B Clinic*  
 Victor C. McCuaig, *Chief of Otolaryngology Clinic*

## **ESIGNATIONS**

Thomas Keery Merwin, *as Assistant in Ophthalmology*  
 Archie Scribner, *as Assistant in General Medical Clinics*  
 Edward Pier Roemer, *as Assistant in Neurology Clinic*

## *Our Benefactors . .*

In this last part of our Annual Report each year, we have the opportunity and the privilege of expressing our gratitude to the many benefactors who have helped make the work of St. Luke's Hospital possible.

The care and healing of the sick people who come to us is the responsibility of our various staffs, but without their equipment and maintenance their work would be impossible. Gifts of equipment, endowed beds, hours of volunteer service, contributions to special funds and every gift to our Needy Patients' Fund uphold our hands. They not only help us to continue, but they give us the lift and encouragement of knowing that St. Luke's has so many generous friends to assist us in carrying on the great tradition of service to our patients.

We are sincerely grateful to each one of our benefactors.

## *Gifts for Special Purposes - 1946*

---

### *Annual Subscription toward Support of Beds*

Corporation of Trinity Church .....		\$ 6,000.00
-------------------------------------	--	-------------

### *Babcock Fund for Convalescent Hospital*

Mrs. Charles R. Babcock .....		6,663.69
-------------------------------	--	----------

### *Fund for Convalescent Hospital Purposes*

<i>Convalescent Hospital Hospitality Shoppe and Occupational</i>		
Therapy Department .....	\$ 1,500.00	
Lincoln Cromwell .....	40.00	
Rogers H. Bacon .....	40.00	
Dr. C. W. Munger .....	40.00	
Julia O'Connell .....	25.00	1,645.00

---

### *Fund for Children's Mental Hygiene Work*

Mrs. Electra H. Webb .....	3,500.00	
Mrs. Elsie Watts .....	50.00	
Laura C. Bostwick .....	25.00	
Mrs. Ogden Phipps .....	50.00	
Gertrude Baum .....	50.00	
Albert C. Bostwick .....	50.00	
Anonymous .....	10.00	
Anonymous .....	10,000.00	13,735.00

---

### *Children's Fund*

Dunbar W. Bostwick .....		250.00
--------------------------	--	--------

### *Cofer-Chauncey Altar Fund*

Mrs. Leland Cofer .....		1,000.00
-------------------------	--	----------

### *Conroy Fund for Surgical Service*

Mrs. William H. Conroy .....		2,500.00
------------------------------	--	----------

### *Charles E. Culpepper Beneficence Fund*

Anonymous .....		500.00
-----------------	--	--------

### *Fund for Care of Needy Physicians*

John A. Hance .....		1,000.00
---------------------	--	----------

### *Christmas Fund*

Gifts of Members of Board of Managers .....	430.00	
Ethel Connor .....	10.00	
Julia O'Connell .....	25.00	465.00

---

*Director's Discretionary Fund*

Charles E. Merrill .....	200.00	
Dr. David M. Bosworth .....	212.41	
Dr. C. W. Munger .....	50.00	
Mrs. Daisy M. Shaw .....	50.00	512.41

*Fund for Laboratory Equipment*

Anonymous .....		2,000.00
-----------------	--	----------

*Maude A. Leland Fund*

Maude A. Leland Trust for Charitable Purposes .....		6,516.66
-----------------------------------------------------	--	----------

*Medical Library Fund*

Dr. J. R. Scott .....	10.00	
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock .....	100.00	110.00

*Fund for Organist-Librarian Salary*

Anonymous .....		250.00
-----------------	--	--------

*Fund for O.P.D. Rest Room Furniture*

Anonymous .....		250.00
-----------------	--	--------

*Fund for Orthopaedic Care*

Dr. David M. Bosworth .....		1,000.00
-----------------------------	--	----------

*Fund for Orthopaedic Appliances*

Dr. Mather Cleveland .....		250.00
----------------------------	--	--------

*Patients' Library Fund*

Mrs. Perella .....	1.00	
Anonymous .....	25.00	26.00

*Pediatric Clinical Fund*

Mrs. Dunbar W. Bostwick .....		300.00
-------------------------------	--	--------

*Fund for Physical Therapy Purposes*

Mr. R. Maes .....		100.00
-------------------	--	--------

*Fund for Physical Therapy Equipment*

Mrs. Maude Haycroft .....	1.00	
Mrs. J. L. Fearing .....	50.00	51.00

*Fund for Out-patient Department Salaries*

Anonymous .....		2,000.00
-----------------	--	----------

*Neuropsychiatric Clinic Fund*

Mrs. Abby R. Milton .....		2,500.00
---------------------------	--	----------

*Fund for Religious Worker's Salary*

Mrs. John Sherman Hoyt .....		300.00
------------------------------	--	--------

*Fund for Religious Service Work*

Rev. Otis R. Rice .....	174.75	
Ethel Zabriskie .....	150.00	



Mrs. R. Metters .....	15.00	
P. Gustafson .....	10.00	
Henrietta Kuhnle .....	25.00	
James Hazzard .....	25.00	
Mr. and Mrs. Edward Di Lisio .....	5.00	
Anonymous .....	7.86	
Anthony Kladis .....	1.00	
Mrs. F. H. Zabriskie .....	200.00	613.61
<hr/>		
<i>und for Supplementary Religious Work</i>		
A. H. Tiechart .....		750.00
<i>adium Fund</i>		
Mrs. Duncan Steinman .....	50.00	
Dr. M. A. Lazarus .....	25.00	
Mrs. G. E. Hauser .....	30.00	
Elizabeth Steinman .....	15.00	
Anne Hahman .....	10.00	130.00
<hr/>		
<i>und for School of Nursing Purposes</i>		
Stephen Baker .....	50.00	
Harold A. Fitcomb .....	20.00	
C. Dunlap .....	100.00	
Dr. C. W. Munger .....	100.00	
John A. Hance .....	200.00	470.00
<hr/>		
<i>und for Special Needs</i>		
Mrs. Louise F. Pfeiffer .....		3,000.00
<i>und for Special Equipment</i>		
Jarvis Cromwell .....		132.00
<i>ocial Service Director's Fund</i>		
Mrs. J. Aborn .....	50.00	
A friend of Social Service through Dr. C. C. Clark.....	750.00	
Alice Smith .....	50.00	
Caroline Tsu .....	100.00	
Church of the Heavenly Rest.....	11.00	
Charles Price .....	4.00	
Mrs. Robert White .....	50.00	
Dr. Albert Herring .....	150.00	
Aline Hughes .....	5.00	
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock .....	25.00	
Anonymous .....	100.00	1,295.00
<hr/>		
<i>ravers Fund for O.P.D. Purposes</i>		
Trust of William R. Travers for Mary T. Hecksher .....		2,179.28
<i>ransfusion Fund</i>		
Katherine Owens .....		20.00
<i>und for Urological Department</i>		
Sidman Kirkman .....		500.00

*Fund for Welcome Home Dinner*

Andrew Stout .....	250.00	
Lincoln Cromwell .....	250.00	
Charles R. Dickey .....	100.00	
J. S. Baker .....	100.00	
Edwin G. Merrill .....	25.00	725.0

*Warren Fund for Cathedral Radio Connection*

Mrs. Edward K. Warren .....	200.0
-----------------------------	-------

*X-Ray Department Fund*

Anonymous .....	500.0
-----------------	-------

*Gifts to Social Service Department*

Julius Aborn .....	100.00	
Elizabeth Beebe .....	5.00	
Susan D. Bliss .....	1,620.00	
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue .....	15.00	
Deleley Briggs .....	.25	
Miss Ray Bernstein .....	25.00	
Ethel Connor .....	10.00	
Mary Campbell .....	1.00	
Mrs. John Dix .....	10.00	
Mrs. George Donald .....	2.00	
Theresa De Maria .....	5.00	
Episcopal Home for Children .....	5.00	
Dr. L. W. Famulener .....	25.00	
J. Felcen .....	10.00	
Frances Hill .....	7.00	
Theodora Hobson .....	1.00	
Mrs. Walton Martin .....	250.00	
Mrs. Lydia Prentice .....	10.00	
Mrs. Donald Percy .....	5.00	
Charles Price .....	2.00	
The Riverside Church .....	100.00	
D. Paul Reed .....	10.00	
Mrs. Mary Robbins .....	25.00	
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr. ....	100.00	
Mrs. F. Shapiro .....	20.00	
Alice Smith .....	50.00	
Estate of Shelda T. Snyder .....	100.00	
St. Luke's Hospital Volunteers .....	9.00	
Scrymser III Floor Nurses .....	5.00	
Mary Warren .....	30.00	
Alice Wallace .....	5.00	
Mrs. Robert White .....	5.00	
Mrs. William Williams .....	15.00	
Mrs. Fern Wright .....	20.00	
Mrs. Whiltch .....	5.00	
Mrs. A. C. Zabriskie .....	15.00	
The Church Committee .....	4,000.00	
Anonymous .....	2,000.00	8,622.25

*Total Donations for Special Purposes* ..... \$69,061.89

### *Equipment Donated*

Dr. Francis Carter Wood	
Leitz Micro-Projector .....	\$ 960.00
Epidiascope .....	177.00 \$ 1,137.00

### LEGACIES — 1946

Estate of William Crawford .....	\$11,000.00
Estate of W. Ruth Turner .....	5,000.00
Estate of Harriette M. Arnold .....	23,811.83
Estate of Mary Strong Shattuck .....	11,667.62
Estate of Ida B. Gale .....	787.10
Estate of Charles Lane Gardner .....	410.17
Estate of Arthur E. Wilbur .....	6,239.64
Trust of Andrew J. Garvey .....	192.46
Estate of Elsie M. Froelke .....	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$59,358.82

### BEDS ENDOWED — 1946

Estate of Helen L. Sackett (Final) .....	\$ 6,300.00
Estate of Mary E. Blodgett (Final) .....	286.75
Estate of Mary Strong Shattuck (Partial) .....	7,000.57
Estate of Louise Lewis (Final) .....	80.35
	<hr/>
	\$13,667.67

### MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS — 1946

<i>Virginie Migeon Swift Fund</i>	
Estate of Virginie Migeon Swift (Additional Distribution) .....	\$ 5,974.57
<i>Emma W. Scott Fund</i>	
Estate of Emma W. Scott (Additional Distribution) .....	1,500.00
<i>Mary A. Fitzgerald Fund</i>	
Estate of Mary A. Fitzgerald (Additional Distribution) .....	292,904.75
	<hr/>
	\$300,379.32

### SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS

Received from the Estate of Caroline Catherine Cary, a fund to be known as the "Caroline Catherine Cary Fund," the income to be used for care of Episcopal Clergymen in a private room .....	\$50,000.00
Received from Mrs. Lucina B. and Mrs. Elizabeth B. Eckerson, a fund to be known as the "Edwin B. Eckerson Memorial Fund for Surgical Library," the income to be used for purchase of medical books .....	1,000.00
A Fund created by the Board of Managers from Unrestricted Funds to be known as the "Carrie E. Bath Scholarship Fund," the income to be used to provide scholarships for St. Luke's Hospital School of Nursing	7,500.00

*Gifts to "Social Service Endowment Fund"*

Mrs. F. Hammond .....	25.0
The Church Committee — In memory of Mrs. Percy Hall.....	1,030.0
	<hr/>
	\$59,555.0

RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACTIONS — 1946

Needy Patients Fund and Donations for General Purposes.....	\$ 25,951.2
Donations for Special Purposes .....	69,061.8
Equipment Donated .....	1,137.0
Legacies Received During Year 1946 .....	59,358.8
Beds Endowed During Year 1946 .....	13,667.6
Memorial Endowments Received During Year 1946 .....	300,379.3
Special Foundations—Year 1946 .....	59,555.0
	<hr/>
<i>Total Benefactions</i> .....	\$529,110.9

# *Gifts for General Purposes*

INCLUDING NEEDY PATIENTS' FUND  
AND SOCIAL SERVICE GIFTS

---

## **GIFTS OF \$1000 AND OVER**

Anonymous  
Merrill, Charles E.  
Reese, Willis L. M.  
Schermerhorn, Mrs. Arthur

## **GIFTS OF \$500-\$1000**

Appleton, Mrs. Francis R.  
Clark, Ambrose  
St. Thomas' Church  
Whitman, Mr. and Mrs. Hendricks  
Zabriskie, Christian

## **GIFTS OF \$100-\$500**

Actors' Fund of America  
American Female Guardian Society  
Baiz, Miss Marguerite  
Ballard, Mrs. Edward L.  
Barker Welfare Foundation  
Board of Deacons of Riverside Church  
Bonyng, Robert W.  
Booth, Willis H.  
Brady, Mrs. William Gage  
Buckley, Edwin M.  
Burrows, Willard S.  
Carlisle, Mrs. G. Lister  
Carnegie, Mrs. Andrew  
Choate, Mrs. Arthur O.  
Conklin, Dr. Reginald  
Cromwell, Lincoln  
Crowley, Miss Nellie  
Davey, William N.  
Dominick, Mrs. Bayard  
Doreghay, R. J.  
Emmons, Mrs. Arthur  
Geist, Irving  
Goodwin, Philip L.  
Gray, William S., Jr.  
Hand, The Hon. Learned  
Harris, Miss H. G.  
Hefferman, Miss Kathleen

Hodson, Mrs. J. M.  
Howson, Miss Marjorie  
Hoyt, Mrs. John Sherman  
Hulse, Miss Emily  
Jaeckel, Albert  
James, Mrs. Henry  
Kingsland Camp  
Krebs, Stengel & Co.  
Lewis, Arthur  
McGrath, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wade  
Mahler Fabrics Corp.  
Maltbie, Milo R.  
Milbank, Jeremiah  
Milbank, Mrs. Katherine F.  
Milton, Mrs. Rockefeller  
Moore, Mrs. William H.  
Moss, Mrs. Mercedes Manin  
N. Y. Letter Carriers Ass'n.  
Parsons, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert  
Patterson, Paul  
Pierrepont, Mrs. Seth Low  
Pyne, Mrs. Percy R.  
Riker, Mrs. Samuel  
Robbins, Rev. Howard C., D.D.  
Schieffelin, W. J., Jr.  
Sloane, Mrs. William  
Stanton, Mr. and Mrs. L.  
St. George's Society of N. Y.  
Sunderland, Edwin S. S.  
Tate, Mrs. H. C.  
Taylor, Myron  
Tipton, Chester H.  
Vermilya, Percy S.  
Weitzner, Emil

## **GIFTS OF \$50-\$100**

Auchincloss, C. Russell  
Baldwin, Alfred F.  
Bunting, Earl  
Chester, Hawley T.  
Dickey, Charles D.

Dominick, Mrs. Bayard  
 Dunlap, Charles E.  
 Fleming, Rev. F. S.  
 Grant, Frederick E.  
 Hailpin, William  
 Hawson & Hawson  
 Heberling, R. T.  
 Hietschold, Fred  
 Kohnstamm, Lothair S.  
 Kuehn, Alfred L.  
 Litchfield, E. Hubert  
 McCormack, William J.  
 McRae, Miss Frances  
 Martin, Bradley  
 Mellon, Eleanor M.  
 Miller, G. Macculloch  
 Orasz, Miss Katherine  
 Peaty, F. H.  
 Perkins, Mrs. George  
 Roper, Elmo B.  
 Russell, Mrs. O. H.  
 St. Luke's Chapel  
 St. Paul's Chapel  
 (Columbia University)  
 Scott, Mrs. Emily  
 Walter Scott Foundation  
 Simmons, E. H. H.  
 Stout, Andrew V.  
 Stuttevant, W. P.  
 Stuyvesant, A. V. H.  
 Surowiec, Bronislawa  
 Tenney, Daniel G.  
 Townsend, Miss Mary Allen  
 Vander Poel, Mr. and Mrs. W. H.  
 White, H. Graves  
 Wilson, Rev. Albert F.  
 Wilson, Mrs. M. Orme  
 Witherbee, Mrs. Mary S.  
 Wohlberg, Alfred  
 Yates, Miss Elizabeth Hall

#### GIFTS UNDER \$50

Aasen, Mrs. Conrad  
 Abbott, Allen  
 Abell, E. W.  
 Abt, Carl  
 Adams, Mrs. Kate S.  
 Adler, Miss Cecilia  
 Adler, Miss Martha  
 Albert, Miss Sadie  
 Alberti, Solon  
 Alexander, Miss Anna  
 Alexander, Miss Helen D.  
 All Angels' Evening Branch of

Woman's Auxiliary  
 Allen, William  
 Allman, Mrs. N. F.  
 Almendro, Miss Sonia  
 Altman, Mrs. Milton G.  
 Ames, Miss Irene  
 Andersen, Hans  
 Anderson, Miss Hedwig  
 Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. B. R.  
 Anonymous (8)  
 Appel, Mrs. A. S.  
 Arensberg, Mrs. Sophie  
 Arney, Edward  
 Arnold, Lawrence S.  
 Arrow Wine & Liquor Store  
 Askew, Mrs. Charles  
 Askew, Harry R.  
 Atherton, John J.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. C. J.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. John R.  
 Auerbach, Joseph  
 Auerbach, Mrs. Stevens  
 Aymar, Pierre  
 Ayres, Mr. and Mrs. Louis  
 Bacon, Rogers H.  
 Baisley, Miss Estelle  
 Balchen, Mrs. Alice  
 Baldwin, Mrs. Robert H.  
 Ballantyne, Alex Y.  
 Barlow, Edmund  
 Bartenberger, Miss Elizabeth  
 Bartlett, Miss Dorothy  
 Barone, Edgar  
 Bassett, James W.  
 Bastedo, Mrs. N. Philip  
 Bates, Clarence E.  
 Batista, Peter R.  
 Baumgarten, Mrs. Harold S.  
 Baumgarten, Miss Ruth  
 Baumlin, Leon  
 Baumritter, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore  
 Bayne, Mrs. Lawrence P.  
 Baymen, Miss Agnes R.  
 Bazarske, A.  
 Beall, Miss M. L.  
 Beaudouin, Miss M. C.  
 Beck, Herbert  
 Beebe, Miss Elizabeth  
 Beers, Miss Louise R.  
 Behal, Sol R.  
 Beinecke, Walter  
 Bell, Rev. J. A.  
 (Church of the Incarnation)  
 Benedek, Alfred

Benner, Mrs. Charlotte  
 Benson, Carl  
 Berendsohn, Theodore W.  
 Bergmen, Jacob  
 Bernfield, Mac W.  
 Bernhardt, Garner  
 Berry, George E.  
 Beyer, Mrs. Dina  
 Bibby, Mrs. Henry L.  
 Biddle, Miss Edna  
 Biddle, Miss Harriet L.  
 Bigelow, Mrs. Sophie Louise  
 Biglow, L. C.  
 Bihary, Mrs. Margaret  
 Birch, Mrs. Ledyard H.  
 Bisbee, Mrs. Ethel M.  
 Bishop, Mrs. G. H.  
 Bishop, Joseph  
 Bishop, Robert S.  
 Black, Henry C. W.  
 Blake, Miss Clara L.  
 Blake, Edward  
 Blesch, Miss Marie  
 Blumenthal, George  
 Bordman, Mrs. Bradford  
 Boehmer, Charles F.  
 Bogue, Mr. and Mrs. Morton G.  
 Bolan, Miss Mary A.  
 Boos, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Boller, Frederick  
 Borloz, Miss Rose-Marie  
 Borneman, Miss Edith H.  
 Boutelle, Mrs. H.  
 Bowman, Miss Jessie M.  
 Boyd, A. E.  
 Boyd, Mrs. Margaret  
 Bradley, Isaac V.  
 Bragg, Mrs. Vera  
 Brandon, Maud and Fanny  
 Brandowski, Wayl  
 Breau, Mr. and Mrs. J. A.  
 Bricker, W. Vance  
 Brignole, Henry  
 Bristol, Henry P.  
 Broadnat, Mrs. Jeannette  
 Brooken, Gardiner  
 Brophy, Miss Helen  
 Brosius, Fritz  
 Brown, C. J.  
 Brown, Charles  
 Brown, Mrs. Herbert D.  
 Brown, Howard W.  
 Brown, Joseph  
 Brown, Russell R.  
 Brown, Mrs. William H., Jr.  
 Brown, W. L.  
 Browning, Oren F.  
 Bruck, Sandor  
 Bruenn, Mrs. Jessie C.  
 Bryant, Mrs. Francis  
 Bryant, Mrs. Samuel  
 Brygider, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Buch, Miss Emily  
 Buchanan, Mrs. H.  
 Buchanan, Mrs. Rosamond  
 Buchard, Miss Anna  
 Buckley, John M.  
 Buckner, William A.  
 Bulbulian, Mrs. V.  
 Bullwinkle, Carl  
 Burgess, W. Randolph  
 Burke, Miss Martha A.  
 Burner, Blakesley  
 Burnett, Miss Linnie  
 Burns, Charles  
 Burns, Mrs. William J.  
 Burrill, Rev. Emmons  
 Butler, Mrs. Nicholas Murray  
 Butts, Mrs. Elizabeth A.  
 Butz, Mrs. Charles  
 Caines, Mrs. Martha  
 Camerer, Miss Kate M.  
 Cameron, Robert  
 Cammann, Jean  
 Cammac, Sidney  
 Campbell, Mrs. Rachael  
 Campsen, H. M.  
 Caplan, David  
 Caplan, Maxwell  
 Carberry, Mrs. J. E. D.  
 Cardozo, Mrs. Clara  
 Carlebach, Walter M.  
 Carlisle, Mrs. G. Lister  
 Carlsen, Mrs. Emily M.  
 Carman, Harry  
 Carney, Miss Mildred  
 Carroll, Eugene  
 Carroll, Robert L.  
 Carstensen, Miss Helene M.  
 Casey, Miss Ruth  
 Castell, Taylor S.  
 Casscells, Mr. and Mrs. Clinton B.  
 Catalono, Mrs. Jennie R.  
 Caumsett, Miss Ida Y.  
 Celler, Mrs. Helen M.  
 Centrella, George A.  
 Chace, Miss Harriett  
 Chambers, Henry W.  
 Chapel Alms Box  
 (Chapel of Intercession)



Chatterton, Edward H.  
 Chayon, Miss Victoria  
 Chesney, Snelson  
 Chin, Jim Sing  
 Chin and Lee Co., Inc.  
 Chlystun, Miss Julia  
 Choate, Miss Mabel  
 Christianson, Mrs. Benjamin  
 Christman, Charles  
 Church of the Holy Apostles  
 (Mrs. K. Mead)  
 Church of St. Stephen  
 Church, Miss Harriet J.  
 Cintron, Mrs. L.  
 Clafin, Miss Edith  
 Clancy, Bernard  
 Clandorf, Mrs. Theresa  
 Clark, Mrs. William H.  
 Clarke, Miss Helen  
 Clarke, John  
 Clovet, Marie  
 Clowett, George  
 Coakley, L. B. Grant  
 Cobb, B. C.  
 Cochrane, Mrs. George S.  
 Cohen, Abraham  
 Cohen, Betty  
 Cohen, Mr. and Mrs. Irving  
 Cohen & Goshin  
 Cohn, Adolph  
 Cohn, Miss Minnie  
 Colahan, Mrs. C. E.  
 Colahan, Ellwood  
 Cole, Mabel A.  
 Coleman, Mrs. Philip  
 Coleman, Miss Zenobia  
 Columbia Stationery and Gift Shop  
 Cooke, Miss May R.  
 Coolidge, Mrs. P. H.  
 Cooper, Miss Georgia  
 Cerby, Mrs. Elliott  
 Cordnes, Mrs. J. J.  
 Cornell, Miss Ruth  
 Corson, Mrs. Margaret  
 Cowing, Miss Agnes  
 Cox, Mr. and Mrs. Allyn  
 Cox, Miss Mildred  
 Craig, Miss Julia  
 Crawford, Miss A. E.  
 Creery, Mr.  
 Creighton, Mrs. A.  
 Cromwell, Jarvis  
 Crowell, Miss Edith M.  
 Curie, Miss Marie  
 Cutler, Dwight

Czajkowski, Mrs. A.  
 Dachen, Mrs. Joan  
 Daggitt, Miss Dorothy S. H.  
 Dalzell, Hugh  
 Dana, Mrs. A. A.  
 Daniell, Mrs. Nellie  
 Daniels, C.  
 Dann, Harvey  
 Darlington, Rev. Henry  
 D'Arrigo, Miss Marie P.  
 Davidson, Mrs. Helen  
 Davis, Mrs. Adelaide  
 Davis, Miss Anna E.  
 Davis, Miss Dorothy  
 Davis, Ethan  
 Davis, William F.  
 Dawson, Prof. Charles  
 Day, Miss Harriet  
 Day, W. Beach  
 Dayton, Mrs. Edward  
 Deangelis, G.  
 deCastro, D.  
 Deems, Mrs. Virginia P.  
 DeGaugue, C. L. E.  
 De Kotzebue, Paul  
 De Lagerberg, Mrs. Guy  
 DeLare, Mrs. Frank  
 dePeyster, Miss Augusta M.  
 Desfosses, Miss Beatrice  
 De Smitt, Mrs. Nadine A.  
 Dethlefs, Miss Dorothea  
 De Veaux, Mrs. Perceval  
 Diaz, L. Gonzaliz  
 Dickinson, Mrs. Mary  
 Dickson, Mrs. Edgar N.  
 Dietsch, Mrs. Emmy  
 Dillon, Miss Mary U.  
 Dodd, Mr. and Mrs. Frank  
 Dodge, Mrs. Murray W.  
 Dolan, Miss Dorothy  
 Donaldson, Francis  
 Donaldson, Mrs. W. H.  
 Donegan, Mrs. H. George  
 D'Onofrio, Mrs. Michael  
 Donovan, Miss Cleophe  
 Dooley, Mrs. Jennie  
 Dore, Edwin  
 Dorflinger, Miss Katharine  
 Douglas, Walter  
 Downing, Mrs. Richard  
 Doyle, Mrs. John T.  
 Drake, Clyde  
 Drake, Miss Ruth  
 Draper, Mrs. William K.  
 Dubrowsky, Mr. and Mrs. Konstantine

Dubensky, Mrs. Olympie  
 DuBois, Rev. H. O.  
 DuBosque, Mrs. Hazel  
 Duffy, Miss Anna  
 Dugdale, Dr.  
 Duncan, Mrs. J. Donald  
 Duncker, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Dunn, Mrs. Pauline P.  
 Dustan, Miss Bessie  
 Dvorn, John  
 Dyatt, Miss Sara E.  
 Dyk, Walter G.  
 E. B. Meyrowitz, Inc.  
 Eastman, Mrs. Grace H.  
 Easton, Rev. B. S.  
 Eckhardt, H. P.  
 Edmonds, Mrs. John W.  
 Eidlitz, Mrs. Robert James  
 Eimer, Carl B.  
 Eldredge, Charles  
 Eldridge, Wm. A.  
 Eller, Mrs. Warren  
 Ellis, George  
 Ellis, Mrs. Jessie  
 Elsteen, Bernard J.  
 Elster, William  
 Ely, Horace S.  
 Embiricos, Mrs. Maris  
 Eng, Eddie  
 Engelhard, Charles  
 Eppsteiner, Leo  
 Epstein, Mrs. L. L.  
 Epstein, Miss Ida  
 Erb, Frank C.  
 Ettinger, Virgil P.  
 Eukass, Miss Elizabeth M.  
 Everitt, Samuel A.  
 Fahey, Miss Sarah H.  
 Fahnestock, Mrs. William  
 Fanelli, Mr. and Mrs. Angelo  
 Farrel, Miss Jean  
 Fecht, Henry W.  
 Feig, Miss Rose J.  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Anna  
 Ferris, Miss Mildred  
 Fessler, Mrs. Alma  
 Finch, Hon. Edward  
 Finkenberg, Mr. and Mrs. Leo  
 Finley, Miss Celestine  
 Fiori, Mrs. A. J.  
 Flaherty, S. E.  
 Flakenstein, Richard B.  
 Flamme, Mrs. E.  
 Flynn, John W.  
 Foerster, Miss E. W.

Foley, Mrs. Lucille  
 Foregger Co., Inc.  
 Forssell, Carl G.  
 Foster, Mrs. Henry P.  
 Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. J. Eárl  
 Fox, H. S.  
 Frank, Fred D.  
 Frank, Harry  
 Frankenthal, Blanche  
 Franklin, Lewis B.  
 Frederick, W. A.  
 Frelinghuysen, Mrs. J. S.  
 French, Mrs. Anna Connor  
 French, Theodore  
 Frese, Walter  
 Frey, Dr. W. G.  
 Friedrich, Mrs. M. S.  
 Frisch, Edmond  
 Fry, Miss Eleanor  
 Frylink, Mr. and Mrs. Adrian  
 Fucito's Fruit and Vegetable Market  
 Gadoud, Mrs. Andrew  
 Gallaway, W. G.  
 Galluzzi, Mrs. Anthony  
 Gambling, Mrs. John B.  
 Garcia, Mrs. Ann R.  
 Garden Florist, Inc.  
 Garrahy, Patrick  
 Garten, Rev. F. Gray  
 Garver, Mrs. Alice Pine  
 Gatley, John  
 Gatsch, Herbert M.  
 Gawtry, Lewis  
 Geer, Mrs. George J.  
 Gerlach, Mrs. Acton  
 Gernsback, George B.  
 German, Michael  
 Gesumaria, Mr. and Mrs. Frank  
 Gibbs, Mrs. W. F.  
 Gibson, Miss Edna W.  
 Giesen, Miss Natalie A.  
 Gifford, Mrs. A. L.  
 Gifford, Mrs. Isabel B.  
 Gilmore Pharmacy, Inc.  
 Gindburgh, Herman  
 Ginsberg, Benjamin  
 Ginsburg, Mr. and Mrs. H.  
 Girard, Mrs. Clara  
 Giacomino, Mrs. Caroline W.  
 Glasspool, E. G.  
 Clodhill, Mrs. Walter  
 Glover, Mrs. Herbert  
 Goechler, Harry  
 Golden, Seymour  
 Goldfarb, William

Goldman, Mrs. Sidney E.  
 Golieh, David  
 Goodrich, Mrs. A. S.  
 Gordon, Mrs. Prisella  
 Gourky, Samuel  
 Gourlay, Samuel  
 Grafenecker, William J.  
 Grafus, A. B.  
 Gray, Albert Z.  
 Gray, Professor Louis H.  
 Greenspan, Morris  
 Greenwood, Miss Eleanor M.  
 Gregg, John H. C.  
 Griest, Miss Blanche  
 Griffin, Mrs. H. W.  
 Griffin, William L.  
 Griffing, Robert P.  
 Griffiths, Miss Grace T.  
 Grillo, John E.  
 Grimes, Floretta  
 Grimison, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin  
 Gross, Mrs. Edward V.  
 Groth, Herman  
 Gruhar, Christian F.  
 Gucker, Dorothy M.  
 Gudonis, Mrs. I.  
 Gugler, Mrs. Ann  
 Guilden, Miss Joan B.  
 Gutwell, Mrs. Harry  
 Hackett, Mr. and Mrs. Robert S.  
 Hahn, Miss E. Adelaide  
 Haimowitz, Charles  
 Haines, Mrs. Davies  
 Hall, Mr. and Mrs. James H.  
 Hamilton, Hon. J. A.  
 Hamilton, Rev. John B.  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Parker  
 Hammersley, Frederick A.  
 Hammond, Mrs. John Henry  
 Hardenbergh, W. P.  
 Harmon, Mrs. Francis S.  
 Harnick, Mrs. Augusta  
 Hart, Mrs. John I.  
 Hartman, J.  
 Hartmann, Miss M.  
 Hasrato, Gus  
 Hayden, H.  
 Hayes, Mrs. Sadler  
 Haynia, Edward F.  
 Healy, Mrs. Gladys  
 Healy, Mrs. James A.  
 Hecht, Eugene I.  
 Hecht, Miss Mae  
 Heffernan, Edward M.  
 Heiman, Adolph  
 Heller, Miss Hazel  
 Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. R. R.  
 Henley, Miss May E.  
 Henry, Miss Mary F.  
 Herbert, Mrs. P.  
 Herman, Mrs. Barbara  
 Hetherington, Arthur E.  
 Hewitt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry M.  
 Heyman, Oscar  
 Hickey, Arthur E.  
 Hickey, James C.  
 Higgins, Alfred J.  
 Higgs, Mr. and Mrs. R. H.  
 Hill, Mrs. Evelyn  
 Hill, Miss Frances  
 Himoff Machine Co.  
 Hirsch, Reuben  
 Hohart, Miss Grace A.  
 Hoffman, Harold E.  
 Hofman, Rudyard  
 Hohlbein, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Hollman, Miss Harriet  
 Hollow, John  
 Holt, Robert P.  
 Holton, Mrs. Edward P.  
 Holtzer, Mrs. J.  
 Hoofnagle, Rev. Otho S.  
 Hoornheck, Mrs. J. K.  
 Hopper, Mrs. James  
 Horkins, Miss Catherine A.  
 Houamphou, Henry  
 Housden, Miss M. E.  
 Howe, Burton A.  
 Howell, Mrs. Joshua T.  
 Huhhard, Edwin  
 Huhschien, Henry M.  
 Hudson, Miss Margaret  
 Huffman, Mrs. O. V.  
 Hughes, Mrs. Janet C.  
 Hughes, Miss Mildred  
 Hughes, Sidney W.  
 Hulshman, Louis  
 Hulty, Miss Helen  
 Hurdon, John D.  
 Hurst, Mrs. Dorothy  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. P.  
 Hutson, Mrs. William K.  
 Ice, Harry R.  
 Idarola, Miss Gae  
 Ingalls, Mrs. George H.  
 Ingram, James  
 Ink, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Irvin, C. H.  
 Irwin, Miss Mary L.  
 Isaïou Fur Company

Iselin, Oliver  
 Ittleson, Henry  
 Iurascu, Mircea M.  
 Jackson, Mrs. Herbert F.  
 Jackson, Robert McLeod  
 Jaeckel, Albert F.  
 Jahn, Miss Helen E.  
 Jarmon, Miss Hattie  
 Jean, Miss Sally L.  
 Jewett, Mrs. E. S.  
 Jitkoff, Alexis  
 Joffee, Mrs. Louis  
 John, Mrs. Jenice  
 Johnsen, Martin  
 Johnson, Mrs. A. M.  
 Johnson, Frank  
 Johnson, Mrs. John W.  
 Johnson, Walter E.  
 Jolly, Mrs. Freeman  
 Jones, Arthur  
 Jones, Mrs. A. Leroy  
 Jones, Rev. G. Melbourne  
 Jones, Miss Roberta  
 Joseph, Mrs. C.  
 Joyce, Morton D.  
 Kahl, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Kahn, Howard  
 Kane, Miss Jennie  
 Kaplan, Mrs. Edward  
 Kaynis, Samuel A.  
 Keller, Miss Eleanor  
 Kelly, Herbert J.  
 Kelsey, Samuel  
 Kelsey, Walter  
 Kennedy, Mrs. Paul  
 Kenney, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas  
 Kernstock, Miss Florence  
 Kerr, Mrs. A.  
 Kerr, Mrs. Errol  
 Kershaw, Ralph R.  
 Key, Albert  
 Khan, Stephen  
 Khoutieff, George  
 Killbrew, Mrs. Julia A. Wilson  
 Kilkeary, John  
 Kimbro, Miss Virginia M.  
 Kimelblatt, Dr. Sidney  
 King, Mrs. Eleanor B.  
 King, Mrs. Guy B.  
 Kingsman, Miss Marie  
 Kirchenstein, Jacob  
 Kirchner, Mrs. George  
 The King's Kitchen  
 Kitt, Mrs. Alexander  
 Klampert, Mrs. Irving  
 Knight, Mrs. Jesse  
 Knight, Miss Violet  
 Knox, John  
 Knuth, Fred  
 Koch, Alexander  
 Koffman, Mrs. Max  
 Korff, S. A.  
 Kraft, J.  
 Kravis, Mrs. Mildred  
 Krech, Dr. Shepard  
 Krecke, Henry  
 Kreiswirth, Mrs. B.  
 Kreuder, Mrs. Herman E.  
 Kricker, John J.  
 Kringle, Mrs. Rose  
 Kronlein, John  
 Krummenoechl, Adolf  
 Kruse, Mrs. H. M.  
 Kursell, Mrs. H. A.  
 Lacina, Miss A.  
 Laderman, Mrs. Peter  
 La Follette, Mrs. Dorothea Anderson  
 Laidlaw, R. R.  
 Lamb, Mr. and Mrs. Robert  
 Lamont, Thomas W.  
 Lamp, Mrs. Elsie D.  
 Lampitt, Henry  
 Landauer, Miss Bella C.  
 Lang, Rev. L. J.  
 Langille, Amos  
 Larkin, Bernard J.  
 Latteri, Mr. and Mrs. Fred  
 Lawall, Frederic F.  
 Lawler, H. M.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Anna  
 Lawson, Miss Amy D.  
 Layman, Mrs. David T.  
 Lebart, Mrs. Blanche C.  
 Le Cato, Edwin  
 Lee, Chas. B.  
 Leigh, Mrs. Horace  
 Leimann, Mr. and Mrs. A.  
 Leinig, Mrs. Mildred  
 Lenee, Mrs. Blanche O.  
 Lengham, Miss Dorothy  
 Lentz, Mrs. I. Edward  
 Leon, J. G.  
 Leone, Ernest J.  
 Leppin, Mrs. Anna  
 Levie, Mrs. Bertha W.  
 Levy, Jack  
 Lewis, George A.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Walter  
 Licalzi, Mrs. Chas.  
 Lichner, Chas.

Lichtenstein, Alfred F.  
 Lieb, Miss Renne  
 Lieber, Jules  
 Lindeberg, Mrs. H. T.  
 Lindquist, Mrs. Ann  
 Lingg, Mrs. Hertha  
 Lipschitz, Louis  
 Lipson, Julius  
 Liversay, Mrs. Pace  
 Livingston, Miss Alida  
 Livingston, Mrs. Henry S.  
 Lizardo, Mr. and Mrs. Edwardo  
 Loar, Ernest F.  
 Loeb, Miss Flora  
 Lord, Mrs. Frederick W.  
 Lospitalier, Mrs. L.  
 Lotz, Henry  
 Lovestrom, Miss Ida M.  
 Lowe, Mrs. George, Jr.  
 Loy, Miss Marcelle  
 Luca, Mr. and Mrs. Nunzio  
 Lucas, James  
 Lucas, Miss Jean W.  
 Ludes, Mrs. Eleanor  
 Ludovico, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Luquer, Miss Eloise P.  
 Lutkins, Clinton S.  
 Lyons, David R.  
 Lyons, E.  
 Mabee, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas  
 MacCarthy, Miss Eilene  
 MacKrell, F. C.  
 MacNaught, Mrs. Jessie B.  
 MacShane, Miss Marian M.  
 Mackeown, Mrs. Chancellor E.  
 MacWilliams, Miss Essie Mae  
 Magee, Mrs. Anna F.  
 Mager, M. D.  
 Maguire, Mrs. Bertha E.  
 Maher, E.  
 Maheras, James C.  
 Mahrilig, Mrs. Catherine  
 Maitland, Mrs. James W.  
 Makepeace, Charles D.  
 Malycha, Mrs. S.  
 Manton, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney  
 Many, Seymour B.  
 Marchetti, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph  
 John M. Maris & Company  
 Marks, Miss Edith C. R.  
 Marsh, Mrs. Walter R.  
 Martens, Julius  
 Martin, Charles  
 Martin, Miss Florence C.  
 Martin, Francis

Martin, Dr. P.  
 Martin, Dr. Walton  
 Marx, Louis J.  
 Mason, Miss Anita  
 Mason, Samuel P.  
 Mather, Chas. E.  
 Matthews, Miss Mary P.  
 Maxwell, Miss Florence E.  
 May, Miss Mary  
 Mayer, Mrs. Catherine  
 Mayer, Joseph B.  
 Mazza, Thos. G.  
 McAfee, Claude M.  
 McCann, Mrs. Margaret  
 McClure, Miss Mary L.  
 McCool, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond J.  
 McDonald, Miss Harriet  
 McDowell, Miss Martha A.  
 McFadyen, Mrs. John  
 McFarland, Miss Elizabeth  
 McGill, Mrs. May  
 McGirr, Barney  
 McGovern, Miss Bessie  
 McGowan, Mrs. Anna  
 McGowan, Captain  
 McGraw, G. W.  
 McNally, Mr. and Mrs. John A.  
 McLaren, H.  
 McLean, Miss Catherine  
 McLean, J. F.  
 McPadden, Mrs. J. J.  
 Mead, Mrs. Katherine  
 Meadow, Mrs. Edith  
 Meadowcroft, Wm.  
 Medici, Miss Clara  
 Meekness, Wonderful  
 Meissner, Edw.  
 Melville, Miss Ruth  
 Merkel, Paul  
 Merriman, John A.  
 Mersereau, Mrs. Nicholas R.  
 Methe, Mrs. Christine  
 Meyer, Mrs. Emil  
 Meyer, George H.  
 Michel, Louis C.  
 Middleton, Mrs. Nellie  
 Miel, August  
 Miller, Mrs. Chas. D.  
 Miller, Cyrus C.  
 Miller, Frank E.  
 Miller, Mrs. Mildred  
 Mills, Miss Eleanor S.  
 Mimo, Mrs. John  
 Miner, Mrs. Donald  
 Minnis, Rev. J. S.

Mishler, Mrs. Harriet  
 Mitchos, George  
 Moffat, Mrs. Fraser, Jr.  
 Moffett, Miss M. L.  
 Moller, Miss Jane A.  
 Molleson, Miss Mary Virginia  
 Moore, Mrs. Frederick H.  
 Moore, Mr. and Mrs. George  
 Moore, Mrs. Herbert  
 Moore, Mrs. Roland  
 Moore, Miss Shirley M.  
 Moran, Charles F.  
 Morgan, Miss Esther  
 Morris, Mrs. Virene Y.  
 Morrissey, Mrs. P. J.  
 Morse, Mrs. Homer  
 Moseley, Mrs. Helene  
 Mosser, Chas. R.  
 Mothers Club of West End  
     Presbyterian Church  
 Muehlstein, H.  
 Muffetto, Vittorio  
 Mundheim, Sidney K.  
 Muravchick, Mrs. Rachel  
 Murphy, Miss Emma M.  
 Murray, O. H.  
 Mussler, Mrs.  
 Myer, Adolph  
 Neare, Miss Lucia  
 Nelson, Miss Ada M.  
 Nenninger, Miss Viola  
 Neussinger, Wm.  
 Newkirk, Miss Janet  
 Newman, Hugo  
 Nicholson, J.  
 Nicodemus, Mrs. F. C.  
 Niemand, Mrs. Henry  
 Nier, Miss Helen  
 Nigro, Miss Josephine S.  
 Niles, Mrs. Henry  
 Noreleet, Miss Dell  
 Nourse, Miss Juliet L.  
 Nussbaum, Arthur  
 Nuttall, Herbert S.  
 O'Brien, George  
 O'Brien, Mrs. John  
 O'Brien, Matthew H.  
 Odell, Miss Esther  
 Odell, Mrs. L. D.  
 O'Hara, Benjamin  
 Olivari, Miss Mildred  
 Olmsted, Lavern  
 Olsen, Miss Elise K.  
 O'Malley, Miss Kathryn  
 O'Neill, Mrs. Joseph

Order of the Holy Cross  
 Osborne, John A.  
 Oskowsky, Mrs. Ruth H.  
 Owen, Miss Caroline E.  
 Page, Mrs. R. G., Jr.  
 Paech, Herman  
 Paige, Miss Elizabeth  
 Paisley, Mr. and Mrs. Byron  
 Parker, Philo W.  
 Parks, Mrs. Floyd L.  
 Patterson, Dr. H. C.  
 Pattino, Mrs. Agnes  
 Paul, Rev. J. A.  
 Pauly, Mr. and Mrs. J.  
 Pearson, H. S.  
 Peck, Mrs. William  
 Pedrozo, Henry  
 Pells, Mrs. Mary A.  
 Pelton, Mrs. H. C.  
 Pendleton, Miss Laura  
 Perkins, Mrs. George  
 Perkins, Miss Madelyn E.  
 Perry, Mrs. J. H.  
 Peters, Miss Sally  
 Peters, Mrs. Sara H.  
 Peterson, C. B.  
 Peterson, Mrs. Wm.  
 Petschelt, Max  
 Phillips, Glenn  
 Pickard, William  
 Pickert, August  
 Pierce, Frederick J., Jr.  
 Pierce, Mrs. Palmer E.  
 Pitney, Mrs. Shelton, Jr.  
 Pitt, Mrs. Pauline  
 Plain, William  
 Plasche, Hubert  
 Plate, Miss Emilie  
 Poehl, Mrs. Ernest  
 Poetz, Theodore H.  
 Polking, Miss Dorothy  
 Pollard, Mrs. Chreptal  
 Poor, Charles L.  
 Poore, Mrs. Annie E.  
 Popper, Mrs. Hilda  
 Potter, A. Cuthbert  
 Potter, Miss Grace  
 Powers, Mrs. S. R.  
 Pratt, Mrs. F. E.  
 Prendergast, Wm. A.  
 Prentiss, Miss Lydia F.  
 Previn, Mrs. Stanley  
 Proctor, Thomas G.  
 Pross, Victor  
 Purcell, Frank J.



Putral, Mrs. Louise  
 Quinn, Miss Florence  
 Rabbitt, Mrs. Akis  
 Rainey, Mrs. Roy A.  
 Rath, Mrs. Anna C.  
 Rauber, Miss Emma  
 Raymes, Mr. and Mrs. I.  
 Read, Bayard W.  
 Reboul, J. B.  
 Rechani, Miss Carmen  
 Rede, Miss Carol  
 Reed, Harry L.  
 Reinhartz, Miss Dorothy  
 Retz, John  
 Rhoades, Mrs. Anna  
 Richard, William  
 Richards, Mrs. Louise S.  
 Richardson, Dr. Edwin J.  
 Richardson, Miss Helene  
 Richmond, Mrs. J. Henry  
 Richter, Mrs. Joseph H.  
 Rieger, Mrs. E.  
 Rigler, Miss Ruth E.  
 Riley, Mrs. Edward  
 Riley, Mr. and Mrs. Harold  
 Riley, Mrs. Harold A.  
 Riley, Thomas A.  
 Ripley, Lucien  
 Rives, Mr. F. Bayard  
 Rivlin, Benjamin  
 Robert Murril Shops, Inc.  
 Roberts, Mrs. George M.  
 Robeson, John M.  
 Robinson, Charles E.  
 Robinson, Miss Elizabeth L.  
 Rocco, John  
 Rochon, Mrs. Kathryn L.  
 Rockwell, Dwight  
 Rockwell, Richard C.  
 Rodriguez, Frank  
 Roe, Miss Emily  
 Roehm, Mrs. E. A.  
 Roesch, Mrs. Anna  
 Rogers, John J.  
 Rohan, Michael  
 Romaine, Miss Lily A.  
 Romaine, Theodore C.  
 Rork, Miss Adelaide  
 Rosen, Mrs. Ben  
 Rosen, Miss Hildegard M.  
 Rosen, Mrs. Marie  
 Rosenzweig, Mrs. Anna  
 Ross, Mrs. Betty  
 Ross, Miss Evelyn  
 Ross, Mrs. Freda  
 Ross, Miss Marguerite E.  
 Ross, P. W. T.  
 Ross, W. T.  
 Rothenberg, Mrs. J. D.  
 Rover, Mrs. H. J.  
 Rowan, James  
 Ruchgaber, Mrs. Louis A.  
 Rufenacht, Mrs. Phoebe K.  
 Runyon, Miss Helen  
 Russell, Miss Helen A.  
 Russell, Mrs. U. B.  
 Ryan, Michael  
 Sachs, Mrs. Lottie  
 Sage, Miss Alice C.  
 Sailer, Louis F.  
 Sainsbury, W.  
 St. Augustine's Chapel  
 St. Clement's Women's Guild  
 St. Michael's Church  
 Salcedo, Mrs. Laboria  
 Salcedo, Manuel  
 Salop, Mrs. A. L.  
 Sanborn, Miss Aline E.  
 Sander, Mrs. Martha  
 Sanders, James J.  
 Sanford, Mrs. Frances H.  
 Sanford, Mrs. Warren B.  
 Santini, Mrs. Peter  
 Saretsky, Mrs. Florence  
 Satterlee, Herbert L.  
 Satterlee, Mrs. Herbert L.  
 Savacool, Miss Ethel  
 Savadge, Miss Mildred  
 Schachne, Chas.  
 Shachtman, Benjamin  
 Schader, Joseph E.  
 Schaper, Henry E.  
 Scharnagel, Herman  
 Schermerhorn, Miss Madelaine  
 Schermerhorn, W.  
 Schick, John L.  
 Schmidt, Mrs. Helen  
 Schneider, Arthur  
 Schniderman, Mrs. Dora  
 Schoenfeld, Mrs. D.  
 Schuld, Frank P.  
 Schusterman, Mrs. Wm.  
 Schuyler, Mrs. Livingston R.  
 Schwam, Edward J.  
 Schwarz, Miss Anna  
 Scoville, Miss Grace  
 Seeman, Carl  
 Segal, Miss Fannie  
 Selikowitz, Adolph  
 Sesnan, Mrs. Thomas J.



Shafer, Rev. and Mrs. L. J.  
 Shallcross, C. F.  
 Shapiro, Miss Fanny  
 Shaw, Mrs. Robert G.  
 Shaw, James E.  
 Shedden, Miss Augusta  
 Sheffield, Mrs. Wesley F.  
 Sherman, Miss Lillie H.  
 Sherpick, Eugene A.  
 Shey, Lee  
 Shick, Frederick A.  
 Shoemaker, Rev. S. M.  
 Sicilia, Albert  
 Sidweber, Mr. and Mrs. G.  
 Silbernagel, Mrs. Jennie M.  
 Siller, Herbert M.  
 Silverman, Herbert  
 Singer, Mrs. J.  
 Singleton, Edward  
 Sjauken, Mrs. Theodore J.  
 Sklar, Herman  
 Sloan, Benson B.  
 Sloane, Mrs. John  
 Smith, Adolph  
 Smith, Miss Carol C.  
 Smith, H. Marshall  
 Smith, Veralawrence  
 Smith, Mrs. Wilbert  
 Snyder, Mrs. David U.  
 Soden, Alvin  
 Solakien, Mrs. H.  
 Sorgel, Miss Ruth  
 Sparks, Gerald  
 Spears, The Rev. H. E.  
 Speier, Miss Clara  
 Speier, Mrs. Herman  
 Spencer, Mrs. Caroline  
 Stadler, Raymond P.  
 Staley, Joseph O.  
 Stancliff, William  
 Stanfield, Mrs. Theodore  
 Stanley Gerson, Inc.  
 Stein, Miss Birdie E.  
 Steinbaum, Mrs. Max W.  
 Steinmeg, Richard  
 Stengel, Miss Florence  
 Stern, Chas.  
 Sternberg, Mrs. Charles  
 Stevens, Miss Caroline Harris  
 Stevens, John E.  
 Stevens, Joseph T.  
 Stevens, Miss Mary O.  
 Stewardson, James  
 Stewart, Gardiner  
 Stieglitz, Mrs. W.

Storer, Miss Ethel  
 Stricker, Mrs. Lillie  
 Strong, Mrs. Edith A.  
 Strong, Mrs. James R.  
 Strong, Mrs. Theron R.  
 Stroock, Joseph  
 Stuart, Mrs. Bertha B.  
 Stumpf, Miss Elizabeth  
 Sturges, W. W.  
 Summerville, Rudyard  
 Superior Linen Co., Inc.  
 Sutton, Rev. J. W., D.D.  
 Sweeney, Miss Grace M.  
 Sweet, Mrs. J. E.  
 Swift, Mrs. Charles  
 Swinton, Wm. A.  
 Swords, Mrs. Jacquelin  
 Symington, Wm. H.  
 Szepesti, Eugene  
 Taber, John  
 Tarvainan, Miss Lydia  
 Taube, G.  
 Telese, Mrs. Margaret  
 Temko, Mrs. Emanuel  
 Terry, Mrs. John T.  
 Terry, Misses Mildred and Altha  
 Thaw, Mrs. J. C.  
 Theodore, Mrs. Anthony  
 Thesingh, Miss Annie Q. E.  
 Thill, Mrs. J. B.  
 Thomas, H. M.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Martha  
 Thomas, Mrs. Wm. S.  
 Thompson, Mrs. Louise  
 Thompson, Miss Marie L.  
 Thomson, Dr. J. B.  
 Thorne, Samuel  
 Thorpe, Miss Laura E.  
 Thygeson, E. T.  
 Tilford, Miss Julie  
 Tinayre, Yves  
 Tompkins, Miss Augusta N.  
 Tornichia, Mr. and Mrs. Julius  
 Torrance, Crawford  
 Torrey, Rev. and Mrs. Arthur  
 Towers, Mrs. Caroline C.  
 Townsend, Miss Mary Allen  
 Trafford, Mrs. Perry D.  
 Treanor, Mrs. Wm. C.  
 Treney, Mrs. Bridget  
 Trowbridge, Thomas  
 Tucker, Jack  
 Tucker, Mrs. Samuel A.  
 Tunis, Allan D.  
 Turner, Miss Edith

Turner, Mrs. Pauline	Welton, Miss Marie L.
Ungerer, Mrs. Chas.	West, Miss Minerva E.
University Specialty Shoppe	Westfall, Mrs. Geo. H.
Upton, Clifford B.	Wheatena, Marie
Urrico, Luigi	Wheeler, Bert
Usera, Mr. and Mrs. Julio	White, Miss Mary
Vaillant, Mrs. R.	Whitehead, Miss Alice
VanVechten, Schuyler, Jr.	Whiting, Frederick L.
Van Voorhis, Miss Margaret	Whittemore, Dr. C. L.
Ventura, Miss Marie	Wickes, Mrs. H. VanWyck
Verpilleux, Mrs. A. J.	Wight, Miss Elizabeth T.
Vincent, Harry	Wilcox, Miss Amelia W.
Vogl, Mrs. Theresa H.	Wilhelm, J. H.
VonGlahn, John D.	Wilkens, Luman
Von Thien, Mrs. T.	Williams, Arthur
Voris, Mrs. John R.	Williams, Mrs. David
Wagenheim, Mrs. Jack	Williams, Miss Essie L.
Walbridge, Mr. and Mrs. C. C.	Williams, Miss Frances
Walker, Mrs. Barbour	Williamson, Mrs. Frederic E.
Walker, George G.	Wilson, Rev. Albert J. M.
Walker, Miss Miriam D.	Wilson, Miss Mary C.
Wallis, Howard	Wilson, Ralph W.
Walter, Marcus	Winchell, Mrs. Joseph E.
Walter Scott Foundation for the Aid of Crippled Children, Inc.	Winn, John H.
Walters, Edward	Winters, Miss Marie
Walton, Miss Mildred	Witherbee, Mrs. Frank S.
Wansker, Joseph	Witt, J. Henry
Ward, Mrs. Jos. S.	Witter, Miss Helen F.
Ward, Mrs. W. Lee	Wojcicka, Mrs. L.
Wardell, Edward H.	Wood, John Wilson
Waterbury, H. S.	Woodbridge, Mrs. Elinar G.
Watson, Mrs. Jeannette K.	Worthington, Robert
Watson, John D.	Wragge, B. H.
Webb, Mrs. Electra	Wright, Miss Catherine
Webb, Mrs. V.	Wyman, Mrs. Helen
Wedgewood, Kennard L.	Yates, Miss Margaret
Weeks, Mrs. F. H.	Yerkes, Harold
Weidner, Mrs. Joseph	Yorkiadis, Vacil
Weikersheimer, Misses Thekla and Meta Reiss	Young, Miss Eva C.
Weill, Miss Rose	Young, Mrs. John
Weiner, David	Zeller, Wm. F.
Weiss, Miss Charlotte	Zicos, James
Welger, Mrs. Celine	Ziegler, Henry J.
Welles, Very Rev. and Mrs. Edward R.	Zimmer, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick
	Zipser, Mrs. Max
	Zuidema, Albert

ANNUAL REPORT  
for 1947

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue

New York City

A N D

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Greenwich, Conn.



# *Index*

	PAGE
NEFACTORS .....	74
BOARD OF MANAGERS.....	5
Standing Committees .....	6
Service Records .....	91
OMMITTEES	
Board of Managers Standing Committees.....	6
Medical Board Committees.....	33
Social Service Committees.....	8
ONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, ST. LUKE'S	
Financial Statement .....	59
Report of Director.....	55
Staff—Administrative and Medical.....	54
Statistics .....	57
ACTS OF 1947.....	51
INANCIAL REPORTS	
Auditor's Certificate .....	65
Balance Sheet .....	66
Detailed Statement of Operating Income.....	70
Statement of Income and Expense	
St. Luke's Main Hospital.....	68
St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	59
Consolidated Statement .....	69
N MEMORIAM .....	71
EDICAL BOARD .....	33
Committees of .....	33
EDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF CHANGES.....	72
URSING, DEPARTMENT AND SCHOOL OF	
Officers and Faculty.....	47

	PAGE
OFFICERS OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.....	5
PUBLICATIONS OF MEDICAL STAFF.....	49
REPORTS	
Of the President.....	9
Of the Director.....	12
Of the President of the Medical Board.....	29
Of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital.....	55
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL PLANS.....OPP.	64
SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE	
Board .....	8
Committees .....	8
SOCIETIES	
Alumnae Association of St. Luke's School of Nursing.....	7
Society of St. Luke's Alumni.....	7
Society of St. Luke's Hospital.....	7
STAFFS	
Administrative Officers .....	28
Medical Staff .....	36
House Staff .....	40
Out-patient Staff .....	42
Nursing	
Administrative Officers .....	47
Faculty of School of Nursing.....	47
Changes in Medical and Surgical Staffs.....	72
Convalescent Hospital Staffs.....	54
Service Records of Professional Staff.....	96
Service Records of Special Services.....	102
Service Records of House Staff.....	112
STATISTICS	
Main Hospital	
Administration Statistics .....	63
Department of Religious Work .....	62
Facts of 1947.....	51
Patients' Statistics .....	60
Convalescent Hospital	
Department of Religious Work.....	58
Patients' Statistics .....	57
THE MEDICAL STAFF	
(Illustrated Section) .....	16

## OFFICERS

<i>President</i> . . . . .	Lincoln Cromwell
<i>Vice-President</i> . . . . .	J. Stewart Baker
<i>Treasurer</i> . . . . .	Frederick Sheffield
<i>Assistant Treasurer</i> . . . . .	Central Hanover Bank & Trust Company
<i>Secretary</i> . . . . .	Rogers H. Bacon

## BOARD OF MANAGERS

(Whose Terms of Office Expire Respectively on St. Luke's Day,  
October 18th, in the Following Years:)

1948

J. Stewart Baker	E. Henry H. Simmons
Lincoln Cromwell	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
Arnold Whitridge	Frederick Sheffield
Edwin G. Merrill	

1949

Jarvis Cromwell	Myron C. Taylor
Charles E. Dunlap	Schuyler Van Vechten
Walton Martin, M.D.	A. Varick Stout, Jr.
Andrew V. Stout	Carl W. Ackerman*

1950

Rogers H. Bacon	Jacob Gould Schurman
William S. Gray, Jr.	William A. Eldridge
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.	Van Rensselaer Halsey
Charles D. Dickey	Eugene W. Stetson, Jr.

### *Managers Ex-Officio*

<i>The Bishop of the Diocese of New York</i>
The Right Reverend Charles Kendall Gilbert, D.D.
<i>The Mayor of the City of New York</i>
The Hon. William O'Dwyer
<i>The President of the Council of the City of New York</i>
The Hon. Vincent R. Impellitteri
<i>The British Consul-General</i>
Sir Francis E. Evans, K.C.M.G.
<i>The President of the Medical Board</i>
William F. MacFee, M.D.

### *Representatives of St. George's Society*

Hiram A. Mathews	Bernard L. Holloway
------------------	---------------------

## DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL

Claude W. Munger, M.D.

Resigned September 29, 1947



# BOARD OF MANAGERS' STANDING COMMITTEES †

## *Executive Committee*

1948

E. Henry H. Simmons, Chairman	Charles E. Dunlap
William A. Eldridge	

1949

Bernard L. Holloway, Chairman	A. Varick Stout, Jr.
Jacob Gould Schurman	

## *Ex-Officio*

The President	The Treasurer
The Vice-President	The Secretary

## *Finance Committee*

Schuyler Van Vechten, Chairman, 1948	Hiram A. Mathews, 1950
J. Stewart Baker, 1949	Andrew V. Stout, 1951
Frederick Sheffield, Ex-Officio	

## *Committee on Legal Affairs*

Frederick Sheffield, Chairman	Edwin S. S. Sunderland
	Rogers H. Bacon

## *Nominating Committee*

Jacob Gould Schurman, Chairman	Jarvis Cromwell
	Andrew V. Stout

## *Committee on Membership*

William J. Schieffelin, Jr., Chairman	Charles D. Dickey
	J. Stewart Baker

## *Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

Walton Martin, M.D., Chairman, 1949	A. Varick Stout, Jr., 1948
Edwin G. Merrill, 1950	

## *Committee on School of Nursing*

Arnold Whitridge, Chairman, 1950	Walton Martin, M.D., 1948
	Jacob Gould Schurman, 1949

## *Committee on Service to Patients*

Charles D. Dickey, Chairman	Eugene W. Stetson, Jr.
	Edwin S. S. Sunderland

## *Committee on Maintenance and Operation of Building*

Jarvis Cromwell, Chairman	Schuyler Van Vechten
	Van Rensselaer Halsey

## *Committee on Out-patient Department and Social Service*

Andrew V. Stout, Chairman	Bernard L. Holloway
	Myron C. Taylor

## *Advisory Board of Social Service*

Representing the Board of Managers:

Committee on Out-patient Department and Social Service

Representing the Medical Board:

Dr. G. Jarvis Coffin	Dr. Paul C. Morton
----------------------	--------------------

Representing the Out-patient Department:

Dr. William S. Norton, II	Dr. F. Stafford Wearn
Dr. Jed H. Irvine	

Ex-Officio:

President of Social Service Committee  
 Director of Social Service Department  
 President of the Medical Board  
 Director of the Hospital

† Dates following names of members of certain committees indicate year in which their committee membership expires on St. Luke's Day, October 18.

### *Conference Committee on Appointments*

Rogers H. Bacon, Chairman

Representatives of the Executive Committee of the Medical Board:

John H. Keating, M.D.

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

The Director of the Hospital:

Claude W. Munger, M.D.

Lincoln Cromwell

Frederick Sheffield

William F. MacFee, M.D.

## MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### *Life Members*

Baker, J. Stewart

Cammann, H. Schuyler

Clark, F. Ambrose

Clark, Stephen C.

Crocker, George A.

Cromwell, Jarvis

Cromwell, Lincoln

Eldridge, William A.

Gray, William S., Jr.

Holloway, Bernard L.

Hoyt, Henry R.

Iselin, Oliver

Loew, E. Victor

Mathews, Hiram A.

McLane, Thomas S.\*

Merrill, Edwin G.

Morgan, Henry S.

Satterlee, Herbert L.†

Schieffelin, William J., Jr.

Schurman, Jacob Gould

Simmons, E. Henry H.

Stires, Ernest M.

Stokes, I. N. Phelps

Stout, Andrew V.

Sunderland, Edwin S. S.

Taylor, Myron C.

Woodward, William

### *Members Paying Annual Dues*

Ackerman, Carl W.\$

Auchincloss, C. Russell

Bacon, Francis M.

Bacon, Rogers H.

Cole, Rufus, M.D.\*

Dickey, Charles D.

Dunlap, Charles E.

Halsey, Van Rensselaer

Hill, Robert C.

Martin, Walton, M.D.

Miller, George MacCulloch

Parker, Charles M.‡

Potter, Alonzo

Russell, Charles H.

Sheffield, Frederick

Stetson, Eugene W., Jr.

Stout, A. Varick, Jr.

Thorne, Samuel

Van Vechten, Schuyler

Whitridge, Arnold

## SOCIETY OF THE ALUMNI OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

*President*.....G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

*Vice-President*.....Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

*Secretary*.....John P. West, M.D.

*Treasurer*.....Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

## ALUMNAE ASSOCIATION OF ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING — 1948

*President*.....Eleanor M. Pise

*Vice-President*.....Frances H. Brewer

*Treasurer*.....Clara W. Sanger

*Recording Secretary*.....Ruth H. Dixon

*Corresponding Secretary*.....Shirley M. Henry

Died November 18, 1947

Died February 28, 1947

Resigned September 29, 1947

Resigned February 24, 1947

Resigned December 29, 1947

## SOCIAL SERVICE COMMITTEE

### OFFICERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD — 1948

<i>President</i> .....	Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock
<i>Vice-Presidents</i>	
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue	Mrs. Robert White
<i>Secretary</i> .....	Mrs. Reginald Conklin
<i>Treasurer</i> .....	Mrs. William C. Riker

### CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES

<i>Church</i> .....	Miss Edythe Clark
<i>Thrift Shop</i> .....	Mrs. Edward S. Isham
<i>Personnel Practices</i> .....	Mrs. Robert H. White
<i>Ways and Means</i> .....	Mrs. Gouverneur Carnochan
<i>Nominations</i> .....	Mrs. Jacob Gould Schurman

### DIRECTOR OF SOCIAL SERVICE

Miss Grace Cooke

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

*Whose terms of office expire respectively on December 31st in the following years:*

#### 1948

Miss Susan D. Bliss	Mrs. Samuel Riker
Mrs. Edward Bruch	Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.
Mrs. Reginald Conklin	Miss Ruth Schwab
Mrs. Lincoln Cromwell	Mrs. Frederick Seggerman
Mrs. Harold Herrick	Mrs. Frederick Sheffield
Miss Frances Jones*	Mrs. Robert H. White
Mrs. William F. MacFee	

#### 1949

Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock	Mrs. John Marsh
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue	Mrs. Walton Martin
Mrs. Jarvis Cromwell	Mrs. Henry S. Patterson*
Mrs. Edward J. Donovan	Mrs. William C. Riker
Mrs. John Douglas	Mrs. Jacob G. Schurman
Mrs. Oswald Jones	Mrs. Antoine P. Voislowsky

#### 1950

Miss Lucie Alcott	Miss Mildred Coster
Miss Edythe Clark	Mrs. Henry LeRoy Finch
Mrs. Gilman D. Blake	Miss Gertrude Hoyt
Mrs. Lyman C. Blecker	Mrs. Edward S. Isham
Mrs. Gouverneur Carnochan	

### HONORARY MEMBERS

Miss Elizabeth Beebe	Mrs. Frederick Keppel
Mrs. F. Warner Bishop	Mrs. Frederick E. Lewis
Mrs. Henry Sloane Coffin	Mrs. Edward Loomis
Mrs. George F. Clover	Mrs. William T. Manning
Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell	Mrs. Howard C. Robbins
Mrs. William M. V. Hoffman	Mrs. John S. Sheppard
Mrs. William Hyde	

\* Resigned

## *Report of the President*

---

In caring for patients during 1947, St. Luke's Hospital incurred a net operating loss of approximately \$350,000. This figure includes the loss at Convalescent Hospital but does not include charges for depreciation of buildings and equipment, which would add \$170,000 to our loss. It was the Hospital's worst year financially in nearly a century of service. Costs of food, salaries, and supplies for every department soared. Voluntary hospitals do not expect to "pay their way," especially at St. Luke's where liberal free care in wards and clinics has always made expenses larger than receipts.

Besides the above outlay we have been forced during the past year to make structural improvements and modernizations costing \$353,124. The largest item was the construction of space for and the installation of two new elevators and a new stair wing needed at the east end of our central building. This expense, added to the deficit from operations, used up \$703,124 of our capital funds.

There is no present way to reduce costs unless we curtail the services shown below, or get more help from those who realize the need of St. Luke's Hospital for protecting the health of our City and are able to give generously. Fifty years ago St. Luke's endowment funds made it thought of as rich. Today, although increased, endowments pay less than one fifth of its expenses.

### *1 Year of Service*

1947 was our year of record service. There were 152,686 days of care to in-patients, distributed as follows:

Private Patient Days.....	24,453
Semi-Private Patient Days.....	31,062
Ward Patient Days.....	97,166
	<hr/>
	152,686

There were 128,649 out-patient visits to our clinics and emergency department as compared with 118,511 in 1946.

We are appreciative of the untiring work of our various staffs: doctors, administrators, nurses, technicians — and our Social Service Department whose work so often supplements the medical and nursing care of our patients. Last year, 2,103 patients received case work service by the Social Service Department. Of these, 1,591 were new to us. For them the medical social workers made a total of 27,338 interviews and visits during the year. Many who are not our patients come for help and are advised where best they may receive needed help. There were 5,065 such calls upon this department's time over and above the patient load.

On June 1, 1947, began an affiliation with Columbia University's College of Physicians and Surgeons for the bedside teaching of their fourth year medical students. During the following six months fifteen medical students came to St. Luke's, each for two-month periods of instruction.

For the future we plan only such enlargement of our hospital plant as is forced on us for maintaining our standard of service and our obligation to the community. We are bound to find more room for the Out-patient Department, daily crowded as a subway train in rush hours, for our laboratories, x-ray, and some other services.

We should at an early date set up a diagnostic clinic so a group of our doctors can collectively serve people of moderate means greatly in need of this service. We need a cancer detection clinic, and an emergency ambulance service.

The President of the Hospital, its President of Medical Board, and the Director have been conferring with the Acting President of Columbia University, and its Director of Student and Personnel Health Service considering the inclusion in our building program of housing for the University's Health Service under a co-operative service plan. Details are yet to be worked out, but recent conferences are bringing nearer this opportunity to St.

St. Luke's for further service. Our restricted funds cannot begin to erect *even one* of the buildings we should have if the health needs of our section of New York are to be met. Architects say the needed construction will cost \$4,000,000.

St. Luke's has never staged a campaign for funds throughout a near century of service during which, thanks to generous gifts, it has spent many millions of dollars in excess of revenues from patients. Now we must go out for help. Our officers and Board of Managers will not be serving the Hospital in full measure if they merely stand and wait for gifts and legacies to drop into the Hospital's lap. Our cause is too good, our needs too urgent. No appeal to St. Luke's has ever been denied a sick man, woman or child because they could not pay in full or in part. We are sure New York will say "yes" to an appeal for means to meet our responsibilities in protecting the City's health. When details have had adequate study, such an appeal will be made.

LINCOLN CROMWELL

*President of St. Luke's Hospital*

*This statement, released in advance of the Hospital's annual report, has widely commented upon in the New York newspapers.)*

## *Report of the Director*

---

The work of St. Luke's Hospital moved steadily forward in 1947. Our staffs were more adequately manned throughout the Hospital. There was a sense of progress and development. This had been lacking in all hospitals during the war and post-war years.

We are proud and grateful for the skill and wholehearted devotion of our professional and non-professional staffs, to whom credit is due for the achievements of the Hospital. The President and members of the Board of Managers, too, have increasingly shown their interest in and support of the Hospital's endeavor to give unexcelled care to its patients.

Supplies were more readily available in 1947, though at terrific prices. Some construction work and renovation was accomplished, though the final cost of this, too, was far beyond anticipation.

In fact, we were plagued by financial difficulties which culminated the severest deficit in our history. It might be well to emphasize at this point that as a voluntary hospital, St. Luke's is not supported by governmental or any other outside source. It has never operated for profit. Our patients who have no money are cared for by our physicians and the Hospital entirely free. Many others can pay only part of the actual cost, to St. Luke's, of their care. The cost of care for New York City patients is never completely taken care of by the City. Last year the cost to us, per patient day, was \$13.36. The City compensated only at the rate of \$6.00 per day.

The total amounts received by the Hospital in payment of patients' bills does not cover our costs. Income from investments has been cut down by our having to make inroads into



our capital to cover our deficits. In order to make connection between heavy running expenses and money available to meet them, we must depend upon gifts in various forms from friends of the Hospital and of its outstanding charitable service.

We have been most fortunate in the generosity of these contributors in the past. St. Luke's could not have gone on without them. The Board of Managers, the Director and all who take part in the work of St. Luke's are extremely grateful for their assistance in making this work possible.

In the financial section of this report may be seen some of the ways in which donations have been made. Annual contributions to our Needy Patients' Fund may be large or small. The unrestricted funds for Hospital maintenance are like a backbone to the institution. Gifts may be made to special funds for specific purposes, or, very welcome, funds to be donated to the general purposes" of the Hospital. Beds may be endowed as memorials. Inclusion of legacies in the wills of individuals is one way of insuring the continuation of St. Luke's services into the future.

Elsewhere in the Report may be found detailed information on fiscal affairs during 1947. We may at this point briefly analyze them as follows:

Total operating expenses, exclusive of depreciation	\$2,790,682.46
Fees from patients.....	\$1,553,435.60
Other income, net.....	903,139.85
Deficit.....	\$ 334,107.01

### *Medical Staff*

For the first time since the war, we had a full staff of internes and residents. Returning veterans who served their internships at St. Luke's have been given preference in filling our residencies. It has been difficult to choose from among the large number of other applicants who have sought places on our house staff.

Our attending physicians and surgeons have notably forwarded their dual responsibilities: 1) unexcelled care for the

sick and injured; 2) the teaching and training of younger men to carry forward in their great profession.

With an adequate complement of our staff in attendance once again, and ever increasing numbers of patients, there was an accompanying growth of interest in various fields of research. Forty-two group research studies were made by members of our attending and resident staffs during 1947.

A number of other research projects are awaiting space and equipment, which are so greatly needed and which we hope to provide in new buildings. Expansion of present laboratories and addition of others are necessary. Larger and more efficient space for our Out-patient Department and opportunities to develop new clinics are equally important for the Hospital's greatest service and development. Two new clinics were opened in 1947. The Pediatric service opened a Child Guidance Clinic. Kind friends of the institution have provided, through their gifts a total of \$20,000.00 to finance this extremely valuable service. A Veterans' Neuropsychiatric Clinic, in cooperation with the United States Veterans Administration, has operated actively through the year. Throughout 1947, there was great need for additional accommodations for private and semi-private patients. Average occupancy of the entire Hospital reached a very high percentage. Many patients were turned away for lack of vacant beds for their accommodation.

Under the presidency of Dr. John H. Keating, Sr., the Medical Staff of the Hospital held conferences throughout the year for the discussion of important cases which were felt to be instructive and helpful. Service conferences, progress clinics, pathological conferences and similar group activities of members of the medical staff have increased even beyond our pre-war records.

The deaths of Dr. George M. Goodwin, Dr. Henry H. M. Lyle, and Dr. F. Warner Bishop, with the resignations or retirements of Doctors Francis Carter Wood, Frederick Prime, Eric J. Ryan, George F. Hoch, David S. D. Jessup, James R. Scott and Morris

K. Smith, were serious blows to the staff, and are necessitating considerable reorganization.

Dr. Keating was appointed by the Board of Managers to succeed Dr. Goodwin as Director of Medicine. In the Medical Service, Doctors Luis Amill, G. Jarvis Coffin, Joseph Hajek, and Oswald R. Jones were promoted to Attendingships; Dr. Hector Perrone to Assistant Attending Physician.

The work of our laboratories, on which other services in the Hospital are so dependent for accuracy and refinement of diagnosis, showed a total increase of 10,000 in the number of tests made during 1947. Elsewhere in this report are listed numerous articles in medical journals and research reports which have emanated from St. Luke's Staff. The whole Hospital is proud of these contributions to medical literature.

The Department of Anaesthesiology was established on a new basis during the year and titles of the staff were changed to conform with the nomenclature of other staff departments. Dr. G. Edgar Burford, Jr., became Attending Anaesthesiologist; Dr. Horace Leigh, Associate Attending; and Doctors Herbert Fitch, John Couper, and Leonora Greteman, Assistant Attending Anaesthesiologists.

### *Events of the Year*

A teaching affiliation with Columbia University's College of Physicians and Surgeons was effected in June of 1947. Through this arrangement, long contemplated, 24 senior medical students from the college will come to St. Luke's each year in two-month periods for clinical training in our wards and laboratories under the instruction of our Attending Staff. Fifteen were here in the last half of 1947. A number of our Residents also took advantage of opportunities for graduate study at the Graduate Division of the College, in the sciences basic to the training in their respective clinical divisions. This long-standing affiliation with the Graduate Division assumes increasing importance in our resident-training program and is of signal

value to the Hospital's educational program and to its scientific development.

The following members of the St. Luke's Medical Staff were appointed to various grades of professorship in the Medical School: Doctors MacFee, Keating, Farnum, Herring, Morton and Shore. Dr. Fraser and Dr. Schilling became instructors.

In April of last year, St. Luke's responded to a city-wide emergency when the appearance of cases of virulent smallpox in the city brought about a mass vaccination. Response to this emergency by the Hospital personnel, including House Staff nurses, administrative and clerical workers and volunteers, was heartening and most helpful. About 15,000 persons were vaccinated at the Hospital, in a ten day period during which there were seemingly endless lines of awaiting "vaccineers".

Rectors of Episcopal Churches in Manhattan were invited to St. Luke's on May 6th in an effort to better inform them about the Hospital. Chaplain Rice conducted them on a tour of the Hospital which was followed by a tea in the Nurses' Residence where the clergymen were addressed by the Director of the Hospital and at which members of the Social Service Church Committees were hostesses to them and their wives.

Major construction work was accomplished in 1947 at the east end of the Muhlenberg Building. Two excellent new elevators were built and a new fire stairway from basement to roof. This necessitated the construction of a new outer wall and made more space available for use on all six floors. More extensive construction and modernization work, previously contemplated and fully planned, had to be postponed because of the high current cost of building materials and labor.

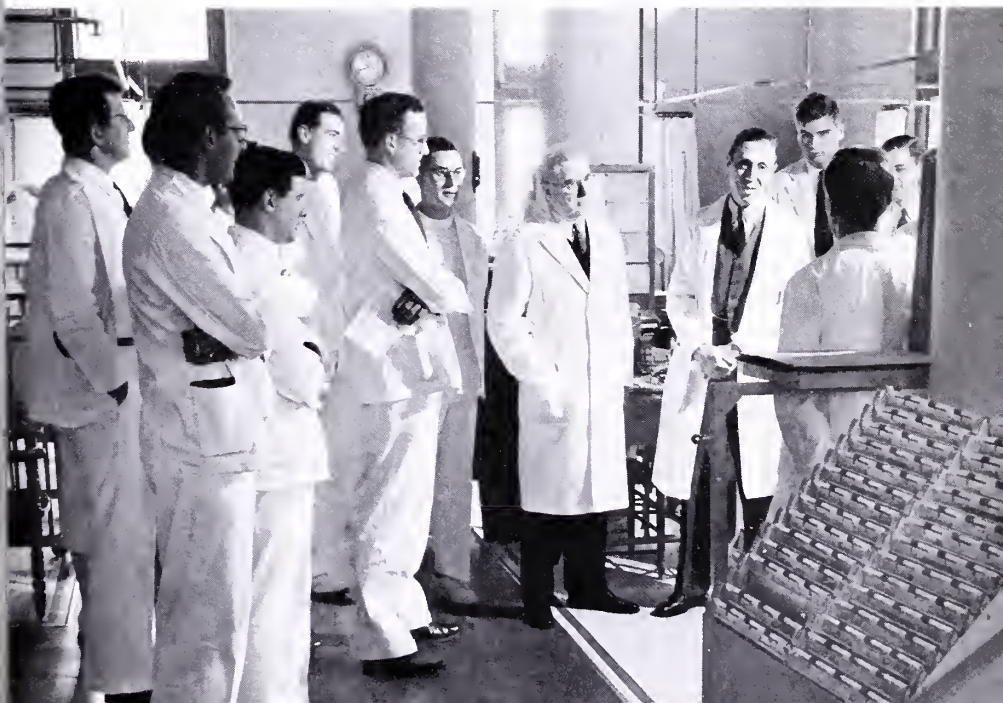
Our architects have prepared a "master plan" for the development of the Hospital, including new buildings, according to needs and requests set forth in the report of our Long Range Planning Committee. A time schedule for this work has not yet been set up. Some minor changes and renovations were accom-

## *The Medical Staff*

---

The Medical Staff is the backbone of a hospital. Physicians and Surgeons at St. Luke's work together for the care of patients and the teaching of young doctors to carry on the great work of the medical profession. Nurses, technicians, social service workers, and many others on the hospital staff assist.

Medical Rounds in our wards typifies the coordination of these two purposes. Here, the senior attendings, internes and residents, with sometimes a visiting authority in a special field, gather to study patients and then to discuss their problems and how they can be helped. Patients benefit from the pooling of experience and thought. Young doctors and medical students receive clinical training from observation and teaching.







X-rays are carefully scanned by doctors.

Patients are given all necessary kinds of tests and examinations by doctors and technicians before any operation or major decision about treatments.



Testing of blood in the Blood Bank laboratory is of great importance.



Surgeons, anesthetists and nurses intensely at work on an operation.





Ear, Nose and Throat ailments keep attendings and House Staff busy



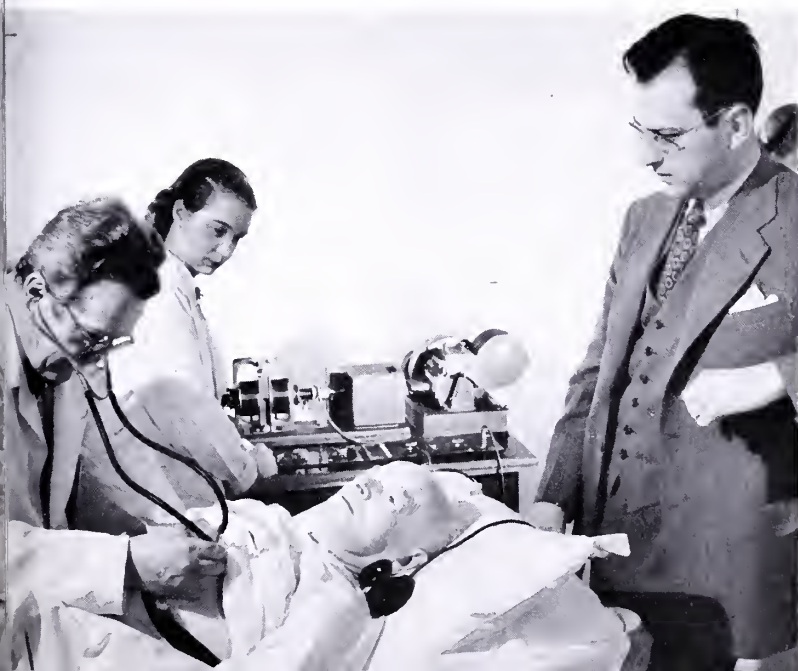
Orthopedic care is available for old and young alike.

Patients of all ages and many kinds of sickness receive the constant and earnest care of physicians, surgeons and specialists.

Surgeons, pediatricians,  
and the other services co-  
ordinate in patient care.



Heart patients receive all possible attention.



Frequent conferences are held by all or sections of the Medical Staff, when cases are presented and discussed freely. These meetings are felt to be great implements for giving better care to patients and for the advancement of medical knowledge among the staff. Great interest is shown in them, from directors of services and attendings to the youngest interne, who finds in them another opportunity to learn.





plished during the year, and considerable new equipment was added. This included air conditioning for the operating rooms, ultra-violet ray installation in the children's wards; improvements in the Chapel crypt, main kitchen and cafeteria, patients' clothing storage, and other places.

Members of our Board of Managers have been faithful in their attendance at meetings and have shown deep interest in Hospital activities.

The deaths of Mr. John A. Hance and of Mr. William M. V. Hoffman were a loss to the Board and to the Hospital.

New members of the Board to fill vacancies which occurred in 1946 were appointed as follows: Mr. Van Rensselaer Halsey and Mr. Eugene William Stetson, Jr.

### *Out-patient Department*

There were 117,813 patient visits to the 31 clinics of our Out-patient Department in 1947, an increase of 9,853 over the preceding year. The number of patients examined in our ward admitting and emergency office was 13,716, as compared with the 10,551 patients in 1946.

In this connection, a trend might be noted in the community to bring patients to our emergency department in increasing numbers, for a variety of causes, and in spite of our having no ambulance service. It has even been considered a possibility to increase our House Staff in order to cover this work more adequately. Abuse of this service by patients from the community, who come here instead of attending clinics, has been rather disturbing. The superior appointments of our Emergency Department since it was remodeled a few years ago is mainly responsible for this, no doubt, in view of the crowding and delays they encounter in the Out-patient Department proper.

Out-patient Department attendance, with reference of cases needing hospital care, is one of the most important sources of hospital admissions. It, at the same time, offers opportunities

for teaching and research which are essential to any voluntary hospital.

Following the decrease during war years, the number of clinic patients has steadily increased, with a justifiable anticipation of further growth in numbers. It requires ingenuity, patience and devotion on the part of administrative and professional personnel to maintain a high level of professional care under present overcrowded conditions. Not only do these conditions try the patience of our staff, but lack of privacy in taking histories and performing examinations is not conducive to the best care of patients.

The Hospital was most unfortunate in temporarily losing the services of Miss Lilian D. Strohmeier, Supervisor of our Out-patient Department, because of a serious illness. She has recovered and has now returned to her work. Her devotion to duty and her superior executive ability are in no small measure responsible for the satisfactory running of the Out-patient Department in years past. During her absence, the Director assigned one of his assistants, Mr. A. M. Millard, to the Out-patient Department to carry some of Miss Strohmeier's duties. This assignment proved to be of great value to the department.

Again, much credit for effective accomplishment under difficult physical surroundings is due to the work of the Social Service Department and of Volunteers who have assisted in all clinics.

With increasing patient load, the teaching affiliation with Columbia University, and advances in medicine requiring special clinics and more time per individual patient, our Out-patient Department has top priority in the Hospital's plans for a building program.

### *Nursing Department*

The Nursing Department at St. Luke's, like the Medical Staff, has a two-fold task and purpose. It provides nursing care for the Hospital patients, and at the same time teaches and super-

ises the students in our School of Nursing. These two quite different, yet coordinate, phases of the work were ably carried on by Miss Ruth K. Moser, Director of Nursing, and a capable faculty and nursing staff. Throughout the year, faculty members have worked to enrich the curriculum both in theory and practice. Periodic reports of students' progress have been sent to parents and to educational institutions last attended.

The year 1947 marked Miss Moser's first full year as Director of Nursing. It was a year of hard work and gratifying accomplishments, both in nursing education and in the work of the whole nursing staff of the Hospital. Miss Anne J. Humphrys, who had served as assistant Director of Nursing since 1926, retired. She had graduated from the school in 1914. Appreciation of her long years of service was shown by two entertainments in her honor and gifts from the Hospital staff. She was succeeded by Miss Kathryn Helm, A.B., R.N., a St. Luke's graduate of 1926. Miss Helm is a graduate of the College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio, and did graduate study at Western Reserve and George Washington Universities. Her wide experience in several fields of nursing make her a valuable asset to the staff. Miss Jane Danowski, B.S., R.N., was appointed Second Assistant Director of Nursing during the year. Other additions to the staff were: Mrs. Margaret Pratt Rathbone, R.N., Public Health Nursing Instructor, and Miss Eleanor M. Pise, R.N., M.A., Registrar, both of whom are graduates of our School: and Miss Barbara Tate, R.N., B.S., Nursing Arts Instructor. It is felt that the nursing school and the staff nurses of the Hospital have been strengthened by these and other changes made during the year.

Feeling that the Hospital's School of Nursing is a major asset and responsibility of the Hospital organization, the Board of Managers in 1947, enlarged its Committee on School of Nursing by the addition of three members. Mr. Arnold Whitridge, a member of the Board, was new to the Committee in 1947 and will be its chairman in 1948. The other two members are graduates of our School: Miss Margaret Reid, B.S., R.N., will repre-

sent Public Health Nursing; and Miss Carolyn Sprogell, A.B. R.N., Nursing School Alumnae.

The largest number of students ever admitted to the School in a non-war year, entered last year—94. Eighty-eight students completed their basic nursing education during 1947. There were 197 capped students in the School at the end of the year and 57 pre-clinical students.

At the “capping ceremony” on June 20th, the first award from the Carrie E. Bath Scholarship Fund were made, granting two scholarships to members of the class of 1950. During the year, three additional gifts were received to be used for scholarships. Such gifts are greatly appreciated by the School and Hospital, as they enable us to grant assistance and recognition to worthy students who are maintaining outstanding records in their work.

Graduation exercises of the class of 1947 were held in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, on Thursday, May 22nd. The Rt. Rev. Charles K. Gilbert, Bishop of New York, was the principal speaker, and joined the class for a photograph on the front steps of the Cathedral. Members of the class were guests of the alumnae at the association's 50th Anniversary dinner on May 28th, at which time the alumnae award was made to Anastasia Trehubenko.

On the first of the year, substantial basic salary increases were granted to graduate nurse employees and the Hospital assumed responsibility for the payment of Hospital care insurance for all employees. In September, there was sufficient personnel on the nursing staff to permit the reduction of the work week from forty-eight to forty-five hours. It is felt that these improved personnel policies have been helpful in keeping our staff to its present level of good service.

A great asset towards improvement of bedside nursing was made possible by an appropriation by the Board of Managers for the purchase of many items of equipment which it had been difficult to secure during the war and early post war periods.



Discussions concerning a collegiate affiliation were continued in 1947, and it is hoped that such an affiliation may be effected at an early date.

The opening of Plant V was made possible by an increase in quantity of bedside nurses and this improved staffing was both helpful and encouraging to all concerned. The prospects are good for an increased percentage of graduates to remain at St. Luke's at least for a time after completing their educational course in the school.

### *Dietary Department*

The Dietary Department showed a definite improvement over the preceding year with a dependable nucleus of employees who had helped to carry us through the war years and with a reduction of 63% in the general employee turnover of this department. This improvement in service was achieved in spite of the increased number of patients and employees in the Hospital which meant that 24,738 more meals were served in 1947 than in the preceding year. The increase in meals was largely seen in the ward patients and staff served from the main kitchen.

Six volunteers gave 1,471 $\frac{1}{4}$  hours of valuable and greatly appreciated service in the Dietary Department.

During the year the main kitchen, Scrymser House, and the employees' dining room were redecorated. A new Blodgett Bake oven was purchased and installed and a number of other pieces of much needed equipment were bought and put into service.

Job analyses were revised and reviewed with each employee so as to improve the service of all kitchens, including special diet kitchens.

In August, it was possible for the Hospital to reopen Plant V. The Dietary, as well as other departments, planned its schedules and menus to take care of the additional patients on this new floor without any break in routine.

An important addition to the Dietary Department came on August 15th, when it undertook responsibility for operating

the Hospitality Shop. This was ably directed by our Supervising Dietitian, who had to set up new positions and a new staff.

Fourteen dietary internes graduated in 1947, and four of them remained on our Dietary Staff at St. Luke's. Nine internes entered the St. Luke's Post Graduate Course in June. While this compares favorably with other schools, we should like to have a class of 14 internes each year.

The increased number of meals served and the rise in cost of food account for a large item in our total deficit for the year. Total food cost in 1947 amounted to \$451,802.78, as compared with \$407,734.37 in 1946.

While these figures are somewhat staggering, I feel that much credit is due this department for its able handling of the year's difficult problems.

### *Medical Records*

The 9,781 patients who were discharged from the hospital in 1947 each of necessity had a medical record here. This included all charts, results of tests and treatments—every pertinent item concerning the patient and his medical and personal history. Each record was handled hundreds of times and finally came to rest in the files of our Medical Record Department, where it will be microfilmed for permanent reference.

This department has improved its organization and service in many ways. An outstanding job has been done by the Surgical Follow-up Section which last year achieved a percentage of 92.6% on cases scheduled for follow-up. The recording of OPD laboratory data on the records was a step forward also.

### *Social Service*

For the first time since before the war, the Social Service Department has had a full staff of twelve professional workers; two supervisors, two paid case aides, five secretaries and the Director. In addition, the department has supervised field work

for two students from the New York School of Social Work, and one student case aide. Two volunteer case aides have given many hours of valuable service.

The Department lost one of its most valuable workers when Miss Edna Jones retired because of illness. She had been with the Department since 1921, and her resignation was accepted with much regret.

The Director of Social Service, as chairman of the North Atlantic District of the American Association of Medical Social Workers, attended the National Conference of Social Service which was held in San Francisco in April.

Because much of the work of Medical Social Workers is concerned with families who barely manage on marginal incomes until illness forces them to seek help, the work of this department is closely related to the various community agencies for health and welfare. This necessitates considerable time to be devoted to committee work, lectures, seminars and conferences by members of the Staff.

The department has participated in the Hospital teaching program for internes, hospital administrators, student nurses and dietitians.

A deep sense of responsibility has always characterized this department—responsibility primarily to the patient and his total needs, but also to the medical staff, and to the Hospital's standards and traditions. Statistics elsewhere relate the figures as to the number of patient cases and other data about the year's work.

Again in 1947, the Social Service Committee showed its interest and devotion to the work of the Hospital and to this department by generous gifts of time, effort and money. Meetings were held regularly for programs and discussions. These ladies have spent hours of work in the Hospital, in the Thrift Shop and in raising money for the United Hospital Fund, from which St. Luke's and our patients have benefited. We are all most grateful.

## *Volunteers*

Fifteen departments of the Hospital received the invaluable assistance of our fine corps of St. Luke's volunteers last year. An average of 78 volunteers a month put in an annual total of 16,539½ hours of work. To this might be added a number of unrecorded and strenuous hours given by our regular volunteers and other voluntary assistants from Columbia and Barnard Colleges during the vaccination emergency last spring. We could scarcely have met the sudden great demand of the community for this service without volunteer assistance. We were and are very grateful for the loyal and devoted service of these fine people, so freely and generously given.

While the Hospital's volunteer program is now less extensive than during the war years, it is an absolutely essential feature in the activities of great charitable efforts such as St. Luke's Hospital represents. Our Director of Volunteers maintains an active program of volunteer recruitment through the year. She informs herself of the needs of each department. She is often able to find a capable and devoted volunteer to meet not only routine departmental needs but specialized tasks through volunteers to cover jobs for which paid employees are unobtainable in the "fitful" labor market of today. A new "Manual for Volunteers" was published in 1947 and is an aid in recruitment of volunteers as well as in their instruction and guidance.

## *Libraries*

The Bolling Memorial Medical Library completed its 13th year in 1947 and recorded a growth from 358 volumes in its original collection to its present content of 4,200 books and bound periodicals. There is a subscription and gift list of 90 scientific journals as well.

The Employees' Library was moved last year to the top floor of the Vanderbilt Building, which has increased the space. It has a collection of 500 volumes; many of them gifts from the Patients' Library. There was an attendance of 1,801 last year.

The Patients' Library, which was started soon after the Hospital was founded, has given uninterrupted service ever since. Many gifts of books and magazines which were received, were greatly appreciated and enjoyed by our patients. There was a circulation of 15,694 books and magazines during the year by means of book carts taken to the patients by the librarian and her faithful and valuable volunteer assistants.

### *Physical Therapy*

The work of our Physical Therapy Department has been handicapped by lack of space as much as any other part of the Hospital. This excellent department has, by its own good work, crowded itself markedly. The number of treatments accomplished in the department has grown steadily, each year. Two principal rooms comprise its present setup—one devoted to electro-therapy and one to hydro-therapy and massage. In the present space, 95,718 treatments were given and 24,412 separate patient visits registered. A room for active exercises for arthritics, neurological conditions and the after-care of bone and joint injuries, is greatly needed.

The Hospital hopes to be able to take forward steps soon toward rehabilitation of war veterans and other handicapped persons. It hopes to provide adequate space and equipment for this purpose. This need can be fully realized only when new building space is available.

### *Maintenance*

Maintenance costs rose also last year. There was an increase in consumption of steam fuel, of light, and power within the Hospital. This was occasioned by the heavy load of work carried by the Hospital at all seasons. Concurrently, there were increases in the cost of fuel, and it was impossible to avoid an overdraft of our budget for fuel and for operation of the power plant. The maintenance department, in addition to its regular

work of keeping the buildings operating and in good condition assisted with the installation and regulation of new equipment in various departments.

### *Public Relations*

Our Public Relations Department progressed quietly but effectively during the year. It assisted in the publication of a new booklet of information for patients, a new manual for volunteers, an illustrated folder on the work of our dietary department, a booklet about St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital, as well as the Hospital's Annual Report and the monthly staff paper, "News of St. Luke's". Its news releases were given good space, particularly those about the nurses' commencement. Work relating to patients and to other departments of the Hospital and to the Needy Patients' Fund went forward steadily. Our Director of Public Relations participated in group conferences with the public relations officer of other hospitals and also took part in the Institute of Public Relations arranged by the American Hospital Association, at Princeton University, in June.

### *Department of Religious Work*

The Religious ministry within the Hospital has been carried on during the past year in accordance with our tradition of ministering to the spiritual needs of the patient as well as to his specifically medical requirements. The newly decorated Chapel has been a source of great satisfaction. Services are held regularly on weekdays and Sundays and the Chapel itself is open at all times for prayer and meditation. Visitors, patients and staff join in the services and for daily Evensong a choir of preclinical student nurses sing.

On Sunday and Holy Days many of the patients as well as members of the Hospital Family receive Holy Communion.

The Department has continued its contact with the General and the Union Theological Seminaries whose students assist in our services and bedside religious ministry.



Members of the Department had contacts with many of the clergy and parishes in and near New York and have taken part in various exercises of sister institutions.

At Christmastide an unusually large number of choirs, glee clubs and other musicians provided music and entertainment for the patients. The Chapel was beautifully decorated for Christmas and the Christmas Eve Service was largely attended.

Musical programs have been conducted by a selected group of volunteer musicians under the direction of our Religious Worker, Mrs. Helena Tittmann.

I think we may say that last year was a good year at St. Luke's. It was an extremely busy year for everyone—not easy, but with the satisfaction of some real achievements. The fiscal problems were unprecedented but accomplishment was great and indications for the future are definitely hopeful.

With all its age, St. Luke's, in 1947, was rather like a strong young horse, with new strength, ready to carry its load and to pull ahead wherever the road might properly lead. I believe it will be a good road and one of true progress.

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.,  
*Director of St. Luke's Hospital*



# Administrative Officers

JANUARY 1, 1947 TO DECEMBER 31, 1947

Director.....	Claude W. Munger, M.I.
Assistant Director.....	Lloyd H. Gaston, M.I.
Comptroller.....	Charles W. Davidson, C.P.A.
Administrative Assistants to Director	
Robin C. Buerki, Jr.	Donald W. Cordes, B.A., M.A.*
Arthur G. Burns, B.A.	
Director of Religious Work.....	Rev. Otis Radcliffe Ric
Director of Nursing.....	Ruth K. Moser, R.N., S.N.
Assistant Director of Nursing.....	Kathryn Helm, A.B., R.N.
Assistant Director of Nursing.....	Anne J. Humphrys, R.N., B.S., M.A.*†
Purchasing Agent.....	Lewis R. Kehele
Supervising Dietitian.....	E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
Director of Social Service.....	Grace Cook
Supervising Housekeeper.....	Mabel L. S. Whit
Supervisor of Out-patient Department.....	Lilian D. Strohmeier, R.N.
Record Librarian.....	Nancy Walker, A.B., R.R.I.
Supervisor of Private Pavilion.....	Mabel L. Clarke, R.N.
Medical Librarian.....	Hildegard Lemck
Supervisors of Admissions	
Ward.....	Harriet Ensign, R.N.
Private.....	Mrs. Louise Vernie
Editor, St. Luke's Bulletin.....	Manelva W. Keller, B.S., R.N.
Electrocardiograph Technician.....	Eleanor M. Lewis, R.N.
Electrocardiograph Technician.....	Vivian J. Ahl, R.N., B.S.†
Chief Pharmacist.....	Edward C. Watts, Ph.C., B.S.
Photographer.....	Manelva W. Keller, B.S., R.N.
Supervising Engineer.....	George D. Turner, M.E.
Director of Volunteer Service.....	Mrs. Jean D. Reed, B.A.
Supervisor of Laundry.....	George A. Connors
Supervisor of Sterile Supplies.....	Helen Zelezniak, R.N.
Supervisor of Telephone Service.....	Mrs. Carrie E. Plaw
Secretary to the Director.....	Sylvia Dunham
Administrative Internes	
Avery M. Millard, B.A.‡	G. A. W. Currie, M.D.
J. Gilbert Turner, M.D.	
Director of Public Relations.....	Aline Hughes, B.A.

## SPECIALIZED DEPARTMENTS

Director of Laboratories.....	Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
Assistant Director of Laboratories and Pathologist.....	Leila C. Knox, M.D.
Bacteriologist.....	Margaret F. Upton, Ph.D.
Associate Pathologist.....	David S. D. Jessup, M.D.
Chemist.....	Louis Basil Dotti, Ph.D.
Director of Department of Radiography.....	Eric J. Ryan, M.D.
Associate in Radiography.....	Charles W. Breimer, M.D.
Director of Department of Radiotherapy.....	Francis Carter Wood, M.D.
Associates in Radiotherapy	
Frederick Burgheim, M.D.	Frederick Prime, M.D.
Assistant in Radiotherapy.....	Henry K. Wachtel, M.D.
Cardiologist.....	Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Associate Cardiologists	
Edward P. Childs, M.D.	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.
Director of Blood and Plasma Bank.....	Luis A. Amill, M.D.
Assistant Director of Blood and Plasma Bank.....	Albert DeNatale, Ph.C., Ph.C.

\* Resigned, January 31, 1947.

\*\* Retired, July 31, 1947.

\* Appointed, August 26, 1947.

† Resigned, July 31, 1947.

‡ Appointed, May 5, 1947.

§ Resigned, March 8, 1948.

## *Report of the President of the Medical Board*

---

The year 1947 was a busy year for the professional staff of the Hospital, as has been stated by the President of the Board of Managers and the Director of St. Luke's. We had under our care and treated more patients than ever before in the various clinics, wards, and private rooms of the Hospital. The Medical Board had many very important decisions to make during the year and also we had many changes in personnel.

During the year we lost three of our permanent members by death. I refer to Dr. Henry H. M. Lyle, Dr. F. Warner Bishop and Dr. George M. Goodwin, all of whom served the Hospital for many years and had distinguished careers in the medical world. I would like to spread their distinguished records in this report, but this would require much more space than I have here.

At the end of the year, Dr. Francis Carter Wood retired as Director of Laboratories and Pathologist to the Hospital. His career has been remarkable for his original work in cancer, radiotherapy and general pathology; and he has been not only nationally, but internationally recognized in his special fields. He intends to devote his time from now on to finishing his book, an atlas of Pathology. Along with him will retire Dr. David S. D. Jessup, who has been especially skilled in Surgical Pathology and has been truly valuable during the war years when he came back from retirement to help us during the emergency. He has the grateful respect of the whole medical staff and they purely wish him well in his future endeavors. Dr. Frederick Prime also retired. He has been quiet, industrious and skilled in his field. We have felt that our patients were getting the best in radiotherapy under his guidance.

Dr. Eric J. Ryan has been our radiologist for the past years and has run this extremely important department very efficiently. His resignation from St. Luke's, in order to accept a similar position nearer to his home in New Jersey, created a bad situation in the Hospital.

It is going to be a very difficult thing to fill these important positions. In fact it will be a long time before they are filled so well.

Dr. George Hoch has been the Director of Urology since the death of Dr. Bugbee in 1945. He has advanced the department under his administration and has introduced many new methods in the Surgical aspects of Urology. His retirement will be keenly felt by all of us, but his kindly nature and his quiet, efficient management will still be with us in his position as Consultant. Dr. John Taylor has been advanced to head of the Department of Urology.

Two other retirements were felt as a great loss to our staff and to the Hospital. Dr. James R. Scott, Attending Physician and one of the chiefs of our Diabetic Clinic, was forced to retire because of ill health. Dr. Morris K. Smith, Attending Surgeon resigned from St. Luke's to become head of the Surgical Service at Halloran Veterans Administration Hospital. His ties with the Hospital are not entirely broken as he is still a Consultant on our staff. Both of these men have long been a part of St. Luke's and are greatly missed.

Dr. John H. Keating, Sr., was made Director of Medicine to succeed Dr. Goodwin.

We of the Medical Board feel that the affiliation of the Hospital with the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, will be a good thing for both of us. Geographically it is very logical because we are in the same neighborhood. But far more important is the fact that we are in a position to offer our wards for teaching of the undergraduate students and our whole staff is enthusiastic about the opportunity to teach.

The Medical Board held the usual examination for interne-

in October. It is of interest to report that for the nine places on the Medical and Surgical Services, there were over 160 applicants, three-fourths of whom were in the upper third of their medical school classes. This insures the feeling that St. Luke's continues to be one of the most sought after internships in the country at a time when most hospitals are experiencing difficulty in getting enough applicants to fill their needs.

The Medical Board is proud of the fact that the yearly number of scientific papers produced by the staff is steadily increasing. The staff has been hampered by the lack of research laboratories and facilities for animal experimentation. It is hoped this will be remedied in the near future. Already through the cooperation of the Blood Bank, the members of the medical department have been able to make considerable important research advances on the thromboembolic elements of the blood. These papers have been read and accepted for publication. The new cardiorespiratory laboratory now under construction will be very helpful to good research, especially in the Medical, Pediatric and Surgical departments. Any good hospital with the connections of St. Luke's and its excellent staff must have the use and benefit of research laboratories. The Hospital is aware of this and is making allowances for this in its building plans for a new laboratory. It is worthy of note that floor space for laboratories will have to be at least equal to the floor space of our wards.

During the year the Medical Board revised its by-laws. The committee under Dr. Shore's leadership, deserves a great deal of credit for a job well done. It is of interest that the new staff retirement age for ward service is 62 years.

The Medical Board wishes to express its thanks to the Board of Managers, which has been so sympathetic to our problems and has been very liberal with its time and funds to help us in our work. In their new by-laws of the corporation, the Board of Managers has arranged that future staff appointments shall be recommended by the executive committee of the Medical Board and then considered by a joint committee of the Medical Board

and the Board of Managers. During my term of office, I have asked all services of the staff and committees of the Medical Board to hand in written reports. These reports have been distributed to all our members and the members of the Board of Managers. The reports have been very illuminating to all of us and have given us and the Board of Managers an opportunity to know our needs and to cooperate in their accomplishment.

As President of the Medical Board, may I take this opportunity to express my thanks for the excellent cooperation we have had from the Director of the Hospital and all administrative personnel. Also may I take this opportunity to express the thanks of the Medical Board for the splendid cooperation and help which we have received from the Nursing Department. They continue to render us aid in spite of shortages in personnel and equipment. One is often amazed at their efficiency under many handicaps.

In closing, I am not going to stress the needs of the medical staff: new clinic building, diagnostic clinic, cancer detection clinic, new laboratories and rebuilt wards. They have been talked about at great length. I only hope that any of the good friends of St. Luke's who read these lines will realize how desperate we are becoming for these improvements. Adequate medical work cannot be done much longer under such conditions and we all would hate to see St. Luke's lose its high place in the community and the nation. I hope our good friends will help us gather the funds for these desperately needed improvements.

JOHN H. KEATING, SR., M.D.

*President of the Medical Board, 1947.*

# The Medical Board

JANUARY 1, 1948

President.....William F. MacFee, M.D.  
 Vice-President.....Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.  
 Secretary.....Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

## Members

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.	Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	Oswald R. Jones, M.D.
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
William H. Berry, M.D.	Leila C. Knox, M.D.*
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.	W. Bayard Long, M.D.
Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.	William F. MacFee, M.D.
G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.	Walton Martin, M.D.
Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.*	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.	Claude W. Munger, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.	Irving H. Pardee, M.D.
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.	Henry S. Patterson, M.D.
John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.	Eric J. Ryan, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.	James R. Scott, M.D.
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.
J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.	Morris K. Smith, M.D.
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.	Fred W. Solley, M.D.
William H. Glafke, M.D.*	Robert F. Solley, M.D.
Joseph Hajek, M.D.	John A. Taylor, M.D.
Albert C. Herring, M.D.	Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.	John P. West, M.D.
George F. Hoch, M.D.	Francis Carter Wood, M.D.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### Executive Committee

William F. MacFee, M.D., Chairman	
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.	G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.
John H. Keating, M.D.	Joseph Hajek, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.	J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.
Claude W. Munger, M.D.*	John A. Taylor, M.D.
Leila C. Knox, M.D.*	

### Nominating Committee

Paul C. Morton, M.D., Chairman	
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.	W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

### Committee on By-Laws and Rules and Regulations

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D., Chairman	
Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
Luis A. Amill, M.D.	G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

By invitation



*Committee for Liaison with the Board of Managers*

William F. MacFee, M.D., Chairman

John H. Keating, M.D.	Edward J. Donovan, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.	Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Claude W. Munger, M.D.	Albert C. Herring, M.D.

*Committee on Internes and Residents*

Mather Cleveland, M.D., Chairman

William F. MacFee, M.D.	John H. Keating, M.D.
Edward J. Donovan, M.D.	Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.
Paul C. Morton, M.D.	Albert C. Herring, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.	Joseph Hajek, M.D.
John P. West, Jr., M.D.	Luis A. Amill, M.D.

Claude W. Munger, M.D.

*Committee on Out-patient Department*

Edward J. Donovan, M.D., Chairman

Fred W. Solley, M.D.	William H. Berry, M.D.
Edward P. Childs, M.D.	Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

*Committee on Convalescent Hospital*

Reginald A. Higgons, M.D., Chairman

Joseph Hajek, M.D.	Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Mather Cleveland, M.D.	Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

*Committee on Private Patients and Courtesy List*

Albert C. Herring, M.D., Chairman

Mather Cleveland, M.D.	Paul C. Morton, M.D.
J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.	Claude W. Munger, M.D.

*Committee on Medical Records and Library*

Irving H. Pardee, M.D., Chairman

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.	John P. West, Jr., M.D.
Robert F. Solley, M.D.	Luis A. Amill, M.D.

*Committee on Diets*

Joseph Hajek, M.D., Chairman

Paul C. Morton, M.D.	John S. Davis, M.D.
Claude W. Munger, M.D.	E. Alliene Mosso, B.S., M.A.
(or Designate)	Supervising Dietitian

*Committee on Pharmacy and Formulary*

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D., Chairman

Claude W. Munger, M.D.	Fred W. Solley, M.D.
(or Designate)	Edward P. Childs, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.	Edward C. Watts, Ph.C., B.S.
	Chief Pharmacist

*Committee on Blood Transfusions and Solutions*

Luis A. Amill, M.D., Chairman

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.	William H. Berry, M.D.
John A. Taylor, M.D.	G. Edgar Burford, M.D.

*Committee on Medical Education and Graduate Fortnight*

John H. Keating, M.D., Chairman

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.	Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.	Edward P. Childs, M.D.



*Committee on Nursing*

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D., Chairman  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D. Robert F. Solley, M.D.  
John P. West, Jr., M.D. Edward P. Childs, M.D.  
Ruth K. Moser, R.N., S.M.  
(by invitation)

**SPECIAL COMMITTEES**

*Committee on Management of Communicable Diseases*

Herbert F. Jackson, M.D., Chairman  
Leslie P. Barker, M.D. Oswald R. Jones, M.D.  
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D. Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

*Committee on Sanitation*

Oswald R. Jones, M.D., Chairman  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D. John S. Davis, M.D.

*Committee on X-Ray*

Mather Cleveland, M.D., Chairman  
Albert C. Herring, M.D. Paul C. Morton, M.D.

*Committee on Dental Clinics*

Benjamin R. Shore, M.D., Chairman  
Robert F. Solley, M.D. Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.  
Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.

*Committee on Public Relations*

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D., Chairman  
Paul C. Morton, M.D. G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
Claude W. Munger, M.D. William H. Berry, M.D.

# *The Medical Staff*

MARCH 1, 1948

---

MARCH 1, 1948

## *Consulting Physicians*

Henry S. Patterson, M.D.  
Walter A. Bastedo, M.D.  
Karl Vogel, M.D.

Francis C. Wood, M.D.  
John Randolph Graham, M.D.  
(in Epidemiology)  
James R. Scott, M.D.

## *Attending Physician and*

*Director of Medicine*  
John Honan Keating, M.D.

### DIVISION A

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.  
G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.  
Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

### DIVISION B

## *Attending Physicians*

Albert C. Herring, M.D.  
Joseph Hajek, M.D.  
Luis A. Amill, M.D.

## *Associate Attending Physicians*

William L. Tucker, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.  
Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

William H. Glafke, M.D.  
(in Gastro-enterology)  
Robert F. Solley, M.D.  
Edward P. Childs, M.D.

## *Assistant Attending Physicians*

Philip G. C. Bishop, M.D.  
Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
Henry P. Kutil, M.D.  
(in Immunology)  
Jed H. Irvine, M.D.  
Reginald Conklin, M.D.  
William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.  
C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.  
Hector Perrone, M.D.

## SURGERY

## *Consulting Surgeons*

Walton Martin, M.D.  
J. Bentley Squier, M.D.\*  
Morris K. Smith, M.D.

William A. Downes, M.D.  
Edward D. Truesdell, M.D.  
Albert H. Aldridge, M.D.  
(in Obstetrics)

---

\* Deceased, March 1, 1948.

DIVISION A

DIVISION B

*Attending Surgeon  
and  
Director of Surgery*  
William F. MacFee, M.D.

DIVISION A

DIVISION B

*Attending Surgeons*

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
John P. West, M.D.

Paul C. Morton, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

Bronson Sands Ray, M.D.  
(in Neuro-Surgery)

*Associate Attending Surgeons*

Fred W. Solley, M.D.

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
William H. Berry, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Surgeons*

John J. Westermann, Jr., M.D.  
Robert W. Fraser, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.  
Herbert Parsons, M.D.  
Sawnie A. Gaston, M.D.

**ANAESTHESIOLOGY**

*Attending Anaesthesiologist*  
G. Edgar Burford, Jr., M.D.

*Associate Attending Anaesthesiologist*  
Horace Leigh, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Anaesthesiologists*

Herbert E. Fitch, M.D.

John L. Couper, M.D.  
Leonora L. Greteman, M.D.

**ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY**

*Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon  
and Director of Orthopaedics*  
Mather Cleveland, M.D.

*Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*  
David M. Bosworth, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward Milton Winant, M.D.

**PEDIATRICS**

*Consulting Pediatricians*

Charles F. Collins, M.D.

F. Elmer Johnson, M.D.

*Attending Pediatrician  
and Director of Pediatrics*  
Herbert F. Jackson, M.D.

*Attending Pediatricians*

Harold W. Dargeon, M.D.

Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

*Associate Attending Pediatricians*

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D.

Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

Charles William Neuhardt, M.D.

Edward Adams Hardy, M.D.

Margaret H. McKee, M.D.

**NEUROLOGY**

*Consulting Neurologist*

E. Livingston Hunt, M.D.

*Attending Neurologist*

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

*Associate Attending Neurologists*

John M. McKinney, M.D.

Earl C. Chesher, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Neurologist*

Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

**DERMATOLOGY**

*Consulting Dermatologists*

George M. MacKee, M.D.

W. Bayard Long, M.D.

*Attending Dermatologist*

Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Dermatologists*

Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

Juan Larralde, M.D.

Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.

**OPHTHALMOLOGY**

*Consulting Ophthalmologist*

Alfred Wiener, M.D.

*Attending Ophthalmologists*

W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

Henry T. Smith, M.D.

*Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*

Harry Eggers, M.D.

Walter Hipp, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists*

Paul T. Connolly, M.D.

Robert McClanahan, M.D.

**OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

*Consulting Otolaryngologist*

Wesley C. Bowers, M.D.

*Attending Otolaryngologist and Director of Otolaryngology*

J. Winston Fowlkes, M.D.

*Attending Otolaryngologists*

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

Paul H. Breuning, M.D.

Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

*Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*

John Ross, M.D.	Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists*

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.**	Sherburn Edward Ederly, M.D.
Paul F. Barham, M.D.*	Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.
Reginald A. Everett, M.D.	Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.
John C. Kirkbright, M.D.	Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, M.D.*	Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

*Attending Endoscopist*

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.

*Associate Attending Endoscopist*

Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Endoscopists*

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.**	Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.
Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.	Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Plastic Otolaryngologists*

John Marquis Converse, M.D.	William Brewster Allan, M.D.
-----------------------------	------------------------------

**UROLOGY**

*Consultant*

George F. Hoch, M.D.

*Attending Urologist*

John A. Taylor, M.D.

*Assistant Attending Urologists*

Edward C. Coats, M.D.	Boris P. Petroff, M.D.
James Ruggles Waugh, M.D.	John Lamont Alley, M.D.

**DENTISTRY**

*Consulting Oral Surgeon*

Henry S. Dunning, M.D., D.D.S.

*Attending Dental Surgeon*

Malcolm W. Carr, D.D.S.

*Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons*

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.	Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.
William Ferderber, D.D.S.	

**PHYSICAL MEDICINE**

*Attending Physical Therapist*

Robert Muller, M.D.

\* Leave of absence.

\* Leave of absence for Military Service.

# House Staff

YEAR 1947

## MEDICINE

### *Residents*

Fred J. Schilling, M.D.  
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.  
Warren D. Platt, M.D.

Robert G. Ernst, M.D.  
Archibald D. Sheeran, M.D.  
Dwight Griswold, M.D.

John H. Keating, Jr., M.D.

### *Assistant Residents*

Sinclair T. Allen, M.D.  
Robert S. Beekman, M.D.  
Warren D. Platt, M.D.

Frederick L. Nichols, M.D.  
Archibald D. Sheeran, M.D.  
Charles A. Webster, M.D.

Henry A. Strade, M.D.

### *Internes*

William P. Arnold, M.D.  
Morton H. Maxwell, M.D.  
John S. Thompson, M.D.  
Stuart Graves, M.D.  
Jackson T. Marland, M.D.

Robert L. Reeves, M.D.  
Vernon E. Strobl, M.D.  
Alfred L. Loomis Bell, M.D.  
Arthur E. H. Knox, M.D.  
Ellis J. Van Slyck, M.D.

## SURGERY

### DIVISION A

John B. Gramlich, M.D.  
Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.

Charles F. Schetlin, M.D.  
William Henry, M.D.  
Carl S. Oakman, M.D.  
Peter De Witt, M.D.  
James R. Collett, M.D.  
Robert G. Nims, M.D.  
Ralph M. Greenlee, M.D.

Alfred F. Fretz, M.D.  
Charles L. Larkin, Jr., M.D.  
Edward L. Zega, M.D.  
Edward Foord, M.D.  
Robert E. Hall, M.D.

### DIVISION B

### *Residents*

George A. Fowler, M.D.  
Ralph M. Greenlee, M.D.

### *Assistant Residents*

Engel P. Hevenor, M.D.  
Cortland D. Leigh, M.D.  
Wallace C. Bedell, M.D.  
John G. Chesney, M.D.  
Charles E. Clark, M.D.  
Richard S. Osenkop, M.D.  
Vaun T. Floyd, M.D.

### *Internes*

Charles E. Pierson, M.D.  
Julius W. Taylor, M.D.  
Charles D. Zukaukas, M.D.  
James C. Monteith, M.D.  
Harold C. Spear, M.D.

## ANAESTHESIOLOGY

### *Resident*

John L. Couper, M.D.

*Assistant Residents*

William L. Seil, M.D.

Robert W. Agan, M.D.

Will N. Spear, M.D.

**OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

*Residents*

William R. Taylor, M.D.

Carl W. Roth, M.D.

*Assistant Residents*

Carl W. Roth, M.D.

Augustus J. Goforth, M.D.

Maxwell D. Lunan, M.D.

**OPHTHALMOLOGY**

*Residents*

Howard P. Snyder, M.D.

Charles E. Carpenter, M.D.

*Assistant Resident*

Charles E. Carpenter, M.D.

**PEDIATRICS**

*Residents*

Philip W. Hedrick, M.D.

Richard L. Schley, Jr., M.D.

*Assistant Residents*

Catherine E. Spears, M.D.

Lula J. Power, M.D.

Richard L. Schley, Jr., M.D.

Dudley A. Roberts, M.D.

**ORTHOPAEDICS**

*Resident*

Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

*Assistant Residents*

Walter A. Bailey, M.D.

Howard A. Wright, M.D.

**PATHOLOGY**

*Resident*

Condict Moore, M.D.

*Assistant Residents*

W. Graham Knox, M.D.

Joseph W. Fielding, M.D.

**RADIOLOGY**

*Residents*

Victor T. McGrattan, M.D.

Sumner H. Freedman, M.D.

*Assistant Residents*

Sumner H. Freedman, M.D.

Herbert F. Hempel, M.D.

**UROLOGY**

*Resident*

Charles H. Place, M.D.

**DERMATOLOGY**

*Resident*

Earl S. Hallinger, M.D.

**DENTAL**

*Assistant Resident*

Eugene R. Ball, D.D.S.

**PHYSICAL MEDICINE**

*Assistant Resident*

Alfred M. MarCia



# Out-Patient Staff

MARCH 1, 1948

## DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

*Attending Physician*

*and*

*Director of Medicine*

John Honan Keating, M.D.

### DIVISION A

### DIVISION B

#### *Attending Physicians*

Waldo B. Farnum, M.D.

G. Jarvis Coffin, M.D.

Oswald R. Jones, M.D.

Albert C. Herring, M.D.

Joseph Hajek, M.D.

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

#### *Associate Attending Physicians*

William L. Tucker, M.D.

(in Immunology)

John S. Davis, Jr., M.D.

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

William H. Glafke, M.D.

(in Gastro-enterology)

Robert F. Solley, M.D.

Edward P. Childs, M.D.

## GENERAL MEDICAL CLINICS

#### *Chiefs*

Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Paul V. Waldo, M.D.

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Norman Railton Ruud, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

Aubrey L. Whittemore, M.D.

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.

E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

Edward H. Reisner, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

Charles L. Whittemore, M.D.

Hector Perrone, M.D.

Lillian H. Hellstrom, M.D.

Herbert J. Smith, M.D.

William J. Welch, M.D.

Fred J. Schilling, M.D.

## ALLERGY CLINIC

#### *Chief*

William L. Tucker, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff, M.D.

Henry R. Kutil, M.D.

Michael O. Kovaleff, M.D.

## ARTHRITIS CLINIC

### *Chief*

John Staige Davis, Jr., M.D.

### *Assistants*

Roy Wade Franklin, M.D.  
DuMont F. Elmendorf, M.D.

Eugene Neuwirth, M.D.  
Edward F. Hartung, M.D.

## CARDIAC CLINIC

### *Chief*

Edward P. Childs, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Edward A. Jennings, M.D.  
Frank Edward Smith, Jr., M.D.  
William J. Welch, M.D.

Norman Railton Ruud, M.D.  
Herbert J. Smith, M.D.  
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

## DIABETES CLINIC

### *Chiefs*

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.

Reginald Conklin, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Aubrey L. Whittemore, M.D.

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

## GASTRO-ENTEROLOGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

C. Louis Gilbert, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Monroe B. Kunstler, M.D.  
E. Eugene Mullen, M.D.

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

## THYROID CLINIC

### *Chief*

William S. Norton, II, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Edward Herbert, Jr., M.D.  
Thomas V. Santulli, M.D.

Charles G. Adsit, M.D.  
Hector Perrone, M.D.

## RESPIRATORY CLINIC

### *Chief*

Charles K. Bogoshian, M.D.

## HEMATOLOGY CLINIC

### *Chief*

Luis A. Amill, M.D.

### *Assistants*

Edward H. Reisner, M.D.

Myron Wright, M.D.

## DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

*Attending Surgeon*  
*and*  
*Director of Surgery*  
William F. MacFee, M.D.

### DIVISION A

Edward J. Donovan, M.D.  
John P. West, Jr., M.D.

Fred W. Solley, M.D.

Robert W. Fraser, M.D.

Thomas V. Santulli, M.D.  
Robert L. Ward, M.D.  
W. Graham Knox, M.D.

### DIVISION B

#### *Attending Surgeons*

Paul C. Morton, M.D.  
Benjamin R. Shore, M.D.

#### *Associate Attending Surgeons*

Alexander E. W. Ada, M.D.  
William H. Berry, M.D.

#### *Chiefs of Clinic*

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Herbert Parsons, M.D.

## GYNECOLOGY CLINIC

#### *Chief*

William H. Berry, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Barbara J. Logan, M.D.  
Edward Francis Keefe, M.D.  
Philetus Holt Riley, M.D.

Jacob Ohlbaum, M.D.  
Max Alexander, M.D.  
Elise L. Renning, M.D.

## RECTAL CLINIC

#### *Chief*

F. Stafford Wearn, M.D.

## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

### UROLOGY CLINIC

#### *Consultant*

George F. Hoch, M.D.

#### *Attending Urologist*

John A. Taylor, M.D.

#### *Chief*

Edward C. Coats, M.D.

#### *Assistants*

Jacob H. Hekimian, M.D.  
Boris P. Petroff, M.D.

James Ruggles Waugh, M.D.  
John Lamont Alley, M.D.

*Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon  
and*

*Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*  
David M. Bosworth, M.D.

Frederick R. Thompson, M.D.

Edward Milton Winant, M.D. Kazuo Yanagisawa, M.D.  
Alfonso Della Pietra, M.D.

*Attending Pediatrician*  
*and*

### Attending Pediatricians

Harold W. Dargeon, M.D. Frederick H. Wilke, M.D.

Gertrude H. B. Nicolson, M.D. Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.

## Chiefs

Ruth J. Cudmore, M.D.  
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, M.D.

Charles Auer, M.D.	Margaret H. McKee, M.D.
Reginald A. Higgons, M.D.	Edward A. Hardy, M.D.
Catherine I. Angus, M.D.	Marion Louise Bingham, M.D.
Jean H. Pattison, M.D.	Charles William Neuhardt, M.D.
Hazel M. Grainger, M.D.	Patricia Evelyn Spier, M.D.
Alice Baker, M.D.	William Sage Waldron, M.D.
Harry E. Voss, M.D.	Joseph Teicher, M.D.
	(in Psychiatry)

Allan Fromme, Ph.D.  
(Psychologist in Child Guidance  
Clinic)

Attending Otolaryngologist  
and

### Attending Otolaryngologists

Westley M. Hunt, M.D.  
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

*Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*

John Ross, M.D.	Hilton H. Stothers, M.D.
Ashby G. Martin, M.D.	Duncan R. McCuaig, M.D.

*Chief of Clinic*  
Victor C. McCuaig, M.D.

*Assistants*

Henry G. Bullwinkel, M.D.**	Sherburn E. Edgerly, M.D.
Paul F. Barham, M.D.*	Gerald Sinnott Ryan, M.D.
Reginald A. Everett, M.D.	Rufus Clegg Morrow, M.D.
Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, M.D.*	Orrin E. Anderson, M.D.
James C. Kirkbright, M.D.	Thomas J. Mackie, M.D.

**OPHTHALMOLOGY CLINIC**

*Director*  
W. Guernsey Frey, M.D.

*Attending Ophthalmologist*  
Henry T. Smith, M.D.

*Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*  
Henry Eggers, M.D.                      Walter Hipp, M.D.

*Assistants*  
Paul T. Connolly, M.D.                      Robert McClanahan, M.D.  
James Leslie Boyd, M.D.

**DERMATOLOGY AND SYPHILIS CLINIC**

*Attending Dermatologist*  
Leslie P. Barker, M.D.

*Chief*  
Valentine C. Baker, M.D.

*Assistants*  
Reginald Conklin, M.D.                      Tryphosa R. Worcester, M.D.  
    (in Internal Medicine)                      Helen Joan Fabian, M.D.  
Earl S. Hallinger, M.D.

**NEUROLOGY CLINIC**

*Director*  
Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

*Associate Attending Neurologists*  
John M. McKinney, M.D.                      Earl C. Chesher, M.D.

*Chief*  
Earl C. Chesher, M.D.

*Assistants*  
Thomas J. Morrison, M.D.                      James W. Howard, M.D.  
Roy Dale Craig, M.D.                      Samuel Finlay Thomas, M.D.

*Clinical Psychologist*  
Miss Louise Hewson

\* Leave of absence.

\*\* Leave of absence for Military Service.

## VETERANS NEUROPSYCHIATRIC CLINIC

### *Director*

Irving H. Pardee, M.D.

### *Assistants*

James W. Howard, M.D.

Miltiades Zaphiropoulos, M.D.

Samuel Finley Thomas, M.D.

Marcel Pahmer, M.D.

## DENTAL CLINIC

### *Director*

Malcolm Wallace Carr, D.D.S.

### *Associates*

Henry G. Rieger, D.D.S.

Edward Joseph Ortion, D.D.S.

William Ferderber, D.D.S.

Edward Stroh, Jr., D.D.S.

### *Assistants*

Joseph John Ceravolo, D.D.S.

Edward C. Stillwell, D.D.S.

John Kanya, D.D.S.

Robert N. Adamson, D.M.D.

John B. Carey, D.D.S.

Louis G. Haase, D.D.S.

## PHYSICAL THERAPY

### *Attending Physical Therapist*

Robert Muller, M.D.

### *Podiatry*

Gustave Appel, POD.G., D.S.C.

## *Officers* — DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

ND

## *Faculty* — SCHOOL OF NURSING

---

JANUARY 1, 1948

Ioser, Ruth K., R.N., S.M.	Director of Nursing
Ielm, Kathryn, A.B., R.N.	Assistant Director of Nursing
anowski, Jane, R.N., B.S.	2nd Assistant Dir. of Nursing
rewer, Frances H., R.N., M.A.	Supervisor—Auxiliary Personnel
arter, Ethel, R.N.	Health Supervisor
yndall, Martha, R.N., M.A.	Director of Instruction
ameron, Margaret, R.N., B.S.	Science Instructor
artin, Julia, R.N., M.S.	Science Instructor
ate, Barbara L., R.N., B.S.	Nursing Arts Instructor

Tingley, Nancy, R.N.	Assistant Nursing Arts Instruct
Hughes, Edith, R.N.	Assistant Nursing Arts Instruct
Copeland, Margaret, B.S.	Teaching Dietiti
Rathbone, Margaret, R.N.	Public Health Nurse Instruct
Pise, Eleanor, M., R.N., M.A.	Registr
Gay, Bess, M.A.	Recreational Direct
Ingalls, Flora, B.S.	Librari
Deaner, Margaret, R.N., A.B.	Medical Supervis
Martin, Betty, R.N.	Clinical Instructor—Medici
Howarth, Florence, R.N., B.S.	Surgical Supervi
Matthews, Grace R.N., B.S.	Pediatric Supervi
Hixon, Grace, R.N., B.S.	Pediatric Supervi
Wescott, Muriel, R.N.	Special Services Supervi
Lippincott, Clara, R.N.	Supervisor Operating Roo
Randall, Mary, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor Operating Roo
Sarada, Elizabeth, R.N.	Clinical Instructor, Operating Roo
Clarke, Mabel, R.N.	Supervisor, Private Patien
Boyle, Isabelle, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor, Private Patien
Radcliffe, Gertrude, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor, Private Patien
Hamilton, Dorothy, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor, Private Patien
Vogel, Paula, R.N.	Evening Supervisor—Medici
Grierson, Lois, R.N., M.A.	Evening Supervisor—Surge
Macbeth, Lucille, R.N.	Evening Supervisor—Pediatri
Petersen, Myrtle, R.N.	Evening Supervisor—Private Patien
Dahlem, Anna, R.N.	Night Supervisor—Medici
Colson, Margaret, R.N.	Night Supervisor—Surge
Peck, Evelyn, R.N.	Night Supervisor—Special Servi
Wheeler, Anne, R.N., B.S.	Night Supervisor—Pediatri
Gordon, Rose, R.N.	Night Supervisor—Private Patien
Burrill, L. Florence, R.N.	Supervisor—Eli White Nurses' Residen
Hayes, Jean	Assistant Supervisor—Eli White Nurses' Residen
Mander, Grace, R.N.	Assistant Supervisor—Eli White Nurses' Residen
Dixon, Ruth, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patien
Fitzgerald, Ruth, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patien
Grindrod, Martha, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patien
Henry, Shirley, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patien
Lown, Jean, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patien
Missimer, Florence, R.N.	Head Nurse—Private Patien
Manelski, Gertrude, R.N.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patien
Scherf, Anna-Kate, R.N.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patien
Webster, Myrtle, R.N.	Head Nurse—Semi-Private Patien
Cassidy, Norma, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Hanlon, Helen, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Hinckley, Carolyn, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Irish, Dorothy, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Lasher, Betty, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
LeCuyer, Flora, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Lowther, Jane, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
McGee, Letitia, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Malcolm, Irene, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Marscher, Lesbeth, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Reardon, Dorothy, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Roman, Beverly, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Thompson, Shirley, R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien
Trask, Ruth, A.B., R.N.	Head Nurse—Ward Patien



## PUBLICATIONS—JULY 1946 TO JUNE 1947

BY MEMBERS OF ST. LUKE'S ATTENDING AND CONSULTING STAFFS

MILL, L. A., and WRIGHT, MYRON.

Synthetic Folic Acid Therapy in Pernicious Anemia. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 131; 1201-1207, August 10, 1946.

ARKER, L. P.

Hyperkeratosis of the Palm and Soles due to Ingestion of Quinacrine Hydrochloride. *Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology*, 55; 256-257; February, 1947.

DSWORTH, D. M.

Fracture-Dislocation of the Ankle with Fixed Displacement of the Fibula Behind the Tibia. *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, 29; 130-135, January, 1947.

DSWORTH, D. M., and YANAGISAWA, KAZUO.

Low Sedimentation Rate Observed in Osseous Tuberculosis. *Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital*, 9; January, 1947.

RFORD, GEORGE EDGAR.

Multiple-Dosage Curare Technique Anesthesia. *Anesthesia and Analgesia*, 26; 34-37, January-February, 1947.

HENEY, C. O., and STRONGIN, C. I.

Psychologist's Contribution to a Psychiatric Hospital. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 103; 65-68, July, 1946.

LEVELAND, MATHER.

Fracture of the Carpal Scaphoid. *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 84; 769-771, April 15, 1947.

LEVELAND, MATHER.

Hazards in Utilization of Metallic External Skeletal Fixation in the Treatment of Fractures. *Journal of the Kansas Medical Society*, 447; 445-454, October, 1946.

LEVELAND, MATHER.

Medical Progress; Saving the Injured Hand. *New York Medicine*, 2; 19-22, September 5, 1946.

LEVELAND, MATHER.

Orthopedic Surgery in European Theater of Operations. *Annals of Surgery*, 124; 188-200, August, 1946.

ARGEON, H. W.

Diagnosis and Management of Neoplastic Diseases in Childhood. *Medical Clinics of North America*, 498-524, May, 1947.

ARGEON, H. W.

Round Table Discussion on Tumors, Benign and Malignant. *Journal of Pediatrics*, 30; 716-738, June, 1947.

DONOVAN, E. J.

Congenital Hypertrophic Pyloric Stenosis. *Annals of Surgery*, 124; 708-711, October, 1946.

DONOVAN, E. J., and SANTULLI, T. V.

Resection of Left Lobe of Liver for Mesenchymoma. *Annals of Surgery*, 124; 90-93, July, 1946.

HOGG, B. M., and DONOVAN, E. J.

Acute Intussusception in Infants and Children. *Annals of Surgery*, 124; 267-271, August, 1946.

KUNSTLER, M. B.

The Gastritis-Ulcer Syndrome and Its Treatment. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, 47; 1248-1249, June 1, 1947.

McKEE, G. M., SULZBERGER, M. B., HERMANN, F., and KARP, J. L.

Treatment of Pachydermas with Interface Active Solution of Tyrothrycin. *Journal of Investigation in Dermatology*, 7; 175-188, August, 1946.

MONTGOMERY, R. M., and CASPER, E. A.

Resistance Dermatophytosis and Its Treatment. *New York State Journal of Medicine*, 46; 2038-2041, September 15, 1946.

PETROFF, B. P., and LUCAS, F. V.

Streptomycin in Urinary Infections. *Transactions of Southern Surgical Association*, 57; 43-53, 1946.

THOMPSON, F. R.

Recurrent Dislocation of the Patella. *American Journal of Surgery*, 73; 333-339, March, 1947.

## *Facts of 1947*

---

The work of St. Luke's Hospital increased in 1947. The number of in-patients treated was nearly a thousand more than in 1946. The average stay per patient, however, decreased from 16.47 days to 15.61 days. Patient visits to our 31 clinics numbered 31,529 as compared with 118,511 the year before. Of these, 7,964 were free; some others, part pay only. The bed occupancy was 81.9% against 80.8% in 1946.

An additional floor in Plant Building was opened in August, making 12 additional beds available. Major construction work was done in providing space for and installing new elevators and stairs at the East end of the main building. Some other long-needed remodeling and repairs were accomplished. As the work increased, the need for new buildings and equipment became more apparent to all.

The costs of construction, the terrific rise in costs of all supplies, plus the large amount of free care given to patients last year, resulted in a deficit of approximately \$350,000, which we were forced to meet from our capital funds, with a consequent decrease in income.

Some statistical facts about St. Luke's Hospital in 1947 follow:

### *About Our Patients*

Treated During the Year.....	10,191
Average Stay Per Patient (All Patients).....	15.61 days
Private .....	13.16 days
Semi-Private .....	13.43 days
Ward .....	17.32 days
Total Patients Days.....	152,686

### *About Our Out-Patients*

Total Visits .....	131,529
New Visits—Free .....	7,886
Pay or Part Pay.....	8,812

Re-Visits—Free .....	60,07
Pay or Part Pay.....	41,03
Emergency Treatments .....	13,71
<i>About Our Hospital</i>	
Number of Beds.....	52
Private Rooms .....	8
Semi-Private .....	9
Wards .....	34
Percentage of Occupancy of Beds (Total).....	81.
Private .....	89.
Semi-Private .....	93.
Ward .....	77.
Average Daily Census (All Patients).....	418.3
Private .....	67.0
Semi-Private .....	85.1
Ward .....	266.2
Free .....	61.82
Pay or Part Pay.....	136.72
Compensation .....	4.84
New York City Cases.....	62.83
<i>About Our Average Income and Costs</i>	
In-Patients	
Income Per Patient Day.....	\$ 8.9
Cost Per Patient Day.....	14.2
Loss Per Patient Day.....	5.3
Out-Patients	
Income Per Out-Patient Visit.....	.8
Cost Per Out-Patient Visit.....	2.8
Loss Per Out-Patient Visit.....	1.9
<i>About Special Services for Patients</i>	
Operations .....	5,60
Electrocardiograph Examinations .....	10,76
Metabolism Tests .....	2,16
Cystoscopic Treatments .....	62
Radiotherapy Treatments .....	4,65
X-Ray Films Used.....	68,69
Pathological Laboratory Tests.....	165,94
Blood Transfusions .....	2,09
Physical Therapy Treatments.....	95,71
<i>About Our Dietary Department</i>	
Cost of Raw Food Consumed.....	\$451,802.7
Number of Meals Served.....	1,090,67
Average Cost Per Meal.....	\$.41

# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

Twice a week, the bus leaves St. Luke's Hospital in New York City, with a load of patients of all ages, bound for St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital, at Byram Woods, Greenwich, Connecticut. Their faces light up at sight of the rolling wooded countryside and the attractive, well-equipped buildings of the Hospital. The rest, quiet and moderate exercise, combined with the best medical and nursing care, soon bring these patients back to their normal lives in the city with renewed strength and health.

# Staff of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

<i>Director</i> .....	Claude W. Munger, M.D.
<i>Assistant Director-in-Charge</i> .....	Arthur R. Slothower
<i>Supervisor of Nursing</i> .....	Sarah Stovall
<i>Dietitian</i> .....	Nancy Finney
<i>Occupational Therapist</i> .....	Hazel Hildreth
<i>Chaplain</i> .....	Rev. William N. Colton

## THE ATTENDING STAFF (As of March 1, 1948)

*Includes the Medical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, and the persons listed below:*

### *Attending Pediatrician and Coordinator of Medical Staff Activities*

Reginald A. Higgon, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

Gertrude H. M. Hyde, M.D.

John Eveleigh Gundy, M.D.

Peter A. Duncan, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Physician*

William Hammond, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

Archie Scribner, M.D.

Jane Lockwood, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Surgeon*

John VanOrd Hibbard, M.D.

### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

Nolan H. Baird, M.D.

James Frank Massucco, M.D.

David A. W. Wilson, M.D.

### *Associate Attending Dentist*

Walter F. Minnerly, D.D.S.

### *Consulting Otolaryngologists*

John Miller, M.D.

Verne Peterson, M.D.

### *Consulting Ophthalmologist*

Frank D. Carroll, M.D.

### *Consulting Dermatologist*

James Howard Dwinelle, M.D.

### *Assistant Consulting Dermatologist*

Mary Marshall Man, M.D.

### *Consulting Psychiatrist*

Clarence O. Cheney, M.D.\*

\* Deceased, November 4, 1947.

## *Report of St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital*

---

In the past year's operations we were still beset with shortages of both materials and personnel. This, in the face of steadily increasing costs, made the year a most difficult one. In no instance was it necessary to lower our standards, however, or to retreat from our main objective of providing the best possible care for our patients, we are pleased to report.

The splendid work done by our Attending Physicians who have carried on the medical work of the hospital at a high level is gratefully acknowledged.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Board of Managers Committee on Convalescent Hospital and the Medical Board Committee on Convalescent Hospital. Both have shown exceptional interest in our work and have assisted it greatly during the past year.

In the detailed statistical reports which accompany this summary, it may be noted that the Convalescent Hospital admitted 950 patients for a total of 27,791 patient days—a slight decrease from 1946. Of these, 26.6% were from sources other than direct referrals from St. Luke's Hospital.

In spite of delays and high costs, some repairs and improvements were accomplished, including: two new outdoor steel fire escapes; new exit doors and lights; and "panic" hardware on all exit doors. These were all in the interest of fire protection. New equipment for the kitchen, a new auto-truck, a new pump for one of our artesian wells and other replacements were added.

A source of real pleasure to our child patients was the painting of murals on the walls of the Babcock Ward. They were done by Miss Ronnie Friedman, a student from Antioch College on affiliation here.



A brochure entitled "Gateway to Health" was printed to enable us to present in word and picture the services we offer our patients, and the necessary admission procedure. We hope this booklet will be helpful to both the patients and to the persons referring patients here for convalescent care.

While there are needs for new equipment, for additional space to house our nursing staff, for rooms with private baths to accommodate private patients, for a summer camp to care for cardiac children, and other additions, we are encouraged to hope that in the near future there may be opportunity to study and further improvement in care for our convalescent patients.

In conclusion, we wish to gratefully acknowledge the loyalty and splendid work of all our friends and our employees. Due to mounting costs the coming year may be a difficult one. However, we will make every effort to maintain the Convalescent Hospital on an efficient basis, while at the same time providing superior care for those whom we serve.

CLAUDE W. MUNGER, M.D.,  
*Director*

ARTHUR R. SLOTHOWER,  
*Assistant Director-in-Charge*

# *Patients' Statistics*

ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

<i>Patients in Hospital First of Year</i>	1947	1946
Medical—Male .....	5	5
Female .....	10	8
Surgical—Male .....	6	8
Female .....	6	12
Children—Male .....	23	21
Female .....	12	11
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>62</u>	<u>65</u>

<i>Patients Admitted During Year</i>	1947	1946
Medical—Male .....	131	159
Female .....	171	204
Surgical—Male .....	142	117
Female .....	217	210
Children—Male .....	169	154
Female .....	120	130
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>950</u>	<u>974</u>
	<u><u>1,012</u></u>	<u><u>1,039</u></u>

<i>Patients Discharged During Year</i>	1947	1946
Medical—Male .....	133	159
Female .....	176	202
Surgical—Male .....	142	119
Female .....	217	216
Children—Male .....	180	152
Female .....	121	129
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>969</u>	<u>977</u>

<i>Patients Remaining at End of Year</i>	1947	1946
Medical—Male .....	3	6
Female .....	5	9
Surgical—Male .....	6	6
Female .....	6	6
Children—Male .....	12	23
Female .....	11	12
<i>Total</i> .....	<u>43</u>	<u>62</u>
	<u><u>1,012</u></u>	<u><u>1,039</u></u>

## PATIENTS' STATISTICS — *Continued*

### *Total Patient Days*

Pay and Part Pay.....	18,890	18,528
Free .....	8,901	12,201
<i>Total Days</i> .....	<u>27,791</u>	<u>30,729</u>
Medical Days .....	6,475	7,600
Surgical Days .....	8,042	8,596
Children Days .....	13,274	14,533
<i>Total Days</i> .....	<u>27,791</u>	<u>30,729</u>
Bed Capacity .....	130	130
Total Beds in Use.....	110	110
Percentage of Occupancy.....	69.22	76.53
Average Daily Census.....	76.14	84.11
Average Stay Per Patient.....	28.68	31.41

### *Unit Income and Costs*

Average Income per Patient Day.....	\$2.17	\$1.61
Average Cost per Patient Day.....	7.73	5.41
Average Loss per Patient Day.....	<u>\$5.56</u>	<u>\$3.80</u>

### *Dietary Department*

Cost of Raw Food.....	\$40,265.06	\$35,984.21
Number of Meals Served.....	142,769	148,821
Average Cost of Raw Food per Meal.....	\$.282	\$.241

### *Average Number of Employees*

Nursing Department .....	21	11
Dietary Department .....	13	11
Housekeeping Department .....	9	11
Operation of Plant.....	5	5
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds, etc.....	8	8
Administration Department .....	5	5
All Others .....	8	11
Total.....	<u>69</u>	<u>71</u>

## DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

### *Services at St. Luke's Chapel, Byram Woods*

#### *Services of Holy Communion*

	<i>Year 1947</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>
Sundays .....	20	15
Other Days .....	6	6
Private .....	10	12
<i>Total Communions Administered</i> .....	294	263

#### *Other Chapel Services*

Sundays .....	39	39
Other days .....	307	309

# ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## Comparative Statement of Income and Expense for the Years Ending December 31, 1947 and December 31, 1946

	1947	1946
<i>Operating Income</i>		
Board .....	\$ 59,559.79	\$ 49,066.16
Admission Fees .....	725.50	675.00
Maintenance charged to Employees.....	31,533.86	—
Miscellaneous Income .....	444.19	354.66
<i>Total Operating Income</i> .....	<u>\$ 92,263.34</u>	<u>\$ 50,095.82</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries and Wages.....	\$107,672.69	\$ 69,884.72
Supplies and Expense.....	98,619.10	88,287.19
Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment.....	22,798.02	22,612.13
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> .....	<u>\$229,089.81</u>	<u>\$180,784.04</u>
<i>Net Operating Loss</i> .....	<u>\$136,826.47</u>	<u>\$130,688.22</u>
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments:		
Interest and Dividends.....	\$ 64,775.44	\$ 63,667.20
Appropriation from Gift of Harriette M. Arnold.....	22,214.44	20,000.00
United Hospital Fund.....	8,660.01	7,812.41
Greater New York Fund.....	4,502.57	3,834.34
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>\$100,152.46</u>	<u>\$ 95,313.95</u>
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i> .....	<u>\$ 36,674.01</u>	<u>\$ 35,374.27</u>
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Expenses .....	\$ 1,543.93	\$ 999.62
Extraordinary Repairs .....	—	774.70
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i> .....	<u>\$ 1,543.93</u>	<u>\$ 1,774.32</u>
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for Period</i> .....	<u>\$ 38,217.94</u>	<u>\$ 37,148.59</u>

# *Patients' Statistics*

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

### *Patients in Hospital First of Year*

	Year 1947	Year 1946
Private .....	68	64
Semi-Private .....	72	78
Medical Wards — Male .....	48	41
— Female .....	40	50
Surgical Wards — Male .....	46	52
— Female .....	61	54
Children's Wards — Male .....	22	19
— Female .....	5	18
<i>Total</i> .....	362	376

### *Admitted During the Year*

Private .....	1,858	1,504
Semi-Private .....	2,323	2,430
Medical Wards — Male .....	744	714
— Female .....	902	846
Surgical Wards — Male .....	1,449	1,172
— Female .....	1,561	1,305
Children's Wards — Male .....	581	603
— Female .....	411	512
<i>Total</i> .....	9,829	9,086

### *Discharged During the Year*

Private .....	1,858	1,500
Semi-Private .....	2,313	2,436
Medical Wards — Male .....	755	707
— Female .....	894	856
Surgical Wards — Male .....	1,435	1,178
— Female .....	1,556	1,298
Children's Wards — Male .....	568	600
— Female .....	402	525
<i>Total</i> .....	9,781	9,100

### *Patients Remaining at End of Year*

Private .....	68	68
Semi-Private .....	82	72
Medical Wards — Male .....	37	48
— Female .....	48	40
Surgical Wards — Male .....	60	46
— Female .....	66	61
Children's Wards — Male .....	35	22
— Female .....	14	5
<i>Total</i> .....	410	362

### *Analysis of Patients Discharged*

	<i>Year 1947</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>
Cured or Improved.....	9,008	8,260
Unimproved .....	370	435
Transferred to Other Institutions.....	37	42
Died .....	366	363
<i>Total</i> .....	9,781	9,100

### *Total Patient Days*

Private .....	24,458	23,943
Semi-Private .....	31,062	31,350
Ward — Free and Endowed.....	22,563	25,547
Pay or Part Pay.....	49,904	50,564
Compensation .....	1,768	1,431
New York City Cases.....	22,931	17,034
<i>Total</i> .....	152,686	149,869

### *Average Daily Census*

Private .....	67.01	65.60
Semi-Private .....	85.10	85.89
Ward — Free and Endowed.....	61.82	69.99
Pay or Part Pay.....	136.72	138.53
Compensation .....	4.84	3.92
New York City Cases.....	62.83	46.67
<i>Total</i> .....	418.32	410.60

### *Bed Complement*

Private Rooms .....	84	72
Semi-Private Beds .....	91	91
Ward Beds .....	345	345
<i>Total</i> .....	520	508

### *Percentage of Bed Occupancy*

Private .....	89.3	91.1
Semi-Private .....	93.5	94.4
Ward .....	77.2	75.1
<i>Total</i> .....	81.9	80.8

### *Average Stay Per Patient*

Private .....	13.16	15.97
Semi-Private .....	13.43	12.84
Ward .....	17.32	18.33
<i>Total</i> .....	15.61	16.47

## *Out-patient Department*

New Visits — Free .....	7,886	6,251
— Pay or Part Pay.....	8,812	8,476
Re-Visits — Free .....	60,078	49,719
— Pay or Part Pay.....	41,037	43,514
Emergency Treatments .....	13,716	10,551
<i>Total</i> .....	131,529	118,511

## RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS

Protestants:	<i>Year 1947</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>
Episcopalian .....	2,022	1,830
Presbyterian .....	549	487
Methodist .....	320	348
Lutheran .....	308	296
Other Protestants .....	1,445	1,427
Roman Catholic .....	4,102	3,596
Hebrew .....	627	638
Other Religions and None.....	456	464
<i>Total</i> .....	9,829	9,086

## *Cases Examined in the Admitting and Emergency Department Year 1947*

Referred to Out-patient Department.....	6,709
Advised and Discharged.....	4,152
Referred to Private Doctors.....	451
Referred to Private Dentists.....	35
Examined and Admitted.....	1,891
Miscellaneous Communicable Diseases.....	105
Referred Elsewhere .....	326
Left Against Advice.....	47
<i>Total</i> .....	13,716

## DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS WORK

<i>Services at St. Luke's</i>	<i>Year 1947</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>
Baptisms .....	4	3
Marriages .....	3	1
Confirmations .....	1	—
Memorial Services .....	—	—
Burials .....	29	16

## *Services of Holy Communion*

Sundays .....	94	98
Other Days .....	76	46
Private .....	1,338	1,393
<i>Total Communions Administered</i> .....	4,587	4,633

## *Services Conducted in Chapel and Wards*

Sundays .....	1,567	1,513
Other Days .....	652	533
<i>Total Chapel Attendance</i> .....	16,105	9,309*

\* Main Chapel closed for alterations from February to July, 1946.



# Statistics

<i>Dietary</i>	<i>Year 1947</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>
Number of Meals Served.....	1,090,674	1,065,936
Cost of Raw Food Consumed.....	\$451,802.78	\$407,734.37
Average Cost per Meal.....	.414	.3825

## *Unit Income and Costs*

<i>In-patients</i>		
Average Income Per Patient Day.....	\$ 8.90	\$ 7.52
Average Cost Per Patient Day.....	14.29	12.11
Average Loss Per Patient Day.....	\$ 5.39	\$ 4.59
<i>Out-patients</i>		
Average Income Per Out-patient Visit.....	\$ .33	\$ .32
Average Cost Per Out-patient Visit.....	2.82	2.52
Average Loss Per Out-patient Visit.....	\$ 1.99	\$ 1.70

## *Average Number of Employees*

<i>Professional Care of Patients</i>		
Residents and Internes.....	45	46
Nursing Care .....	181	139
Student Nurses, Including Preliminary Students.....	254	272
School of Nursing.....	19	16
Operating Rooms .....	28	32
Anesthetists .....	2	2
Miscellaneous Professional Care.....	65	43
Ray Department .....	24	22
Pathological Laboratory .....	37	38
Other Special Service Departments.....	18	14
Out-patient Department .....	36	34
Dietary Department .....	115	126
Housekeeping Department .....	63	59
Maintenance of Personnel.....	50	45
Laundry .....	24	25
Ironing and Sewing Room.....	11	10
Maintenance of Buildings, Grounds and Equipment.....	25	24
Operation of Plant.....	33	35
Administration .....	80	80
Religious Work Department.....	4	4
Other .....	14	16
<i>Total</i> .....	1,128	1,082

## *Ray Department (Radiography)*

Number of In-patients.....	10,932	10,333
Number of Clinic Patients.....	9,193	8,213
Number of Referred Patients.....	5,520	5,621
<i>Total</i> .....	25,645	24,167
Number of Films Used.....	68,690	61,030

<i>Pathological Laboratory Department</i>		<i>Year 1947</i>	<i>Year 1946</i>
Number of Tests — In-patients .....		126,471	121,224
— Clinic Patients .....		39,469	34,666
<i>Total</i> .....		165,940	155,890
<i>Operating Rooms</i>			
Number of Operations			
Private Patients .....	923	829	
Semi-Private Patients .....	1,499	1,574	
Ward Patients .....	2,977	2,819	
Clinic Patients .....	63	24	
Referred Patients .....	142	161	
<i>Total</i> .....	5,604	5,407	
<i>Physical Therapy Department</i>			
Number of Treatments			
In-patients .....	11,018	13,865	
Clinic Patients .....	76,687	80,915	
Referred Patients .....	8,013	9,822	
<i>Total</i> .....	95,718	104,602	
<i>Electrocardiograph Department</i>			
Number of Examinations			
In-patients .....	8,362	8,191	
Clinic Patients .....	2,133	1,792	
Referred Patients .....	274	265	
<i>Total</i> .....	10,769	10,248	
<i>Metabolism Department</i>			
Number of Tests			
In-patients .....	632	731	
Clinic Patients .....	1,225	1,235	
Referred Patients .....	304	283	
<i>Total</i> .....	2,161	2,249	
<i>Cystoscopic Department</i>			
Number of Treatments			
In-patients .....	575	427	
Clinic Patients .....	52	310	
<i>Total</i> .....	627	737	
<i>Radiotherapy Department</i>			
Number of Treatments			
In-patients .....	721	725	
Clinic Patients .....	1,414	1,440	
Referred Patients .....	2,517	3,031	
<i>Total</i> .....	4,652	5,196	
<i>Blood Bank</i>			
Number of Transfusions			
In-patients .....	2,052	1,686	
Referred Patients .....	43	8	
<i>Total</i> .....	2,095	1,694	

# *St. Luke's Hospital Plans . . .*

## **TO BUILD:**

A large, modern out-patient department, to replace hardworked, overcrowded present quarters.

An up-to-date, well-equipped laboratory, to replace outmoded accommodations which have had to overflow into various inconvenient parts of the hospital.

Space for much-needed additional services and clinics.

We have the land for this construction but have been delayed for lack of funds to meet the higher costs of material and labor.

## **TO MODERNIZE OLDER BUILDINGS:**

This work has been started. Having been delayed during the war years, it is now more extensive than before the war.

## **TO PURCHASE NEW AND UP-TO-DATE EQUIPMENT:**

For newly constructed buildings.

To replace old equipment as it wears out.

## **ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL NEEDS . . .**

### **HELP FROM ITS FRIENDS:**

Outright gifts — large and small,

Pledges over a five-year period,

Donations in the form of memorials for specific space or equipment,

## **TO A TOTAL OF . . . \$8,000,000**

### **ENDOWED BEDS**

A bed in an adult's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$10,000.

A bed in a child's ward may be endowed by the payment of a sum not less than \$7,500.

The annual income of such endowment shall be applied to the cost of maintaining a patient upon the bed endowed so far as such income will suffice to pay such cost; and the founder and a successor named by him shall have the right of nomination.

Free admission of patients upon endowed beds shall be subject to the general regulations of the Hospital for the time being.

The annual charge towards the support of an adult's bed is five hundred dollars, and towards a child's bed three hundred dollars.

## FORM OF BEQUEST

I GIVE and bequeath to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, the sum of.....  
.....dollars.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE (REAL PROPERTY)

I GIVE and devise to ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL of New York City, a corporation created in the year 1850, under the Laws of the State of New York, for its corporate purposes, all that, etc. (Here describe the property.)

## AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

We have examined the accounts of St. Luke's Hospital for the year ended December 31, 1947 and have reviewed the system of internal control and the accounting procedures of the hospital. Our examination did not constitute a detailed audit, but consisted of tests of accounting records and other supporting evidence which were made at times, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

All securities owned by the hospital, other than stocks carried as general fund investments at a value of \$10,682.37 which were in transit at the end of the year, were held at December 31, 1947 by Central Hanover Bank and Trust Company, as custodian, and we have compared a schedule of the securities, prepared and certified to by this bank, with the details shown in the Hospital's records. The receipt of the securities in transit was acknowledged by this bank in January 1948.

During the course of our examination, we verified that all General Fund disbursements were supported by approved vouchers. Interest and dividend income for the year under examination was verified against the records of the Custodian. Income from rents was accepted without verification. Bank balances were verified by confirmations received from the respective depositories, and cash in the main hospital office was verified by count. We mailed statements to approximately twenty percent of discharged patients owing balances at November 30, 1947. With each statement we enclosed a return envelope and a request that we be notified of any difference claimed. Differences disclosed by this test were negligible. Accounts payable were not confirmed by correspondence, nor did we examine the minute book or title deeds to real estate. Inventory quantities were not verified.

In our opinion, subject to such examination and comments contained in this report, the accompanying Balance Sheet and related statements of Income and Expense fairly present the position of St. Luke's Hospital at December 31, 1947, and the results of its operations for the year, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles which have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

GREENMAN, MACNICOL & CO.

By: ALEXANDER M. MACNICOL,

Certified Public Accountant.

New York, N. Y.  
April 30, 1948.

# St. Luke's Hospital

## ASSETS

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1947

### General Fund Assets

Cash in banks and office.....	\$	347,503.61	
Accounts receivable			
Due from patients.....	\$	415,167.64	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful			
accounts .....		229,730.37	185,437.27
Due from New York City.....			54,605.55
Miscellaneous .....			3,181.18
Inventory of supplies.....			146,801.79
Bonds (Market Value \$20,231.25).....			20,115.62
Stocks (Market Value \$10,682.37).....			10,682.37
Prepaid real estate taxes.....			12,783.77
Prepaid insurance .....			11,736.47
Modernization project (Suspense).....			350,330.72
Due from U. S. Cadet Nurse Corps.....			3,788.81
Due from Special Funds (Contra).....			26,971.90
Total General Fund Assets.....			\$1,173,939.1

### Unrestricted Legacies Fund

Cash in bank.....			89,026.07
Investments:			
Stocks			
(Market Value \$1,372,777.89) ...	1,306,733.91		
Bonds			
(Market Value \$1,408,966.24) ...	1,459,119.96		
Mortgages .....	71,980.32		
Real estate .....	257,858.97	3,095,693.16	3,184,719.1

### General and Restricted Endowment Funds

Cash in bank.....			29,234.75
Investments:			
Stocks			
(Market Value \$4,470,819.42) ...	4,255,720.82		
Bonds			
(Market Value \$5,582,184.47) ...	5,780,873.32		
Mortgages .....	1,556,293.26		
Real estate .....	989,340.39	12,582,227.79	12,611,462.1

### Special Funds

Unexpended income from Special Funds:			
Cash in bank.....	54,383.43		
Bonds (Market Value \$72,420.62) ..	75,000.00	129,383.43	
Donations for Designated Purposes:			
Cash in bank.....	60,176.11		
Bonds (Market Value \$111,048.76) ..	115,000.00	175,176.11	304,559.1

### Hospital Properties and Equipment

St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N. Y.....	8,122,650.99		
Convalescent Hospital, Greenwich, Conn.....	1,192,456.80		
Total Hospital Properties and Equipment			9,315,107.7
TOTAL ASSETS .....			\$26,589,788.1

# Balance Sheet

## LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1947

### General Fund Liabilities

Accounts payable .....	\$ 243,894.42	
Accrued salaries payable .....	86,134.55	
Deposits to secure leases .....	640.00	
Other deposits .....	1,827.50	
Other liabilities .....	39,958.92	
<i>Total General Fund Liabilities.....</i>		\$ 372,455.39

General Fund Surplus.....	801,483.67
<i>Total General Fund Liabilities and Surplus</i>	<u>1,173,939.06</u>

Unrestricted Legacies Fund Principal.....	3,184,719.23
-------------------------------------------	--------------

### General and Restricted Endowment Funds Principal

General Endowment Fund Principal.....	6,449,809.07	
Convalescent Hospital General Endowment Fund Principal .....	1,097,659.50	
Restricted Endowment Fund Principal.....	<u>5,063,993.97</u>	
		12,611,462.54

### Special Funds

Unexpended income — Funds for Designated Purposes .....	82,880.88	
Unexpended donations for Designated Purposes....	194,706.76	
Due to General Fund (Contra) .....	<u>26,971.90</u>	
		304,559.54

### Plant Capital and Reserves

Reserve for depreciation of buildings and equipment	4,349,837.57	
Plant Capital .....	<u>4,965,270.22</u>	
<i>Total Reserve for Depreciation and Plant Capital .....</i>		<u>9,315,107.79</u>
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS .....</b>		<u><u>\$26,589,788.16</u></u>



**ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL**  
**Comparative Statement of Income and Expense**  
**for the Years Ending December 31, 1947 and December 31, 1946**

<i>Operating Income</i>	<i>1947</i>	<i>1946</i>
Total Operating Income .....	\$1,632,435.60	\$1,347,316.
Deduct: Provision for bad debts.....	79,000.00	35,000.
Less: Amount collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible .....	347.40	535.
<i>Net Deductions</i> .....	78,652.60	34,464.
<i>Balance</i> .....	1,553,783.00	1,312,852.
Add: Training School Fees and Government Subsidy .....	47,133.77	13,200.
Maintenance Charged to Employees.....	227,575.56	—
Special Nurses Collection Fees.....	5,230.26	—
<i>Net Operating Income</i> .....	1,833,722.59	1,326,052.
<i>Operating Expenses</i>		
Salaries, Wages and Fees.....	1,671,259.67	1,151,258.
Supplies and Expenses.....	1,119,422.79	964,268.
Depreciation of Buildings and Equipment.....	146,551.48	142,438.
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i> .....	2,937,233.94	2,257,965.
<i>Net Operating Loss</i> .....	1,103,511.35	931,913.
<i>Supplementary Income</i>		
Income from Investments of General and Endowment Funds:		
Interest and Dividends .....	344,943.43	441,731.
Rents—Net .....	33,481.72	37,409.
United Hospital Fund.....	63,195.49	54,681.
Greater New York Fund.....	29,517.74	26,837.
Century Fund .....	—	100.
Social Service Department Income:		
Interest and Dividends on Endowment Funds....	8,285.41	6,189.
United Hospital Fund.....	16,722.01	15,760.
Greater New York Fund.....	9,412.99	7,876.
Donations, Dues and Miscellaneous.....	16,959.84	9,381.
Appropriated from Pathological Laboratory Fund..	17,823.40	17,653.
Appropriated from Funds for Designated Purposes.	136,926.98	52,261.
Donations from Individuals for Current Expenses..	29,193.75	25,951.
Annual Subscription for Support of Beds.....	6,000.00	6,000.
Annual Dues .....	170.00	270.
Inventory and Other Adjustments.....	3,090.53	3,753.
Discount on Purchases.....	2,329.47	4,495.
Miscellaneous Income .....	4,230.54	4,390.
Maintenance—U. S. Gov't Cadet Nursing Program.	—	11,525.
<i>Total Supplementary Income</i> .....	722,283.30	726,268.
<i>Loss after Supplementary Income</i> .....	381,228.05	205,645.
<i>Deductions from Income</i>		
Corporate Salaries .....	20,013.22	16,122.
Pensions .....	15,180.30	14,023.
Annual Appeal for Funds.....	2,469.31	6,718.
Annual Report .....	2,574.37	2,269.
Hospital Bulletin, less Subscriptions.....	1,133.14	1,268.
Taxes on Non-Productive Real Estate.....	—	16.
Extraordinary Repairs .....	42,488.88	49,283.
Public Relations—Salaries, Supplies and Expense.	6,795.41	—
Corporation Supplies and Expense.....	7,536.27	2,171.
Miscellaneous .....	—	401.
Hospitality Shop Loss.....	1,239.54	526.
<i>Total Deductions from Income</i> .....	99,430.44	92,801.
<i>Expenditures in Excess of Income for the Period</i> ....	\$ 480,658.49	\$ 298,446.

# ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL AND ST. LUKE'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL

## Consolidated Statement of Income and Expense for the Year Ending December 31, 1947

	<i>St. Luke's Hospital</i>	<i>Convalescent Hospital</i>	<i>1947 Total</i>
<i>Operating Income—All Sources</i>			
Private Patients .....	\$ 566,293.47	\$ —	\$ 566,293.47
Semi-Private Patients .....	401,831.31	—	401,831.31
Ward Patients .....	476,482.48	92,263.34	568,745.82
Ward Compensation Patients .....	22,001.96	—	22,001.96
Referred Patients .....	61,497.33	—	61,497.33
Out-Patient Department .....	104,329.05	—	104,329.05
<i>Total Operating Income.....</i>	<u>1,632,435.60</u>	<u>92,263.34</u>	<u>1,724,698.94</u>
Deduct: Provision for Bad Debts .....	79,000.00	—	79,000.00
	<u>1,553,435.60</u>	<u>92,263.34</u>	<u>1,645,698.94</u>
Add: Amount collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible	347.40	—	347.40
Training School fees and Govern- ment subsidy .....	47,133.77	—	47,133.77
Maintenance Charged to Employees	227,575.56	—	227,575.56
Special Nurses collection fees....	5,230.26	—	5,230.26
<i>Net Operating Income....</i>	<u>1,833,722.59</u>	<u>92,263.34</u>	<u>1,925,985.93</u>
<i>Operating Expenses</i>			
Professional care of patients—			
General and nursing .....	761,932.90	35,631.30	797,564.20
Special Service Departments .....	421,207.67	11,657.70	432,865.37
Out-Patient Departments .....	88,805.46	—	88,805.46
Social Service Department .....	60,671.90	—	60,671.90
Dietary Department .....	683,864.62	66,732.10	750,596.72
Housekeeping Department .....	109,117.20	12,068.46	121,185.66
Laundry and Linen Room .....	75,134.87	6,721.28	81,856.15
Maintenance of Personnel .....	77,198.65	—	77,198.65
Maintenance and Operation of Plant and			
General Equipment .....	239,431.40	44,453.61	283,885.01
Administration Department .....	273,317.79	16,889.26	290,207.05
Depreciation of Equipment .....	37,846.18	5,824.29	43,670.47
Depreciation of Buildings and Roadways	108,705.30	16,973.73	125,679.03
Real Estate Taxes on Property used for Hospital Purposes .....	—	12,138.08	12,138.08
<i>Total Operating Expenses...</i>	<u>2,937,233.94</u>	<u>229,089.81</u>	<u>3,166,323.75</u>
<i>Loss from Operations.....</i>	<u>1,103,511.35</u>	<u>136,826.47</u>	<u>1,240,337.82</u>
Supplementary Income .....	<u>722,283.30</u>	<u>100,152.46</u>	<u>822,435.76</u>
Loss after Supplementary Income.....	381,228.05	36,674.01	417,902.06
Deductions from Income .....	<u>99,430.44</u>	<u>1,543.93</u>	<u>100,974.37</u>
Excess of Expense over Income for the Period .....	<u>\$ 480,658.49</u>	<u>\$38,217.94</u>	<u>\$ 518,876.43</u>

# ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL

## Detailed Statement of Operating Income for Years Ending December 31, 1947 and December 31, 1946

	Private	Semi-Private	Ward*	Compensation	Referred	Out-Patient Department	1947 Total	1946 Total
Board—General .....	\$358,988.68	\$248,702.25	\$355,779.12	\$14,712.98	\$	\$	\$ 978,183.03	\$ 856,481.86
New York City Cases	—	—	96,539.35	—	—	—	96,539.35	57,584.01
Relatives .....	43.00	—	—	—	—	—	43.00	110.00
Special Nurses .....	22,799.00	8,221.00	108.00	—	—	—	31,128.00	31,717.00
Operating Room .....	21,868.75	30,653.40	266.07	960.00	395.25	10.00	54,153.47	40,599.04
X-Ray .....	40,060.00	30,773.50	695.13	1,517.75	41,552.25	17,601.32	132,199.95	107,686.74
Laboratory .....	37,676.50	21,027.15	510.42	2,331.25	—	4,728.00	66,273.32	44,543.66
Physical Therapy .....	3,975.00	2,262.00	153.00	72.00	8,671.65	5,663.19	20,796.84	22,582.61
Radio Therapy .....	1,763.50	1,570.00	—	—	10.00	497.00	3,840.50	3,218.00
Metabolism .....	1,118.00	674.00	—	—	1,688.00	514.50	3,994.50	3,634.55
Electrocardiograph .....	7,412.00	3,238.50	7.39	185.00	1,438.75	1,253.00	13,534.64	10,348.33
Cystoscopy .....	2,907.75	2,954.00	—	15.00	—	10.00	5,886.75	3,456.15
Special Drugs and Dressings.	39,348.21	33,635.23	8,398.33	1,977.98	5,035.32	15,265.85	103,660.92	68,322.93
Oxygen Therapy .....	5,507.00	2,597.50	1,251.00	—	—	—	9,355.50	5,407.50
Telephone .....	5,957.13	1,652.53	—	—	—	—	7,609.66	8,104.53
Out-Patient Department ....	—	—	—	—	—	58,555.36	58,555.36	49,195.25
Miscellaneous .....	4,500.45	4,077.75	84.72	66.00	1,367.61	230.83	10,327.36	5,956.50
Blood Bank .....	12,368.50	9,792.50	12,689.95	164.00	1,338.50	—	36,353.45	28,367.89
	<u>\$566,293.47</u>	<u>\$401,831.31</u>	<u>\$476,482.48</u>	<u>\$22,001.96</u>	<u>\$61,497.33</u>	<u>\$104,329.05</u>	<u>\$1,632,435.60</u>	<u>\$1,347,316.55</u>
Less: Provision for Bad Debts.....							79,000.00	35,000.00
							<u>\$1,553,435.60</u>	<u>\$1,312,316.55</u>
Add: Amount collected on accounts previously considered uncollectible.....							347.40	535.46
Training School Fees and Government Subsidy.....							47,133.77	13,200.00
Maintenance Charged to Employees.....							227,575.56	—
Special Nurses Collection Fees.....							5,230.26	—
Net Operating Income.....							<u>\$1,833,722.59</u>	<u>\$1,326,052.01</u>

\* Ward service on all-inclusive basis

# *In Memoriam*

---

JOHN ATKINSON HANCE  
Member, Board of Managers  
October 6, 1854 — February 22, 1947

---

WILLIAM M. V. HOFFMAN  
Member, Board of Managers  
April 24, 1862 — March 1, 1947

---

GEORGE MUNRO GOODWIN, M.D.  
Director of Medicine  
October 24, 1887 — July 12, 1947

---

HENRY HAMILTON MOORE LYLE, M.D.  
Consultant in Surgery  
November 15, 1874 — March 11, 1947

---

F. WARNER BISHOP, M.D.  
Consultant in Medicine  
April 18, 1887 — March 23, 1947

# Medical and Surgical Staff Changes

JANUARY 1, 1947 - MARCH 1, 1948

---

## ATTENDING STAFF APPOINTMENTS

G. Edgar Burford, Jr., *Attending Anaesthesiologist*  
Horace Leigh, *Associate Attending Anaesthesiologist*  
James R. Scott, *Consultant in Medicine*  
Herbert E. Fitch, *Assistant Attending Anaesthesiologist*  
Thomas J. Mackie, *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist and*  
*Assistant Attending Endoscopist*  
John H. Keating, *Director of Medicine*  
Samuel Finlay Thomas, *Assistant Attending Neurologist*  
John Lee Couper, *Assistant Attending Anaesthesiologist*  
G. Jarvis Coffin, *Attending Physician*  
Leonora Louise Greteman, *Assistant Attending Anaesthesiologist*  
Oswald R. Jones, *Attending Physician*  
Joseph Hajek, *Attending Physician*  
Luis A. Amill, *Attending Physician*  
Hector Perrone, *Assistant Attending Physician*  
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, *Associate Attending Pediatrician*  
George F. Hoch, *Consultant in Urology*  
John Lamont Alley, *Assistant Attending Urologist*  
Peter A. Duncan, *Assistant Attending Pediatrician*  
*Convalescent Hospital*  
Frederick H. Wilke, *Attending Pediatrician*  
Harold W. K. Dargeon, *Attending Pediatrician*  
David M. Bosworth, *Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*  
John P. West, Jr., *Attending Surgeon*  
Mather Cleveland, *Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon and*  
*Director of Orthopaedics*  
Herbert F. Jackson, *Attending Pediatrician and*  
*Director of Pediatrics*  
J. Winston Fowlkes, *Attending Otolaryngologist and*  
*Director of Otolaryngology*  
William F. MacFee, *Attending Surgeon and*  
*Director of Surgery*  
John H. Keating, *Attending Physician and*  
*Director of Medicine*  
Tryphosa R. Worcester, *Assistant Attending Dermatologist*  
David A. W. Wilson, *Assistant Attending Surgeon,*  
*Convalescent Hospital*  
Francis Carter Wood, *Consultant in Pathology*  
Leila C. Knox, *Director of Laboratories*

## RESIGNATIONS

Frederick C. Burgheim, *Associate in Radiotherapy*  
George R. Irving, *Assistant Attending Pediatrician*

David S. D. Jessup, *Associate Pathologist*  
Robert H. Little, *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologist*  
Fred J. Matthews, *Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon*  
Frederick Prime, *Associate in Radiotherapy*  
Francis Carter Wood, *Director of Laboratories and*  
*Director of Radiotherapy*  
Henry K. Wachtel, *Assistant in Radiotherapy*

#### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT APPOINTMENTS

William Sage Waldron, *Assistant in the Pediatrics Clinic*  
John Lamont Alley, *Assistant in Urology Clinic*  
Joseph D. Teicher, *Assistant in Pediatrics Clinic, in Psychiatry*  
James Leslie Boyd, *Assistant in Ophthalmology Clinic*  
Thomas J. Mackie, *Assistant in Otolaryngology Clinic*  
W. Graham Knox, *Assistant in General Surgical Clinics*  
Miltiades L. Zaphiropoulos, *Assistant in Veterans Neuropsychiatric Clinic*  
William Joseph Welch, *Assistant in General Medical Clinics*  
Marcel Pahmer, *Assistant in Veterans Neuropsychiatric Clinic*  
Fred J. Schilling, *Assistant in General Medical Clinics*  
William S. Norton, *Chief of Thyroid Clinic*  
Hector Perrone, *Assistant in Thyroid Clinic*  
Alfonso Della Pietra, *Assistant in Orthopaedic Clinic*  
Kazuo Yanagisawa, *Assistant in Orthopaedic Clinic*  
Helen Joan Fabian, *Assistant in Dermatology Clinic*  
Edward F. Hartung, *Assistant in Arthritis Clinic*  
Allan Fromme, PH.D., *Psychologist in Child Guidance Clinic*  
Michael O. Kovaleff, *Assistant in Allergy Clinic*  
Earl S. Hallinger, *Assistant in Dermatology Clinic*

#### RESIGNATIONS

P. Rees Daugherty, *Associate in Dental Clinic*  
Charles B. Rust, *Assistant in Orthopaedic Clinic*

## *Our Benefactors . . .*

Since the first collection of \$30 was set aside more than a hundred years ago by Dr. Muhlenberg towards his vision of a St. Luke's Hospital, the work of this great institution has been supported by generous men and women who have shared the same vision.

St. Luke's Hospital today, with its skilled staff and modern techniques, its deep interest in the spiritual as well as the physical welfare of its patients, is the result of all this combined effort — those who have carried on the work of healing and those who have contributed to its support. Many of the gifts have been given as memorials so that family and church loyalties, also, are woven into the life and history of St. Luke's Hospital. The gratitude of many patients, too, has shown itself in small and large gifts.

Our Benefactors not only help to support the work of St. Luke's. Their loyalty and belief in us is the source of great encouragement. We are deeply grateful for both benefactions.



## *Gifts for Special Purposes - 1947*

---

*Altman Foundation Fund*..... \$ 1,000.00

*Annual Subscription toward Support of Beds*

Corporation of Trinity Church..... 6,000.00

*Babcock Fund*

Mrs. Charles H. Babcock..... 14,824.00

*Beinecke Foundation for Medical Service*

Beinecke Foundation ..... 500.00

*Board of Managers Christmas Fund*

Mr. Edwin Sunderland .....	\$ 20.00	
Mr. A. V. Stout, Jr.....	10.00	
Mr. A. V. Stout .....	10.00	
Mr. Frederick Sheffield .....	10.00	
Mr. William A. Eldridge.....	10.00	
Mr. Schuyler Van Vechten.....	5.00	
Mr. William S. Gray, Jr.....	10.00	
Mr. Edwin G. Merrill.....	10.00	
Mr. Rogers H. Bacon.....	5.00	
Mr. Myron B. Taylor.....	50.00	
Mr. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	10.00	
Mr. Jarvis Cromwell .....	10.00	
Mr. Charles Dickey.....	20.00	
Mr. Van R. Halsey.....	10.00	
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap.....	50.00	
Mr. E. H. H. Simmons.....	10.00	
Walton Martin, M.D. ....	5.00	
Mr. Arnold Whitridge .....	25.00	
Mr. J. Stuart Baker.....	25.00	
Mr. H. A. Mathews.....	50.00	
Mr. Bernard G. Halloway.....	20.00	
Mr. Eugene Stetson, Jr.....	20.00	
Judge Jacob Gould Schurman.....	15.00	
Miss Julia O'Connell.....	10.00	
Mr. Lincoln Cromwell.....	25.00	
Hamilton Republican Club.....	10.00	455.00

---

*Bosworth Fund for Needy Patients*

David M. Bosworth, M.D..... 1,150.00

*Fund for Bronchoscopic and Related Instruments*

Anonymous ..... 3,500.00

<i>Fund for Care of Needy Physicians</i>		
Mr. Lincoln Cromwell.....		500.00
<i>Fund for Cardio Respiratory Research</i>		
Mr. Charles W. Clark.....		500.00
<i>Fund for Children's Tuberculosis Clinic</i>		
Mr. Charles E. Dunlap.....		1,300.00
<i>Fund for Children's Wards</i>		
Anonymous.....		100.00
<i>Children's Fund</i>		
Mr. Irving McKessen .....		100.00
<i>William H. Conroy Fund for Surgical Service</i>		
Mrs. William H. Conroy.....		1,500.00
<i>Fund for Convalescent Hospital Uses</i>		
St. Luke's Convalescent Hospital, Hospitality Shop.....		1,000.00
<i>Fund for Children's Mental Hygiene Work</i>		
Mrs. J. Watson Webb.....		3,228.05
<i>Charles E. Culpepper Beneficence Fund</i>		
Charles E. Culpepper Foundation.....		500.00
<i>Fund for Dietary Purposes</i>		
Mr. Robert S. Clark.....		5,000.00
<i>Director's Discretionary Fund</i>		
Dr. Francis C. Wood.....	150.00	
Dr. David M. Bosworth.....	85.50	
Anonymous .....	10.00	245.50
<i>Fund for Eye Clinic</i>		
Mr. George N. Richard.....		1,080.74
<i>Geist Fund for Surgical Lights</i>		
Mr. Irving Geist .....		1,300.00
<i>Dr. Herring's Service Fund</i>		
Anonymous .....		3,000.00
<i>Hochstadter Fund for Social Service</i>		
Estate of Edwin Hochstadter.....		35,000.00
<i>Leland Fund</i>		
Maude A. Leland Trust for Charitable Purposes.....		6,588.60
<i>Fund for Medical Research</i>		
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	200.00	
Mr. Dudley A. Voorhees.....	250.00	
Bellaire Securities Corporation.....	1,000.00	
Mr. Cuthbert B. Peterson.....	2.00	
Mr. Albert Jaekel.....	100.00	
Mr. Charles E. Merrill.....	975.00	
Mr. Morris Newton.....	432.50	2,959.50

*Fund for Orthopaedic Appliances*

David M. Bosworth, M.D.....	300.00	
-----------------------------	--------	--

*Pediatric Clinical Fund*

Mr. Dunbar W. Bostwick.....	500.00	
Mrs. Electra W. Bostwick.....	1,500.00	2,000.00

---

*Fund for Physical Therapy Equipment*

Miss Florence E. Maxwell.....	600.00	
Mr. Joseph Fearing .....	50.00	650.00

---

*Fund for Radio Therapy Department*

Dr. and Mrs. M. A. Lazarus.....	25.00	
---------------------------------	-------	--

*Radium Fund*

Miss Duncan Steinman.....	70.00	
---------------------------	-------	--

*Fund for Religious Service Work*

Mr. Fred Heidensen.....	135.00	
St. Michael's P.E. Church.....	55.31	
Mrs. Fred Heidensen.....	50.00	
Mrs. Henrietta R. Kuhnle.....	15.00	
Money from Poor Box.....	71.48	
Mrs. Fern Wright.....	10.00	
Miss Jane Froman.....	230.00	
Anonymous .....	5.00	
Church of St. Stephen.....	5.10	
Mrs. Stanley P. Humnewell.....	25.00	
Mrs. Leland E. Cooper.....	50.00	
Mr. G. E. Christie.....	25.00	676.89

---

*Fund for Religious Worker's Salary*

Mrs. John Sherman Hoyt.....	300.00	
Mrs. Leland E. Cooper.....	300.00	600.00

---

*Fund for School of Nursing Purposes*

Miss Virginia Chetwood, R.N.....	1.00	
----------------------------------	------	--

*School of Nursing Piano Fund*

Miss Hazel A. Goff.....	60.00	
Miss Ruth K. Moser.....	24.00	84.00

---

*School of Nursing Scholarship Fund*

Claude W. Munger, M.D.....	200.00	
Anonymous .....	400.00	
Mr. Lincoln Cromwell.....	200.00	800.00

---

*Social Service Director's Fund*

Rev. C. C. Clarke, D.D.....	425.00	
Benevolence Committee of the Board of Deacons of Riverside Church .....	100.00	
Mrs. Edith E. Heylen.....	10.00	

Dr. Otho P. Ball.....	100.00	
Dr. L. W. Famulener.....	25.00	
Dr. Albert C. Herring.....	100.00	
Mr. A. H. Wilkinson.....	100.00	
Miss Mary Teleman.....	2.00	862.00
<hr/>		
<i>Fund for Special Needs</i>		
Mrs. Frank S. Witherbee.....		5,000.00
<i>Travers Fund for O.P.D. Purposes</i>		
William R. Travers Trust for Mary T. Hecksher.....		2,179.28
<i>Fund for Upkeep Suite 619-20</i>		
Mrs. Samuel Riker .....		200.00
<i>Fund for Urological Needs</i>		
Mr. Sidney Kirkman.....		500.00
<i>X-Ray Department Fund</i>		
Anonymous .....		4,000.00
<i>Gifts to Social Service Department</i>		
Mrs. F. Huntington Babcock.....	175.00	
Mrs. Andrew Zabriskie .....	15.00	
Mrs. Charles J. Nourse.....	5.00	
Mrs. Philip Conduct—In memory of Mrs. J. M. Wainright.	5.00	
Miss Emily L. Charles.....	5.00	
Mrs. C. T. Church.....	5.00	
Mrs. John Palmer.....	90.00	
Mr. James Walsh.....	5.00	
Anonymous .....	4,209.00	
Valentine Perry Snyder Fund.....	100.00	
Mrs. Walton Martin.....	255.00	
Miss Edith F. Hayter.....	20.00	
Miss Marie B. Stewart.....	10.00	
Mrs. William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	100.00	
Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.....	5.00	
St. Luke's Volunteers .....	15.25	
Mrs. R. A. D. Beaty.....	5.00	
Mrs. Alice Wallace.....	5.00	
Mrs. John Becker.....	5.00	
Mr. Julius Aborn—In memory of Dr. Goodwin and		
Dr. Douglas .....	100.00	
Mrs. William Williams.....	15.00	
Mrs. Nellis .....	5.00	
Mrs. Morton G. Bogue.....	15.00	
Mrs. Elizabeth T. Douglas.....	5.00	
Mrs. W. J. Kennedy.....	2.00	
Mr. Charles Price.....	7.00	
Mrs. H. Hayden.....	2.00	
Miss Ethel Connor.....	10.00	5,195.25
<hr/>		
<i>Total Donations for Special Purposes.....</i>		<i>\$114,474.81</i>

## LEGACIES — 1947

Estate of Arthur S. Wilbur.....	\$ 2.03
Trust of Andrew J. Garvey.....	579.17
Estate of Agnes J. Elliott.....	22,754.81
Trust of Elizabeth Pinckney for Mary L. Spiers.....	1,326.50
Estate of William Crawford.....	10,000.00
Estate of Frank A. Swart.....	19,887.78
Trust of Ida Scudder Kennedy for Mary Brierly and Frederick Kennedy	24,398.30
Trust of Ida Scudder Kennedy for Frederick Kennedy.....	69,633.14
Estate of Julia B. Hanford.....	25,000.00
Estate of John A. Hance.....	20,000.00
Estate of Mary Leslie Irwin.....	30,750.00
Estate of Hattie G. Harris.....	15,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$239,331.73

## BEDS ENDOWED — 1947

Estate of Stephen Baker.....	\$ 15,000.00
Estate of Alice Smith.....	15,000.00
Mary P. Horn in memory of her father, William Thurston Horn.....	3,000.00
Estate of Theodora Van W. Schenck.....	5,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 38,000.00

## MEMORIAL ENDOWMENTS — 1947

### *Mary A. Fitzgerald Fund*

Estate of Mary A. Fitzgerald (Additional Distribution).....	\$ 19,867.52
-------------------------------------------------------------	--------------

### *Emma W. Scott Fund*

Estate of Emma W. Scott (Additional Distribution).....	1,500.00
--------------------------------------------------------	----------

---

\$ 21,367.52

## SPECIAL FOUNDATIONS — 1947

Received from Estate of Alice Smith, an amount to be added to the "Fanny A. Smith Fund," the income to be used for recreational benefits for workers in the Social Service Department.....	\$ 10,000.00
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------

Received from Estate of Alice Smith, an amount to be added to the "Martha Theresa Smith Fund," the income to be applied to the salaries of the Social Service Department.....	10,000.00
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------

### *Gifts to "Alumnae Association Private Room Fund"*

Alumnae Association of St. Luke's Hospital.....	\$5,200.00	
Mr. Gerard P. Herrick.....	25.00	5,225.00

### *Gifts to "Social Service Endowment Fund"*

Mrs. E. P. Hammond.....	25.00
-------------------------	-------

---

\$ 25,250.00

# RECAPITULATION OF BENEFACEMENTS — 1947

Needy Patients Fund and Donations for General Purposes.....	\$ 29,048.75
Donations for Special Purposes.....	114,474.81
Legacies received during year 1947.....	239,331.73
Beds Endowed during year 1947.....	38,000.00
Memorial Endowments received during year 1947.....	21,367.52
Special Foundations .....	25,250.00
<i>Total Benefactions</i> .....	<u>\$467,472.81</u>

# *Gifts for General Purposes*

INCLUDING NEEDY PATIENTS' FUND  
AND SOCIAL SERVICE GIFTS

---

## **GIFTS OF \$1000 AND OVER**

Reese, William  
Tate, Mrs. H. C.  
Taylor, Myron C.  
Zabriskie, Christian A.  
Zabriskie, Miss Ethel

## **GIFTS OF \$500 TO \$1000**

Anonymous  
Clark, F. Ambrose  
Davey, William N.  
Noble, Mrs. Francis L.  
Nochpeem Corporation  
St. George's Society of New York

## **GIFTS OF \$100 TO \$500**

Actors' Fund of America  
American Female Guardian Society  
Anonymous (3)  
Appleton, Mrs. Francis  
Baiz, Miss Marguerite  
Barker Welfare Foundation  
Bosworth, Dr. David M.  
Boyng, Robert W.  
Bragg, Mrs. Vera  
Bulkley, Edwin M.  
Burrows, Willard  
Butler, Mrs. Nicholas Murray  
Camp, Kingsland  
Carlisle, Mrs. Leila L.  
Choate, Mrs. Arthur  
Cromwell, Lincoln  
Cutting, C. Suydam  
Davey, William  
Divine, Mrs. Charles D.  
Dunlap, Charles  
Emmons, Mrs. Julia W.  
Fine, Henry  
Goodwin, Philip L.  
Hammerslough, William J.  
Hand, Judge Learned  
Hobson, Mrs. Sarah A.

Hodson, Mrs. J. M.  
Maltbie, Milo R.  
Meirs, Miss Lucretia  
Milbank, Jeremiah  
Milbank, Mrs. Katherine F.  
Moore, Mrs. William  
Morris, Mrs. Margaret Thaw  
McGrath, Mr. and Mrs. J. Wade  
New York Letter Carriers Association  
Pardee, Mrs. Irving  
Parish of Trinity Church  
Parsons, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert  
Patten, Z. C.  
Patterson, Paul  
Phillips, Mrs. Grace R.  
Pierrepont, Mrs. Seth Low  
Riverside Church, Benevolence  
Committee  
Robbins, Mr. and Mrs. Howard C.  
Robinson, Beverly R.  
Sheppard, Mrs. John  
Sidford, Noel D.  
Simon, Joe  
Sivan, John L.  
Sturtevant, Walter P.  
Sunderland, Edwin S. S.  
Wardell, Capt. M. J.

## **GIFTS OF \$50 TO \$100**

Auchincloss, Russell  
Baldwin, Alfred F.  
Bernstein, Miss Ray  
Burns, William G.  
Calkins, Mrs. Ernest E.  
Chester, Hawley T.  
Choate, Miss Caroline  
Dominick, Mrs. Bayard  
Dick, Charles  
Einson Freeman Foundation, Inc.  
Forestier, Lucien  
Frank, Misses Gertrude L. and  
Olive P.



Gifford, Mrs. Albert L.  
 Hanan, Miss Ethel  
 Heberling, Mr. and Mrs. Russell L.  
 La Covalla, Miss Gloria  
 Martin, Bradley  
 Mataline, Miss Helen H., Jr.  
 Minor, Clark H.  
 McCormick, William  
 Osborn, William Church  
 Perkins, Mrs. George  
 Riker, Mrs. Samuel  
 Roper, Elmo  
 Russell, Mrs. Charles H.  
 Satterlee, Herbert L.  
 Schieffelin, William, Jr.  
 Simmons, E. H. H.  
 Spoer, Rev. H. Henry  
 Stern, Maurice  
 Stewart and Co., James  
 Stout, Andrew V.  
 St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia University  
 Tenney, Daniel  
 White, H. Graver  
 Wilson, Rev. Albert M.  
 Wilson, Mrs. M. Orme

#### **GIFTS UNDER \$50**

Abbott, Allan  
 Abel, Theodore  
 Abell, Edward  
 Adams, Mrs. Clara  
 Adams, Mrs. M. A.  
 Adams, Mrs. Mary S.  
 Adams, Mrs. Robert  
 Adams, Wm. P.  
 Adduci, Mrs. Sam  
 Alberti, Solon  
 Alexander, Miss Margaret  
 Alexander, Miss Helen  
 Alexander, Mrs. Robert W.  
 Allen, Edgar T.  
 Allen, Theodore  
 Almendro, Miss Sonia  
 Alvarez, Mrs. Antonio  
 Ames, Miss Irene  
 Anderson, Miss Hedwig  
 Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. B. R.  
 Andrews, Mrs. Mary  
 Andrews, Miss Saima  
 Angell, James  
 Anonymous (9)  
 Appleyard, Rev. and Mrs. R. B.  
 Arikan, Harry  
 Armstrong, Edwin H.

Arnett, Mrs. Trevor  
 Arnold, Lawrence  
 Arrow Wine and Liquor Store  
 Atkinson, Miss Alta B.  
 Atkinson, Mrs. John R.  
 Auerbach, Joseph  
 Ayman, Pierre  
 Baas, Miss Marie  
 Bailey, Lt. Frank  
 Bajan, W.  
 Bald, Edwin C.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. Esther E.  
 Ballantine, Mrs. John H.  
 Balquist, John  
 Balter, Miss Rose  
 Baltz, Mr. and Mrs. Harry  
 Barbarin, John  
 Barlow, Edmund  
 Barnes, Blakeslee  
 Barone, Edgar  
 Barr, Miss Mary-Margaret  
 Bart, Mrs. Rose  
 Bartenberger, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Batchelder, Mrs. Nancy  
 Bauer, Gustave  
 Bauman, Alvin  
 Baumann, Mrs. John E.  
 Baumgarten, Mrs. Harold  
 Baumgarten, Miss Ruth  
 Baumlin, Miss Margaret  
 Bayne, Mrs. Lawrence  
 Beattie, Mrs. Kenneth  
 Beck, Milton  
 Becker, Gordon E.  
 Beers, Miss Louise R.  
 Behre, Charles, Jr.  
 Beller, A.  
 Beller, William  
 Benedek, Alfred  
 Benedict, Miss Ruth  
 Benner, Mrs. Charlotte  
 Bennett, Miss Alice R.  
 Benson, Carl  
 Berger, George  
 Bergman, Edward  
 Bergman, Jacob  
 Berkey, Charles  
 Bernardon, J.  
 Berngen, Rev. Father H. A.  
 Bernhardt, Garner  
 Bernstein, Milton J.  
 Berry, George E.  
 Betts, George W., Jr.  
 Bianchi, Mrs. Charles A.

Bigelow, Mrs. B.  
 Biglow, Lemuel  
 Bihary, Mrs. Margaret  
 Birch, Mrs. Ledyard  
 Birkholtz, Miss Bertha  
 Blake, Miss Clara L.  
 Blake, Mrs. Helen L.  
 Blanchard, P. B.  
 Blanthorn, Mrs. Dorothea Mohrman  
 Blenko, Mrs. Sarah  
 Blesch, Miss Marie  
 Blumenthal, George  
 Boardman, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth  
 Bobis, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen  
 Boehmer, Charles  
 Boettcher, Charles  
 Bogue, Mr. and Mrs. Morton  
 Boller, Frederick B.  
 Booth, Willis H.  
 Bosworth, Frank  
 Boudreau, C. F.  
 Boutelle, Mrs. Horace  
 Boyce, Miss Evelyn  
 Boyd, Horace E.  
 Boyle, Mrs. Joseph E.  
 Brandon, Misses  
 Brandt, W. F.  
 Bremer, Mrs. Hedwig  
 Brewster, Miss Dorothy  
 Brewster, Edward  
 Briggs, Roger  
 Brignole, Henry  
 Bristol, Henry  
 Brooker, Gardiner  
 Brosius, F.  
 Brown, Clarence  
 Brown, Daniel D.  
 Brown, Mrs. Herbert  
 Brown, Joseph  
 Brown, Joseph M.  
 Brown, Rev. M. L.  
 Brown, Russell R.  
 Brown, Walter  
 Brown, Mrs. William  
 Brown, W. Parker  
 Browne, Miss Maude M.  
 Brownell, Clifford L.  
 Bruenn, Miss Jessie  
 Bryant, Mrs. Samuel  
 Buch, Miss Emily  
 Buchanan, Mrs. H. J.  
 Buchanan, Mrs. R. B.  
 Buckley, John  
 Bunting, Earl  
 Burgess, Randolph  
 Burke, Miss Martha A.  
 Burns, Mrs. Wm. G.  
 Burrell, John A.  
 Bush, Mrs. D. F.  
 Busk, Mrs. F. T.  
 Butts, Mrs. Elizabeth A.  
 Byrnes, Thomas W.  
 Callaway, Mrs. H. R.  
 Camerer, Miss Kate  
 Campsen, H. M.  
 Caplan, David  
 Carey, Miss Cornelia L.  
 Carlisle, Mrs. G. Lister  
 Carlsen, Mrs. E.  
 Carman, Prof. Harry  
 Carque, Miss Margaret  
 Carroll, Miss Beatrice  
 Carroll, Robert  
 Carstensen, Miss Helene  
 Catalono, Mrs. Jennice R.  
 Chambers, Henry W.  
 Chandler, Mrs. Louise  
 Chapin, Simeon B., Jr.  
 Chaplick, Mrs. John  
 Chin, Jim Sing  
 Choate, Miss Mabel  
 Chong, Shoy Chee, Co.  
 Christiansen, Mrs. Benjamin  
 Church, Miss Harriet  
 Church of St. Edward the Martyr  
 Church of the Holy Apostles  
 Church, William  
 Citron, Mrs. L.  
 Claffin, Miss Edith  
 Clancy, Bernard  
 Clandorf, Mrs. Theresa  
 Clark, Frank S.  
 Clark, Miss Mabel  
 Clark, Miss Myrtle  
 Coatin, Miss Mabel  
 Cohen, Abraham  
 Cohen, Wolf  
 Cohn, Adolph  
 Cohn, Mrs. Herbert  
 Cokell, Mrs. Walter B.  
 Colahan, Elwood  
 Cole, Mrs. Allen  
 Cole, Mrs. Mabel A.  
 Colgate, Mrs. Josephine  
 Connell, John T.  
 Connell, Richard  
 Conway, Miss Catherine  
 Cooke, Miss Ethel L.

Cooke, Miss May R.	Dubrowsky, K.
Cooley, James	Duncker, Mr. and Mrs. A.
Cooper, Miss Georgia H.	Dunn, Mrs. William
Coppalo, Joseph	Dupuy, Mrs. Helen
Cordnes, Mrs. J.	D'Utassy, Miss Florence
Cory, David C.	Duwenday, Mrs. Emily
Cowing, Miss Agnes	Dyatt, Miss Sara E.
Cox, Mr. and Mrs. Allyn	Dyk, Mr. Walter G.
Coyle, Miss Francis	Easton, Mrs. Burton
Craig, Miss Julia	Easton, Burton S.
Crane, Miss Elizabeth B.	Eckert, Edward
Crane, Mrs. Katharine	Eggert, Herbert F.
Crawford, Miss A. E.	Eiver, Carl
Creighton, Mrs. Allan	Elder, Mrs. Douglas
Crespin, J. S.	Eldredge, Charles
Cromwell, Jarvis	Eldridge, William
Cronin, Donald	Eliot, Mrs. Allsworth
Crowell, Miss Edith H.	Elliott, Mrs. Mamie
Cudahy, Miss Mary T.	Ely, Matthew G.
Cummins, Joseph	Embricos, Mrs. Maris
Curie, Miss Marie	Emmet, Mrs. Lily Cushing
Curran, Richard J.	Eng, E.
Cushman, Norman F.	Engelhard, Charles
Czajkowski, Mrs. Antoinette	English, Mrs. James R.
Dalzell, Mrs. Hugh	Eppsteiner, Leo
Dana, Mrs. Alice A.	Epstein, Miss Ida
Daniell, Mrs. N.	Epstein, Mrs. L. A.
Darlington, Rev. Henry	Eransquin, Mrs. Juanita
Davidson, Mrs. Helen	Erskine, John
Davis and Geck, Inc.	Ettinger, Virgil P.
Davis, Miss Anna	Fadiman, Mrs. Edwin
Day, George	Fagnano, August
Day, Miss Harriet Almeda	Fahey, Miss Sarah
Day, Miss Lillian R.	Falkenstein, Richard B.
Day, W. Beach	Fecht, Henry W.
Deangelis, Gabriel	Feiner, Isaac
Decker, Frank C.	Feitner, Mr. and Mrs. Norman
de Haven, Walter T.	Felcin, John
De Lara, Mrs. Frank	Fennessey, James
Dick, Mrs. A. B.	Ferris, Mrs. Henry
Dickson, Mrs. Edgar N.	Filley, Mrs. Mary Pyne
Dilsizian, Mrs. Haig	Fine, Miss Evelyn
Di Peri, Mrs. Joseph	Finlayson, Robert
Dodd, Mrs. Frank	Finley, Miss Celestine
Dodge, Mrs. Cleveland H.	Fischer, Mr. and Mrs. Anton
Dodge, Mrs. Murray	Fischer, Charles
Dolan, Miss Dorothy	Fitzgerald, Lucy
Donaldson, Francis	Flam, M.
Donaldson, Mrs. May D.	Flouton, Allen B.
D'Onofrio, Mrs. Margaret	Flynn, John
Dooley, Mrs. F. A.	Foley, Miss Lucille
Dorflinger, Miss Katherine L.	Forbes, Miss Ann
Drake, Miss Ruth W.	Foregger, Dr. R.
Drown, Harry	Foster, Ernest

Francis, Miss Charlotte Ann  
 Frank, Fred  
 Frankenthal, Mrs. Blanche  
 Franklin, Lewis  
 Franz, Mrs. Dora  
 Frazin, Jacques  
 Frederick, W. A.  
 Freeman, T.  
 French, Mrs. A.  
 French, Theodore  
 Friedman, Samuel  
 Friedman, William B.  
 Frising, George  
 Frost, Mrs. Charles R.  
 Fucito's Fruit and Vegetable Market  
 Galluzzi, Mrs. Anthony  
 Garcia, Miss Anastasia  
 Garden Florists, Inc.  
 Garrahy, Patrick  
 Gatsch, Herbert  
 Gause, Miss Gertrude  
 Gawtry, Lewis  
 Geer, Francis H.  
 Gernsback, George  
 Gerson, Stanley  
 Getter, Mrs. David  
 Gibbs, Mrs. Rose  
 Giberson, Mrs. Frederick D.  
 Giesen, Miss Natalie  
 Gifford, Mrs. A. L.  
 Gillespie, H. M.  
 Gilmartin, James, Jr.  
 Ginsberg, H.  
 Ginsburgh, Herman  
 Girard, Mrs. Clara D.  
 Glasbery, Mrs. Bertha  
 Glenn, John M.  
 Glentworth, Miss M. L.  
 Golback, Stephen  
 Goldstein, A.  
 Goni-Moral, Miguel  
 Goodman, Mrs. Charles  
 Goodman, Samuel  
 Gordon, Harold  
 Grafenecker, Mrs. William  
 Grafius, A.  
 Graham, Mrs. Clemence  
 Gray, Prof. Louis  
 Green, Mrs. Bertha  
 Gribben, Miss Emily Roe  
 Griffing, Robert  
 Grillo, John Edward  
 Grimes, Mrs. Conrad  
 Groth, Herman

Grove, Miss Margaret  
 Gruber, Christian F.  
 Grumer, M.  
 Gugler, Mrs. Anne  
 Gundrey, Frank  
 Gunzinger, George  
 Guthman, Mrs. Frances  
 Hackett, Mr. and Mrs. Robert S.  
 Hadley, Earl  
 Hahn, Miss E. Adelaide  
 Halsey, Mrs. H. Randolph  
 Hamilton, Hon. J. A.  
 Hammersley, Frederick A.  
 Hanan, Mrs. H. W.  
 Hansen, Miss Diana  
 Hargreaves, Mrs. Pauline  
 Harmon, Mrs. Francis S.  
 Harris, Mrs. Otto  
 Harrison, Abram  
 Hartman, Miss M.  
 Hasrato, Gus  
 Hay, Miss M. L.  
 Hayes, Mrs. Clarence  
 Hazeltine, Mrs. Alan  
 Healy, Mrs. James  
 Hecht, Mrs. Eugene  
 Henderson, Mr. and Mrs. Rutson R.  
 Henley, Miss May  
 Henry, Miss Mary F.  
 Herbert, Mrs. Philip  
 Hetherington, Arthur  
 Hewitt, H. M.  
 Hibbs, Mrs. Russell  
 Hickey, Arthur E.  
 Hickey, James C.  
 Higgins, Alfred J.  
 Higgins, Daniel  
 Higgs, Mr. and Mrs. R. H.  
 Himoff Machine Co.  
 Hobart, Miss Grace  
 Hoemberg, Mrs. Sandra  
 Hogan, Charles  
 Hollinger, Thomas  
 Hollow, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Holste, C.  
 Holton, Mrs. Edward  
 Holtzer, Mrs. E.  
 Homans, Mrs. Howard  
 Houamphou, Henry  
 Housden, Miss Margaret E.  
 Howe, Burton  
 Howell, Mrs. J.  
 Hubshman, Louis  
 Hudson, Miss Margaret

Huffman, Mrs. O. V.  
 Hughes, Sidney  
 Hulschman, Henry M.  
 Hurty, Miss Kathleen  
 Hymes, Mrs. Birdie  
 Ice, Harry H.  
 Inniss, Mrs. Leonard  
 Iselin, Oliver  
 Ittleson, Henry  
 Jackson, Herbert  
 Jackson, R.  
 Jackson, Robert McLeod  
 Jaffee, Louis  
 Janecek, Frank  
 Jarmon, Miss Hattie  
 Jefferson, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd  
 Jefferson, Mrs. Howard M.  
 Jewel, Miss Virginia  
 Jitkoff, Alexis  
 Joffee, Mr. and Mrs. Louis  
 John, Mrs. Janice  
 Johnson, Miss Grace B.  
 Johnston, Miss Ethel  
 Johnston, Mrs. Susie  
 Jones, G.  
 Jones, Rev. G. Melbourne  
 Jones, Mrs. R. V.  
 Kadjar, Prince Rokneddine Mirza  
 Kahl, Mrs. Charles A.  
 Kahn, Howard  
 Kane, Miss Jennie  
 Kane, John C.  
 Kaplan, Mrs. Edward  
 Kapros, John  
 Kaynis, Samuel A.  
 Kelly, Herbert  
 Kelsey, Walter  
 Kennedy, Mrs. Paul  
 Kenney, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas  
 Ker, Mrs. Brownson  
 Kerr, Mrs. Ellen  
 Kershaw, Ralph R.  
 Khoutieff, George  
 Killebrew, Mrs. Julia W.  
 Kimelblot, Dr. Sidney  
 Kimmel, Mrs. Anna  
 King, Mrs. Guy  
 Kingsford, Mrs. Daniel  
 Kirchenstein, Jacob  
 Klampert, Irving  
 Koch, Alexander  
 Koffman, Mrs. Max  
 Korff, S. A.  
 Kotzebue, Paul de  
 Kraft, J.  
 Kravis, Mrs. A.  
 Krecke, H. F.  
 Kreuder, H. E.  
 Kricker, John J.  
 Kronlein, Mr. and Mrs. John  
 Kruse, Mrs. H. M.  
 Kumberger, Miss Emily  
 Kunhardt, Mrs. H. R.  
 Kurilchik, Mrs. Anna  
 Kurz, William  
 Kyle, Mrs. Mildred  
 Lacina, Miss Albina  
 Laderman, Mrs. Peter  
 Lamb, Miss Elizabeth C.  
 Lamont, Thomas W.  
 Lamp, Mrs. Elsie  
 Lampitt, Henry  
 Larch, Henry  
 Larkin, Mrs. John  
 Larmon, S. S.  
 Latteri, Mr. and Mrs. Fred  
 Lawall, Frederic  
 Lawler, Miss Harriet M.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Anna  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Blake L.  
 Lawson, Miss Amy D.  
 Le Cato, Edwin  
 Lee, Mrs. Humphrey  
 Leimann, Mr. and Mrs. A.  
 Leining, Mrs. Mildred  
 Lemon, Mrs. Luther  
 Lenee, Mrs. Blanche  
 Lentz, Mr. and Mrs. L. Edward  
 Leon, J.  
 Leonard, Miss Mary  
 Leone, Ernest  
 Leppin, Mrs. Anna  
 Levy, Arthur  
 Levy, Mr. and Mrs. Jack E.  
 Lewis, George  
 Ley, Miss Marcelle  
 Lieberman, David  
 Lindquist, Mrs. Anne  
 Lipson, J.  
 Livingston, Miss A.  
 Lizardo, Mr. and Mrs. Eduardo  
 Loeb, Miss Flora  
 Loeschner, Joseph  
 Lohman, Miss Edna E.  
 Lopez, Mrs. Edith  
 Lospitalier, Mrs. L.  
 Loveland, Miss Florence  
 Luca Family

Lucas, Miss Jean W.  
 Luce, Mrs. William  
 Ludes, Mrs. Eleanor  
 Ludovico, Mr. and Mrs. J.  
 Ludovico, Mrs. Mary  
 Luquer, Miss Eloise P.  
 Luquer, Thatcher T. P.  
 Lyons, David R.  
 Lyons, E.  
 Mabee, Mr. and Mrs. T.  
 Machewitch, Mrs. R.  
 Macken, Philip  
 Mackrell, Franklyn C.  
 MacNaught, Mrs. Jessie B.  
 Macon, Mrs. Clifton  
 Macy, Miss Gertrude  
 Magale, Mrs. Ralph  
 Mager, B.  
 Maguire, Miss Bertha  
 Makepeace, Charles D.  
 Malozemoff, P. A.  
 Manice, Arthur J.  
 Mansell, Miss Mary  
 Many, Mr. and Mrs.  
 Maris, John M. Co., Inc.  
 Marr, Mrs. Grace E.  
 Marsh, Mrs. Walter R.  
 Martens, Julius  
 Martin, Charles  
 Martin, Christopher  
 Martin, Miss Florence C.  
 Martin, Dr. Walton B.  
 Marx, Louis  
 Mason, Miss Anita J.  
 Maske, Mrs. Gunnar  
 Masterson, Henry  
 Mather, Charles  
 Maxutov, Mrs. Natalie  
 Maxwell, Mrs. J. S.  
 Maybury, Miss Helen  
 Mayer, Mrs. Catherine  
 Mazza, Thomas G.  
 Meadowcroft, William  
 Meadows, Mrs. E. B.  
 Meier, Mrs. Emma  
 Melville, Miss Ruth  
 Mersereau, Mrs. Nicholas R.  
 Meyer, Mrs. Emil  
 Mills, Miss Eleanor S.  
 Minnis, Rev. J. S., Chapel of  
     Intercession  
 Mitchell, Mrs. J. F. B.  
 Mitchell, Rev. Leonel  
 Mitchos, G.

Moller, Miss Jane  
 Moller, William  
 Molleson, Miss Mary  
 Moore, Mrs. Frederick H.  
 Moore, Mrs. Helen B.  
 Moore, Morris  
 Moorhead, Miss E.  
 Moran, Mrs. D. E.  
 Morey, Samuel  
 Morris, Albert  
 Morris, Mrs. Jean  
 Morris, Mrs. Virene Y.  
 Morse, Mrs. Harriet  
 Mortlock, Mrs. Florence  
 Moseley, Mrs. Helen  
 Mosser, Charles  
 Moynagh, Miss Florence  
 Muffatto, Vittorio  
 Munroe, Harold  
 Murphy, Mrs. Adrian  
 Murphy, Miss Emma M.  
 Myer, Adolph  
 McCabe, Miss Christine  
 McCarthy, Miss A.  
 McClave, Mrs. Rowland  
 McClure, Mrs. Marjorie  
 McCool, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond J.  
 McDonald, Miss Harriet  
 McDonald, Miss M.  
 McEwan, Mrs. Jean  
 McFadyen, Mrs. Mary  
 McFarland, Miss Elizabeth  
 McGarrigle, Joseph  
 McGirr, Barney  
 McGraw, G.  
 McHugh, Thomas  
 McKenzie, Miss Frances E.  
 McKittrick, Mrs. Anne V.  
 McLaren, Hugh  
 Nadola, Vito  
 Nagelher, Abe  
 Nathan, William I.  
 Neare, Miss Lucia  
 Nedwill, Miss Mary  
 Neff, William  
 Neimand, Mrs. Augusta  
 Nelson, Miss Ada  
 Nelson, Fred  
 Nenninger, Miss Viola  
 Neussinger, William  
 New, Miss Mary  
 Newman, Hugo  
 Nichol, Mrs. Thomas  
 Nichols, Alfred C., Jr.

Nicholson, Jules  
 Nier, Miss Helen  
 Noring, George  
 Norten, Mrs. Bertha Weightman  
 Notman, Arthur  
 Nourse, Miss Juliet  
 Novitzky, Mrs. George  
 O'Brien, Mrs. Rebecca B.  
 O'Connor, Mrs. Katherine  
 O'Hara, Benjamin  
 Olsen, Miss Elise K.  
 Order of the Holy Cross  
 Orloff, Mrs. Sophie  
 Overholt, George T.  
 Oxholm, Theodor  
 Paech, Herman  
 Paisley, Mr. and Mrs. Byron  
 Parker, Philo W.  
 Parks, Mrs. Elton  
 Parks, Mrs. F. L.  
 Parsons, Mrs. K. de B.  
 Patterson, James  
 Paul, Rev. J. A.  
 Payne, Mrs. Donald  
 Peaty, F. H.  
 Peck, Mrs. William  
 Pedrozo, Henry  
 Pells, Mrs. Mary  
 Pelton, Mrs. H. C.  
 Pendleton, Miss Laura  
 Perellada, Mrs. Miguel  
 Perry, Miss Frances  
 Perry, Mrs. J. H.  
 Peterkin, Dewitt, Jr.  
 Peters, Miss Sally  
 Peters, Mrs. Sara H.  
 Petilli, Stephen  
 Petilli, William  
 Petroff, Mrs. Peter  
 Philipp, Mrs. Katherine Stone  
 Phillips, Mrs. Paris  
 Phillipson, Albert  
 Pickard, William  
 Picker, James  
 Pierce, Frederick J., Jr.  
 Pierce, Kenneth  
 Pierce, Mrs. Palmer  
 Pierce, Paul  
 Pise, Mrs. Charles T. A.  
 Pitney, Mrs. Shelton, Jr.  
 Pitt, Mrs. Pauline  
 Pizzimenti, Bruno  
 Plate, Mrs. Emilie  
 Platt, Thomas

Poehl, Ernst  
 Poetz, T.  
 Pollak-Ottendorff, Miss Eleonore  
 Polson, Dr. James A.  
 Poore, Mrs. Annie E.  
 Popper, Mrs. Hilda  
 Porges, Mrs. Alice E.  
 Positino, Mrs. Agnes  
 Potar, Benjamin  
 Potter, Miss Grace  
 Powers, Mrs. Fred A.  
 Powers, Thomas J., Jr.  
 Pratt, Mrs. F. E.  
 Price, Mr. and Mrs. Miles  
 Proctor, Thomas G.  
 Purcell, Frank  
 Purdy, Lawson  
 Pyeatt, Wallace  
 Quaid, Mrs. William  
 Rab, Mrs. Estelle  
 Rabbitt, Mrs. Alois  
 Ragnoli, Mrs. P.  
 Rainey, Mrs. Roy  
 Rankin, Miss Frances  
 Rath, Mrs. Anna  
 Rattigan, Michael  
 Raynes, Miss Dora  
 Reale, Gene  
 Reboul, Jean  
 Rechani, Miss Carmen  
 Rede, Miss Carol  
 Reed, Harry  
 Reiss, Mrs.  
 Rheinhardt, Mrs. Anna S.  
 Rich, Arthur  
 Richards, Miss Helen  
 Richards, Mrs. Lowell S.  
 Richardson, Dr. Edwin  
 Richmond, Mrs. J. Henry  
 Richter, Joseph  
 Rieger, Mrs. Ernest  
 Rifkinson, Mrs. Marcus A.  
 Rigler, Miss Ruth  
 Riley, Mrs. Harold  
 Riley, Thomas  
 Ripley, L.  
 Rives, Bayard  
 Rivlin, Benjamin  
 Roberts, Mrs. Stanley  
 Robinson, Charles  
 Rocco, John  
 Rockwell, Dwight  
 Rodewald, Mrs. F. L.  
 Rodriguez, Frank



Roehm, Mrs. E. A.  
 Rogers, John J.  
 Roggenburg, Harry  
 Rohan, Michael  
 Romaine, Miss Lily A.  
 Romano, Mrs. M.  
 Romanoff, Miss Sylvia  
 Rosenkampff, Mrs. F.  
 Rosenzweig, Mrs. Anna  
 Ross, Mrs. Betty  
 Ross, Miss Evelyn  
 Ross, Mrs. Freda  
 Ross, P. W. T.  
 Rosson, Gladys  
 Roth, Harry  
 Rover, Mrs. H. J.  
 Rowan, James T.  
 Rowley, George  
 Rufenacht, Mrs. Phoebe  
 Russell, Miss Helen  
 Russell, Mrs. James  
 Russell, Mrs. U. B.  
 Ryan, Mrs. James  
 Salop, Mrs. Anna  
 Saretsky, Mrs. Florence  
 Savocool, Miss Ethel  
 Scanlan, Mrs. Gretchen  
 Schackne, Stewart  
 Schader, J.  
 Schaper, Henry  
 Scharnagel, Herman  
 Schick, J.  
 Schuz, Ludwig  
 Schwartz, Miss Anna  
 Schwartz, Mrs. David  
 Schwegler, George  
 Sedgwick, R.  
 Seeman, Carl  
 Semmens, Mrs. F. A.  
 Serrano, Miss Henrietta  
 Shapiro, Frank  
 Shaw, Mrs. Robert  
 Shedden, Miss Augusta  
 Sheffield, Mrs. Wesley F.  
 Sherman, Miss Lillie H.  
 Sherpick, Eugene  
 Sill, Miss Helen  
 Sinclair, Mrs. D.  
 Sipprell, William A., Jr.  
 Slater, Dayton, Jr.  
 Smith, Adolph  
 Smith, Miss Carol  
 Smith, M.  
 Smith, Miss Marian  
 Smith, Miss Mildred  
 Smith, Mrs. Wilbert  
 Smyth, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph  
 Snyder, David U.  
 Spears, Rev. H. E.  
 Spedden, Mrs. Frederick O.  
 Spreeman, Miss Anna  
 Speier, Miss Clara  
 Speier, Mrs. Herman  
 Spencer, Mrs. Lorillard  
 Stadler, Mrs. Lusina  
 Stadler, Raymond  
 Stagner, Mrs. Kali  
 Stanley, Gilbert  
 Stead, John  
 Stein, Miss Birdie  
 Steinbaum, Mrs. Max  
 Stern, Charles  
 Stetson, Mrs. Eugene W., Jr.  
 Stevens, Miss Caroline  
 Stevens, Miss Mary  
 Stewardson, James  
 Stewart, Clement W.  
 Stewart, Mrs. Gardiner  
 Stewart, Miss Jessie  
 Stieglitz, Mrs. Albert  
 Storer, Miss Ethel  
 Stormwall, Miss Teka  
 St. Paul's Church in Buffalo  
 Street, Miss Susan W.  
 Strong, Mrs. James  
 Strong, Miss Maud R.  
 Strong, Mrs. T. Shepard  
 Strong, Mrs. Theodore  
 St. Stephen's Church (Rector's Fund)  
 Sturges, W. W.  
 Suey, Lee  
 Sullivan, Miss Mary  
 Superior Linen Co., Inc.  
 Sweeney, Miss Grace M.  
 Swensen, Miss Camilla  
 Swensen, Mrs. H.  
 Swersky, Mrs. Dora  
 Swinton, William  
 Symington, William H.  
 Szepesi, E.  
 Taber, Rev. Grieg, for Church of  
     St. Mary the Virgin  
 Taylor, Miss Fedelia  
 Thayer, Miss Lucy E.  
 Thesingh, Miss Annie  
 Thomas, H. M.  
 Thomas, Mrs. Martha Reynolds  
 Thomas, Mrs. William S.

Thompson, Miss Louise	Webster, Mrs. Hamilton Fish
Thompson, Miss Marie L.	Wedgewood, Kennard
Thorpe, Miss Laura	Weed, Miss M. F.
Tilford, Miss Julie	Weidner, Joseph M.
Tingle, Mrs. Lillian	Weikesheimer, Miss
Tipton, Chester H.	Weill, Miss Rose
Tocci, Louis	Weir, Miss Eleanor
Tornichia, Mr. and Mrs. Julius	Welger, Mrs. Celine
Trakis, Louis	Wendell, Arthur
Treister, Isaac B.	Westfall, Miss Edith
Trimarco, James	Wheeler Foundation, Inc.
Tucker, Miss Alice	White, H. G.
Tucker, Jack	Whitin, Miss Louise
Tucker, Mrs. Samuel	Whiting, Mrs. Frederick
Tuckerman, Mrs. Susan	Wilcox, Mrs. Ralph
Tully, Walter	Wilhelm, Harold F.
Turner, Mrs. P.	Wilhelm, John H.
Tuttle, Miss Marguerite	Williams, Arthur
Ungerer, Mrs. Charles	Williams, Blair
Upton, Clifford B.	Williams, Miss Essie
Urbach, Henry	Williams, Miss Frances
Urquhart, William L.	Williams, Mrs. Irene
Urrico, Luigo	Williamson, Mrs. Frederick E.
Van Voorhis, Miss Margaret	Wilson, Miss Mary
Vece, Mrs. Jennie	Wineburg, Mrs. Sol
Vera-Estanol, Miss Thelma	Winer, Mrs. H. L.
von Glahn, Mrs. John Diedrich	Wines, Mrs. Clifford
Von Thien, Miss Rose	Witherbee, Mrs. Frank S.
Voorhees, Dudley A.	Witt, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.
Walker, Miss Eleanor	Wolferman, Herbert D.
Walker, Miss Miriam Dwight	Woods, Miss M. N.
Walton, Miss Mildred	Woodward, Mrs. Julian
Wardell, Edward H.	Wragge, B. H.
Washburn, Miss Marjorie	Wrobel, Albert
Waters, Mrs. John	Yerkes, Harold
Waters, Thomas R.	Young, Arthur
Watson, John	Zeller, William
Webb, Miss Stella	Ziff, Mrs. Esther
Webb, Mrs. V.	Zuidema, A.
Weber, Mrs. William	

# Service Record

## OFFICERS AND BOARD MEMBERS

THE FOUNDER OF THE HOSPITAL  
REV. WM. AUGUSTUS MUHLENBERG, D.D.

### LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEMBERS of the Board of Managers of St. Luke's Hospital, and Their Terms of Service

#### *Presidents*

Robert B. Minturn.....	May 16, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Murray Hoffman .....	Dec. 3, 1866 to Nov. 19, 1869
Wm. H. Aspinwall.....	Nov. 19, 1869 to Jan. 1875
Cyrus Curtiss .....	Oct. 25, 1875 to June 25, 1879
John H. Earle.....	Oct. 27, 1879 to Oct. 3, 1890
George Macculloch Miller.....	Oct. 27, 1890 to Nov. 14, 1917
Charles Howland Russell.....	Jan. 28, 1918 to Feb. 19, 1921
Stephen Baker .....	May 23, 1921 to Oct. 31, 1938
Lincoln Cromwell .....	Oct. 31, 1938

#### *Vice-Presidents*

George P. Rogers.....	May 16, 1850 to Feb. 23, 1852
Murray Hoffman .....	Dec. 16, 1850 to Dec. 3, 1866
Cyrus Curtiss .....	Feb. 23, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1875
John H. Swift.....	Dec. 3, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
John H. Earle.....	Oct. 25, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1879
James M. Brown.....	Oct. 29, 1877 to July 19, 1890
Percy R. Pyne.....	Oct. 27, 1879 to Feb. 14, 1895
Henry A. Oakley.....	Oct. 27, 1890 to Mar. 25, 1895
Samuel D. Babcock.....	Mar. 25, 1895 to Sept. 14, 1902
Cornelius Vanderbilt .....	Apr. 29, 1895 to Sept. 12, 1899
William Alexander Smith.....	Oct. 30, 1899 to Oct. 18, 1905
George A. Crocker.....	Oct. 28, 1902 to Oct. 20, 1906
Waldron P. Brown.....	Oct. 18, 1905 to May 15, 1915
J. Van Vechten Olcott.....	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 18, 1912
J. Howard Van Amringe.....	Oct. 18, 1912 to Oct. 18, 1914
John B. Pine.....	Oct. 26, 1914 to Oct. 25, 1920
Charles Howland Russell.....	Oct. 25, 1915 to Jan. 28, 1918
Stephen Baker .....	Mar. 25, 1918 to May 23, 1921
George Blagden .....	Oct. 25, 1920 to Mar. 22, 1934
J. Van Vechten Olcott.....	May 23, 1921 to Oct. 28, 1936
Lincoln Cromwell .....	Apr. 30, 1934 to Oct. 31, 1938
J. Stewart Baker.....	Oct. 31, 1938

### *Treasurers*

Lindley M. Hoffman.....	May 16, 1850 to Nov. 29, 1852
William A. Spencer.....	Nov. 29, 1852 to Mar. 28, 1853
Adam Norrie .....	May 30, 1853 to June 6, 1882
Gordon Norrie .....	June 6, 1882 to Mar. 26, 1906
Henry D. Babcock.....	Mar. 26, 1906 to June 1, 1918
Walter P. Bliss.....	Oct. 28, 1918 to Jan. 10, 1924
George F. Crane.....	Jan. 28, 1924 to Feb. 1, 1929
Stephen C. Clark.....	Feb. 1, 1929 to Oct. 31, 1932
Andrew V. Stout.....	Oct. 31, 1932 to Oct. 27, 1947
Frederick Sheffield .....	Oct. 27, 1947

### *Secretaries*

Samuel Davis .....	May 16, 1850 to July 25, 1853
Thomas W. Ogden.....	July 25, 1853 to May 31, 1869
George Macculloch Miller.....	May 31, 1869 to Oct. 27, 1890
Benoni Lockwood .....	Oct. 27, 1890 to Oct. 29, 1894
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	Oct. 29, 1894 to Oct. 31, 1898
Hoffman Miller .....	Oct. 31, 1898 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden .....	Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct. 25, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon.....	Oct. 25, 1920

### *Served on Board of Managers*

William Augustus Muhlenberg, D.D.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1852
	Oct. 18, 1853 to Oct. 18, 1854
	Oct. 18, 1855 to Apr. 8, 1877
Lindley M. Hoffman.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1861
John H. Swift.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1877
Robert B. Minturn.....	May 1, 1850 to Jan. 9, 1866
Joseph D. B. Curtis.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
James Warren .....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Nov. 25, 1861
William H. Hobart, M.D.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Samuel Davis .....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1872
Benjamin Ogden, M.D.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
	Oct. 25, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1860
George P. Rogers.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1854
Edward McVicar .....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
John Punnett .....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
Henry C. Hobart.....	May 1, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1850
	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1866
Murray Hoffman .....	Oct. 18, 1850 to Nov. 19, 1869
Cyrus Curtiss .....	Oct. 18, 1850 to June 25, 1879
James F. dePeyster.....	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 18, 1856
Mark Spencer .....	Oct. 18, 1850 to Jan. 1859
Henry J. Anderson, LL.D.....	Oct. 18, 1850 to Oct. 17, 1859
Adam Norrie .....	Dec. 16, 1850 to June 6, 1882
William Moore .....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Thomas W. Ogden.....	Apr. 28, 1851 to May 31, 1869
Anthony J. Bleecker.....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1858
Abel T. Anderson.....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Henry Fisher .....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854

Stephen Cambrelling .....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1856
	Oct. 18, 1857 to Oct. 18, 1858
Frederick Pentz .....	Apr. 28, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
Morris Franklin .....	Apr. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1854
George T. Strong.....	Oct. 18, 1851 to Apr. 27, 1857
Abraham B. Sands.....	Oct. 18, 1851 to Oct. 18, 1861
William A. Spencer.....	Sept. 27, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1854
John Caswell .....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Mar. 29, 1871
John R. Livingston.....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Apr. 13, 1855
	June 10, 1858 to Apr. 29, 1859
Isaac Seymour .....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Oct. 18, 1863
Henry Meigs, Jr. ....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Apr. 28, 1862
Horace Webster, LL.D. ....	Oct. 18, 1852 to Apr. 25, 1859
William H. Aspinwall .....	Oct. 18, 1854 to Jan. 1875
Herman D. Aldrich.....	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1871
Samuel D. Babcock.....	Oct. 18, 1856 to Sept. 14, 1902
Henry A. Smythe.....	Oct. 18, 1856 to Oct. 18, 1866
John H. Earle.....	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 3, 1890
Thomas B. Coddington.....	Oct. 18, 1858 to Oct. 18, 1866
Percy R. Pyne.....	Jan. 30, 1860 to Feb. 14, 1895
Franklin F. Randolph.....	Jan. 30, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1867
Henry Chauncey, Jr.....	Feb. 27, 1860 to Oct. 18, 1875
George C. Collins.....	Oct. 18, 1861 to Feb. 1875
Philetus H. Holt.....	Oct. 18, 1861 to Sept. 1874
James A. Edgar.....	Oct. 18, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1866
Pliny F. Smith.....	Nov. 25, 1861 to Oct. 18, 1870
Hugh N. Camp.....	Jan. 26, 1863 to Sept. 21, 1895
Egisto P. Fabbri.....	Feb. 29, 1864 to Jan. 27, 1879
Theodore W. Riley.....	Oct. 18, 1866 to Mar. 1873
Edward Schell .....	Oct. 18, 1866 to Dec. 24, 1893
David Stewart .....	Oct. 18, 1866 to July 17, 1891
J. Pierpont Morgan .....	Oct. 18, 1866 to Oct. 18, 1877
William Alexander Smith.....	Nov. 26, 1867 to Oct. 25, 1909
George Macculloch Miller.....	Mar. 29, 1869 to Nov. 14, 1917
Howard Potter .....	Oct. 18, 1869 to Jan. 25, 1886
James M. Brown.....	June 27, 1870 to July 19, 1890
George Kemp .....	Nov. 27, 1871 to Jan. 1873
Joseph W. Alsop.....	Nov. 27, 1871 to Mar. 1872
Henry A. Oakley.....	Nov. 25, 1872 to Mar. 25, 1898
William M. Evarts.....	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1875
Rev. Herman Dyer, D.D.....	Oct. 27, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1885
Riley A. Brick.....	Nov. 24, 1873 to Oct. 18, 1886
Philip G. Weaver.....	Nov. 30, 1874 to May 28, 1900
William H. Caswell.....	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 18, 1884
Cornelius Vanderbilt .....	Oct. 18, 1875 to Sept. 12, 1899
Woodbury G. Langdon.....	Oct. 18, 1875 to Nov. 1883
	Apr. 29, 1895 to Sept. 23, 1903
George A. Crocker.....	Oct. 18, 1875 to Oct. 20, 1906
Anson W. Hard.....	Apr. 30, 1877 to June 20, 1917
Charles M. Fry.....	Oct. 18, 1877 to Nov. 18, 1892
Adam T. Sackett.....	Oct. 18, 1877 to Dec. 1878
Benoni Lockwood .....	May 27, 1878 to Apr. 17, 1909
John Carey, Jr.....	Jan. 27, 1879 to Apr. 1881
James J. Goodwin.....	Jan. 27, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881

Henry B. Renwick.....	Oct. 18, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1899
Gordon Norrie .....	Apr. 25, 1881 to Nov. 8, 1909
Henri M. Braem.....	Oct. 18, 1881 to Dec. 29, 1884
Waldron P. Brown.....	Oct. 18, 1882 to May 15, 1915
M. Taylor Pyne.....	Oct. 18, 1882 to Oct. 27, 1913
John Noble Stearns.....	Oct. 18, 1884 to Mar. 15, 1907
Henry Parish .....	Jan. 26, 1885 to Dec. 27, 1899
Charles G. Landon.....	Mar. 30, 1885 to Mar. 23, 1893
Chauncey M. Depew.....	Mar. 29, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1904
Charles Howland Russell.....	Oct. 26, 1886 to Feb. 19, 1921
Hoffman Miller .....	Oct. 18, 1890 to Aug. 12, 1917
George Blagden .....	Dec. 26, 1890 to Sept. 26, 1904
Gustav H. Schwab.....	Oct. 26, 1891 to Mar. 29, 1897
Edward L. Tiemann.....	Dec. 23, 1891 to May 10, 1896
Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	Dec. 23, 1891 to Jan. 1, 1902
Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.....	Dec. 23, 1892 to June 20, 1929
Theodore K. Gibbs.....	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1905
J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr.....	Oct. 18, 1893 to Nov. 27, 1900
William C. Egleston.....	Mar. 26, 1894 to Mar. 26, 1900
John B. Pine.....	Apr. 29, 1895 to Oct. 28, 1922
J. Van Vechten Olcott.....	Oct. 18, 1895 to June 1, 1940
Howard Townsend .....	Oct. 19, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1902
Stephen Baker .....	Oct. 18, 1900 to Dec. 31, 1946
William Fahnestock .....	Oct. 18, 1900 to July 5, 1936
Francis M. Bacon.....	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 21, 1912
James Henry Smith.....	Jan. 28, 1901 to Oct. 18, 1906
J. Howard Van Amringe.....	Jan. 28, 1901 to Sept. 10, 1915
Henry D. Babcock.....	Dec. 29, 1902 to June 1, 1918
A. Gordon Norrie.....	Oct. 19, 1903 to Aug. 25, 1927
William M. V. Hoffman.....	Oct. 19, 1904 to Mar. 1, 1947
Alvin W. Krech.....	Oct. 3, 1904 to May 3, 1928
George Blagden .....	Oct. 18, 1906 to Mar. 22, 1934
H. C. von Post.....	Oct. 18, 1906 to Oct. 10, 1913
Henry C. Swords.....	Oct. 18, 1907 to Feb. 6, 1924
A. Lanfear Norrie.....	Oct. 18, 1907 to Dec. 22, 1910
William A. Greer.....	Oct. 18, 1909 to May 21, 1937
James May Duane.....	Oct. 18, 1910 to Dec. 2, 1912
Richard H. Williams.....	Oct. 18, 1910 to Sept. 23, 1914
George F. Crane.....	May 31, 1911 to Sept. 24, 1933
William E. Curtis.....	Oct. 18, 1912 to Dec. 27, 1920
Rogers H. Bacon.....	Oct. 18, 1913
William C. Demorest.....	Oct. 18, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1930
Percy R. Pyne, 2d.....	Oct. 27, 1913 to Oct. 31, 1938
Edmund L. Baylies.....	Oct. 19, 1914 to Apr. 29, 1932
Edmund M. B. Roche.....	Oct. 18, 1915 to Oct. 31, 1921
Walter P. Bliss.....	Jan. 31, 1916 to Jan. 10, 1924
Lincoln Cromwell .....	Oct. 29, 1917
Edwin G. Merrill.....	Oct. 29, 1917
Samuel Riker .....	Oct. 18, 1919 to July 17, 1936
J. Mayhew Wainwright.....	Oct. 18, 1919 to June 3, 1945
John A. Dix.....	Oct. 18, 1921 to Oct. 1, 1945
George Macculloch Miller.....	Oct. 18, 1921 to Mar. 27, 1933
Stephen C. Clark.....	Dec. 27, 1922 to Oct. 18, 1940
Charles D. Dickey.....	Apr. 28, 1924 to Feb. 29, 1932



E. Henry H. Simmons.....	May 28, 1928
Edward E. Loomis.....	Dec. 31, 1928 to July 11, 1937
Myron C. Taylor.....	Oct. 18, 1929
Andrew V. Stout.....	Jan. 27, 1930
Henry S. Morgan.....	May 26, 1930 to Oct. 20, 1931
J. Stewart Baker.....	Oct. 20, 1930
William J. Schieffelin, Jr.....	May 31, 1933
William S. Gray, Jr.....	Feb. 26, 1934
John A. Hance.....	Nov. 26, 1934 to Feb. 22, 1947
A. Varick Stout, Jr.....	Jan. 27, 1936 to Sept. 29, 1941
Walton Martin, M.D.....	Feb. 24, 1936
Edwin S. S. Sunderland.....	Nov. 30, 1936
Schuyler Van Vechten.....	Mar. 29, 1937
Frederick Sheffield .....	May 26, 1937
Jarvis Cromwell .....	Nov. 29, 1937
Rufus Cole, M.D.....	Sept. 26, 1938 to Feb. 24, 1947
Charles D. Dickey.....	Apr. 29, 1940
Jacob Gould Schurman.....	Oct. 18, 1940
William A. Eldridge.....	Mar. 30, 1942
Charles E. Dunlap.....	Apr. 27, 1942
Arnold Whitridge .....	Jan. 26, 1946
A. Varick Stout, Jr.....	Oct. 28, 1946
Carl W. Ackerman.....	May 26, 1947 to Sept. 29, 1947
Eugene William Stetson, Jr.....	May 26, 1947
VanRensselaer Halsey .....	May 26, 1947

*Ex Officio Members of the Board of Managers*

The Mayor of the City of New York.....	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Board of Aldermen.....	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1938
The President of the Assistant Board of Aldermen.....	Oct. 15, 1852 to Jan. 1, 1875
The President of the Council.....	Oct. 18, 1900 to Jan. 1, 1902
The British Consul-General.....	Oct. 15, 1852
The President of the Medical Board.....	Oct. 19, 1896
The Pastor and Superintendent of the Hospital....	Oct. 19, 1896 to July 1, 1900
The Bishop of the Diocese of New York.....	Oct. 19, 1914
The President of the Council of the City of New York	Jan. 1, 1938

**WARDENS OR VESTRYMEN  
IN THE CHURCH OF ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR**

Thomas Field Frank.....	Oct. 15, 1852 to Apr. 18, 1873
Robert Bunch .....	Oct. 15, 1852 to Apr. 6, 1853
John R. Livingston.....	Apr. 6, 1853 to Apr. 13, 1855
	June 10, 1858 to Apr. 29, 1859
George C. Moller.....	Apr. 13, 1855 to June 10, 1858
Philip R. Pritchard.....	Apr. 29, 1859 to Apr. 6, 1864
Henry Drissler .....	Apr. 6, 1864 to Apr. 22, 1865
William P. Tallmadge.....	Apr. 22, 1865 to Sept. 19, 1867
Robert Waller .....	Sept. 19, 1867 to Apr. 2, 1891
Charles T. Gostenhoffer.....	Apr. 18, 1873 to Apr. 30, 1875
Richard D. Perry.....	Apr. 30, 1875 to Mar. 30, 1883
Edward Hill .....	Mar. 30, 1883 to July 1886
Edward F. Beddall.....	Sept. 23, 1886 to Oct. 18, 1895
F. W. J. Hurst.....	Apr. 2, 1891 to Oct. 18, 1895



## REPRESENTATIVES OF ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEW YORK

F. W. J. Hurst.....	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 28, 1901
Edward F. Beddall.....	Oct. 18, 1895 to Jan. 27, 1902
George Gray Ward.....	Jan. 28, 1901 to June 15, 1922
Berkley Mostyn .....	Jan. 27, 1902 to Feb. 24, 1908
Edward F. Darrell.....	Feb. 24, 1908 to Jan. 22, 1941
Henry W. J. Bucknall.....	Oct. 18, 1922 to June 24, 1942
Sir Samuel A. Salvage.....	Mar. 31, 1941 to July 10, 1946
Charles M. Parker.....	Nov. 30, 1942 to Dec. 31, 1944
Hiram A. Mathews.....	Jan. 20, 1945
Bernard L. Holloway.....	Jan. 6, 1947

### PROFESSIONAL STAFF

<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>** Attending Physician and Director of Medicine</i>	<i>Date of Termination of Service</i>
Jan. 26, 1948	John Honan Keating.....	

#### *Directors of Medicine*

Dec. 28, 1921	Samuel W. Lambert.....	July 1, 1929
Feb. 26, 1945	George M. Goodwin.....	* July 12, 1947
Sept. 29, 1947	John H. Keating.....	Jan. 26, 1948

#### *Directors in Medicine — Division A*

June 15, 1929	Henry S. Patterson.....	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	George M. Goodwin.....	Feb. 26, 1945

#### *Directors in Medicine — Division B*

June 15, 1929	Lewis F. Frissell.....	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	F. Warner Bishop.....	Mar. 26, 1945

#### *Consulting Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Edward Delafield .....	1874
Mar. 1, 1859	G. P. Cammann.....	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Benjamin Ogden .....	Apr. 1867
Mar. 1, 1859	John T. Metcalfe.....	Jan. 30, 1902
Oct. 26, 1863	Alonzo Clark .....	Sept. 1887
Apr. 29, 1867	William H. Draper.....	Apr. 26, 1901
Jan. 1, 1878	James R. Leaming (in Chest Diseases).....	Dec. 1892
Jan. 28, 1878	Charles W. Packard.....	Mar. 27, 1926
Sept. 26, 1887	Andrew H. Smith.....	Apr. 8, 1910
Jan. 1, 1889	George G. Wheelock.....	Mar. 22, 1907
Nov. 1, 1897	A. Brayton Ball.....	Oct. 24, 1908
Mar. 31, 1902	Henry F. Walker.....	Aug. 13, 1917
Nov. 28, 1904	Beverley Robinson .....	June 21, 1924
Mar. 27, 1905	Albert A. Davis.....	May 6, 1905
Sept. 24, 1906	Edward G. Janeway.....	Feb. 10, 1911
Sept. 24, 1906	Francis Delafield .....	July 17, 1915
Dec. 31, 1906	Francis P. Kinnicutt.....	May 2, 1913
Dec. 26, 1911	Van Horne Norrie.....	Jan. 31, 1933
Nov. 28, 1927	Walter A. Bastedo.....	
July 1, 1929	Samuel W. Lambert.....	* Feb. 9, 1942
Dec. 30, 1935	Karl Vogel .....	
Mar. 28, 1938	Francis C. Wood.....	

\* Deceased this date.

\*\* This new title was formerly "Director of Medicine."

Dec. 1, 1938	Henry S. Patterson.....	
Dec. 1, 1938	Lewis F. Frissell.....	*Oct. 24, 1943
Dec. 1, 1938	William S. Thomas (in Immunology).....	*Dec. 21, 1941
Dec. 30, 1940	John Randolph Graham (in Epidemiology).....	
Mar. 26, 1945	F. Warner Bishop.....	*Mar. 23, 1947
Apr. 28, 1947	James R. Scott.....	

#### *Attending Physicians*

Mar. 1, 1859	Alonzo Clark .....	Oct. 1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Charles F. Heywood.....	Feb. 1862
Mar. 1, 1859	T. Gaillard Thomas.....	Jan. 1860
Mar. 1, 1859	William H. Draper.....	Apr. 1867
Mar. 26, 1860	William B. Casey.....	Apr. 1861
June 11, 1861	William W. Jones.....	Mar. 1873
Mar. 31, 1862	Edward W. Lambert.....	Jan. 1872
Oct. 26, 1863	Forster Swift .....	Apr. 1866
May 28, 1866	Charles W. Packard.....	Jan. 1878
Apr. 29, 1867	James R. Leaming.....	Jan. 1878
Jan. 29, 1872	James W. McLane.....	Aug. 1879
Mar. 31, 1873	Andrew H. Smith.....	Jan. 1881
Jan. 1, 1878	William M. Polk.....	July 1879
Jan. 1, 1878	George B. Wheelock.....	Jan. 1889
July 8, 1879	Beverley Robinson .....	Oct. 18, 1904
Sept. 19, 1879	Francis P. Kinnicutt.....	Apr. 27, 1896
Jan. 31, 1881	A. Brayton Ball.....	Nov. 1, 1897
Feb. 23, 1885	Albert A. Davis.....	May 6, 1905
Jan. 1, 1889	George L. Peabody.....	Sept. 1893
Oct. 19, 1893	Van Horne Norrie.....	Dec. 31, 1911
Mar. 30, 1896	George A. Spaulding.....	Oct. 2, 1906
Dec. 28, 1903	Austin W. Hollis.....	Nov. 6, 1921
Mar. 27, 1905	Theodore C. Janeway.....	Mar. 31, 1911
Nov. 26, 1906	Samuel W. Lambert.....	Dec. 28, 1921
Feb. 24, 1909	Francis C. Wood.....	Mar. 28, 1938
Dec. 27, 1922	Henry S. Patterson.....	June 15, 1929
Dec. 27, 1922	Lewis F. Frissell.....	June 15, 1929
June 15, 1929	George M. Goodwin.....	Dec. 29, 1938
June 15, 1929	Karl M. Vogel.....	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	F. Warner Bishop.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Dec. 30, 1935	William S. Thomas.....	Dec. 1, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	Waldo B. Farnum.....	
Dec. 29, 1938	Albert C. Herring.....	
Dec. 29, 1938	John H. Keating.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	James R. Scott.....	Apr. 28, 1947
Dec. 29, 1947	Joseph Hajek .....	
Dec. 29, 1947	Luis A. Amill.....	
Dec. 29, 1947	G. Jarvis Coffin.....	
Dec. 29, 1947	Oswald R. Jones.....	

#### *Assistants to Attending Physicians*

Jan. 9, 1906	Everett W. Gould.....	Dec. 30, 1906
Jan. 9, 1906	Walter A. Bastedo.....	Dec. 30, 1907
Jan. 9, 1906	Karl M. Vogel.....	Dec. 30, 1907
Apr. 30, 1906	Norman E. Ditman.....	Dec. 30, 1915

\* Deceased this date.

### *Associate Attending Physicians*

Dec. 30, 1907	Frank S. Meara.....	Dec. 31, 1921
Feb. 28, 1910	Henry S. Patterson.....	Dec. 27, 1922
June 5, 1911	Lewis F. Frissell.....	Dec. 27, 1922
Dec. 27, 1915	Walter A. Bastedo.....	Nov. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1915	Karl M. Vogel.....	June 15, 1929
Dec. 28, 1921	George M. Goodwin.....	June 15, 1929
Apr. 30, 1923	F. Warner Bishop.....	June 15, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	John H. Keating.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas.....	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	Albert C. Herring.....	Dec. 29, 1938
June 15, 1929	Waldo B. Farnum.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Dec. 30, 1929	William H. Glafke (in Gastro-Enterology).....	
Nov. 24, 1930	Joseph Hajek .....	Dec. 29, 1947
Nov. 24, 1930	James R. Scott.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 29, 1934	Leila C. Knox.....	Dec. 29, 1947
Dec. 30, 1935	William L. Tucker (in Immunology).....	
May 26, 1937	Harry D. Goetchius.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Feb. 27, 1939	Theophilus P. Allen.....	*Jan. 27, 1943
Feb. 27, 1939	Luis A. Amill.....	Dec. 29, 1947
Feb. 27, 1939	G. Jarvis Coffin.....	Dec. 29, 1947
Dec. 30, 1940	Oswald R. Jones.....	Dec. 29, 1947
Mar. 27, 1944	Jed H. Irvine (ad interim).....	Jan. 6, 1947
May 27, 1946	Charles K. Bogoshian.....	
May 27, 1946	Edward P. Childs.....	
May 27, 1946	John Staige Davis, Jr.....	
May 27, 1946	Robert F. Solley.....	

### *Assistant Attending Physicians*

Dec. 31, 1906	Frank S. Meara.....	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 30, 1907	Walter A. Bastedo.....	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Karl M. Vogel.....	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 30, 1907	Norman E. Ditman.....	Feb. 24, 1919
Nov. 30, 1908	Lefferts Hutton .....	Dec. 27, 1915
Dec. 27, 1915	M. H. Merriman.....	Nov. 24, 1919
Dec. 27, 1915	George M. Goodwin.....	Dec. 28, 1921
Dec. 27, 1915	F. Warner Bishop.....	Apr. 25, 1925
Sept. 30, 1918	William H. Glafke.....	Dec. 30, 1929
Sept. 29, 1919	William S. Thomas.....	Oct. 19, 1925
Dec. 28, 1921	Albert C. Herring.....	June 15, 1929
Jan. 30, 1922	John H. Keating.....	Feb. 20, 1925
Apr. 25, 1923	W. Bayard Long.....	Feb. 27, 1933
Apr. 25, 1923	Leila C. Knox.....	Jan. 29, 1934
Apr. 25, 1923	Beeckman J. Delatour.....	Sept. 30, 1929
Apr. 25, 1923	Waldo B. Farnum.....	June 15, 1929
Apr. 25, 1923	Irving H. Pardee.....	Dec. 31, 1934
Mar. 28, 1924	Joseph Hajek .....	Nov. 24, 1936
Mar. 28, 1924	J. C. Williams.....	Oct. 13, 1925
Mar. 30, 1925	L. Arthur Bingaman.....	Dec. 31, 1929
June 7, 1926	James R. Scott.....	Nov. 24, 1934
June 7, 1926	Ralph H. Boots.....	Dec. 31, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius.....	May 26, 1934
Apr. 30, 1928	Edmund J. Rhodebeck.....	Apr. 29, 1938

\* Deceased this date.

Feb. 25, 1929	George J. Coffin.....	Feb. 27, 1939
Feb. 25, 1929	Theophilus P. Allen.....	Feb. 27, 1939
May 26, 1930	John M. McKinney.....	Dec. 31, 1934
May 26, 1930	John S. Davis, Jr.....	May 27, 1946
May 26, 1930	Luis A. Amill.....	Feb. 27, 1939
Oct. 30, 1933	William L. Tucker (in Immunology).....	Dec. 30, 1935
Jan. 29, 1934	Oswald R. Jones.....	Dec. 30, 1940
Jan. 29, 1934	Robert F. Solley.....	May 27, 1946
Jan. 29, 1934	William T. Gibb, Jr.....	Feb. 25, 1946
Nov. 26, 1934	Philip G. C. Bishop.....	
Nov. 26, 1934	Jed H. Irvine.....	Mar. 27, 1944
Feb. 25, 1935	Edward P. Childs.....	May 27, 1946
Feb. 23, 1937	Stanton T. Allison.....	Jan. 25, 1947
Dec. 27, 1937	Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff (in Immunology).....	
Dec. 27, 1937	Henry R. Kutil (in Immunology).....	
Feb. 27, 1939	Reginald Conklin.....	
Feb. 27, 1939	Hubert J. Hindes.....	Dec. 28, 1942
May 27, 1940	John R. Palmer.....	Jan. 6, 1947
Sept. 30, 1940	Charles K. Bogoshian.....	May 27, 1946
Dec. 29, 1941	Frank Edward Smith, Jr.....	
Oct. 26, 1942	Charles L. Whittemore.....	Jan. 6, 1947
May 27, 1946	C. Louis Gilbert.....	
May 27, 1946	William S. Norton, II.....	
Jan. 6, 1947	Jed H. Irvine.....	
Dec. 29, 1947	Hector Perrone.....	

*\* Attending Surgeon and Director of Surgery*

Jan. 26, 1948	William F. MacFee.....	
---------------	------------------------	--

*Directors of Surgery*

Dec. 29, 1938	William F. MacFee.....	Jan. 26, 1948
Dec. 28, 1942	Edward J. Donovan (ad interim).....	Jan. 7, 1946

*Consulting Surgeons*

Mar. 1, 1859	John Watson.....	1863
Mar. 1, 1859	Willard Parker.....	1883
Mar. 1, 1859	Alfred C. Post.....	Feb. 1886
Mar. 1, 1859	David L. Eigenbrodt.....	1861
Dec. 28, 1863	George A. Peters.....	Jan. 1872
	George A. Peters, reappointed Dec. 23, 1887.....	Dec. 6, 1894
Oct. 26, 1868	John H. Carnochan.....	Oct. 1869
Oct. 25, 1869	Henry B. Sands.....	Jan. 1883
Jan. 1, 1878	James L. Little.....	Nov. 1881
Nov. 28, 1881	Thomas T. Sabine.....	Aug. 1888
Feb. 26, 1883	Robert F. Weir.....	May 1900
May 26, 1884	William T. Bull.....	Apr. 1888
	William T. Bull, reappointed Nov. 25, 1889.....	Feb. 22, 1908
Feb. 27, 1888	William M. Polk (in Gynecology).....	June 23, 1918
Apr. 30, 1888	Charles McBurney.....	Nov. 7, 1919
Oct. 18, 1892	L. Bolton Bangs.....	Oct. 4, 1914
Dec. 29, 1902	Francis W. Murray.....	Apr. 12, 1929
Feb. 24, 1908	Joseph A. Blake.....	Aug. 12, 1937
Dec. 28, 1908	B. Farquhar Curtis.....	Aug. 5, 1924

\* This new title was formerly "Director of Surgery."

Dec. 29, 1913	Charles L. Gibson.....	*Nov. 24, 1944
Dec. 27, 1920	J. Bentley Squier.....	*Mar. 1, 1948
June 15, 1929	William A. Downes.....	
Dec. 31, 1934	Walton Martin .....	
Dec. 30, 1935	Frank S. Mathews.....	Feb. 18, 1936
Sept. 26, 1938	John Douglas .....	Dec. 5, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	Henry H. M. Lyle.....	*Mar. 11, 1947
Nov. 27, 1944	Albert H. Aldridge (ad interim) (in Obstetrics)...	Jan. 7, 1946
Jan. 7, 1946	Albert H. Aldridge (in Obstetrics).....	
Jan. 6, 1947	Edward D. Truesdell.....	
Dec. 29, 1947	Morris K. Smith.....	

#### *Senior Attending Surgeon*

Feb. 24, 1913	Robert Abbe .....	Mar. 7, 1928
---------------	-------------------	--------------

#### *Attending Surgeons*

Mar. 1, 1859	Gurdon Buck .....	Jan. 1872
Mar. 1, 1859	George A. Peters.....	Dec. 1863
	George A. Peters, reappointed Jan. 29, 1872.....	Dec. 1887
Mar. 1, 1859	F. J. Bumstead.....	Oct. 1863
Jan. 27, 1862	Henry B. Sands.....	Oct. 1864
Jan. 25, 1864	William H. Donaghe.....	July 1864
July 18, 1864	Robert F. Weir.....	Jan. 1875
Oct. 31, 1864	George A. Quimby.....	Nov. 1867
Jan. 30, 1865	Joseph J. Hull.....	Dec. 1873
Nov. 29, 1867	James L. Little.....	Jan. 1878
	James L. Little, reappointed Nov. 23, 1881.....	Apr. 1885
Dec. 29, 1873	Thomas T. Sabine.....	Nov. 1881
Jan. 1, 1875	Charles McBurney .....	Apr. 1888
Jan. 1, 1878	Gerardus H. Wynkoop.....	Dec. 1879
Mar. 29, 1880	William T. Bull.....	May 1884
	William T. Bull, reappointed April 30, 1888.....	Sept. 1889
May 26, 1884	Robert Abbe .....	Feb. 24, 1913
Feb. 23, 1885	L. Bolton Bangs.....	Oct. 1892
Sept. 28, 1885	Richard J. Hall.....	June 1887
May 30, 1887	Francis W. Murray.....	Dec. 1902
Jan. 30, 1888	B. Farquhar Curtis.....	Dec. 1908
Dec. 27, 1889	Francis H. Markoe.....	Sept. 13, 1907
Oct. 31, 1892	Charles A. Powers.....	June 1894
June 28, 1894	Charles L. Gibson.....	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 30, 1896	Joseph A. Blake.....	Sept. 1903
Feb. 24, 1913	Walton Martin .....	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 24, 1913	Henry H. M. Lyle.....	Dec. 1, 1938
May 12, 1915	William A. Downes.....	June 15, 1929
May 12, 1915	Frank S. Mathews.....	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 27, 1927	Richard W. Bolling.....	Apr. 6, 1929
Dec. 27, 1927	John Douglas .....	Sept. 26, 1938
Dec. 31, 1934	Morris K. Smith.....	Dec. 29, 1947
Dec. 30, 1935	Edward J. Donovan.....	Dec. 28, 1942
Dec. 30, 1935	William F. MacFee.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	Paul C. Morton.....	

\* Deceased this date.



Dec. 29, 1935	Benjamin R. Shore .....	
Jan. 31, 1944	Alexander E. W. Ada (ad interim) .....	Jan. 7, 1946
Jan. 31, 1944	Fred W. Solley (ad interim) .....	Jan. 7, 1946
Jan. 7, 1946	Edward J. Donovan .....	
Jan. 6, 1947	Bronson Sands Ray (in Neuro-Surgery) .....	
Jan. 27, 1948	John P. West, Jr. ....	

#### *Assistants to Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 28, 1903	W. S. Schley .....	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	John Douglas .....	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Walton Martin .....	Dec. 30, 1907
Dec. 28, 1903	Henry H. M. Lyle .....	Sept. 13, 1907

#### *Associate Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 30, 1907	Henry H. M. Lyle .....	Feb. 24, 1913
Dec. 30, 1907	Walton Martin .....	Feb. 24, 1913
Mar. 11, 1913	William A. Downes .....	May 12, 1915
Mar. 11, 1913	Frank S. Mathews .....	May 12, 1915
Mar. 27, 1916	W. S. Schley .....	Apr. 1, 1935
Mar. 27, 1916	John Douglas .....	Dec. 27, 1927
Mar. 27, 1916	Nathan W. Green .....	Feb. 25, 1935
Feb. 25, 1924	Richard W. Bolling .....	Dec. 27, 1927
Jan. 28, 1927	Morris K. Smith .....	Dec. 31, 1934
Feb. 25, 1929	Edward J. Donovan .....	Dec. 30, 1935
June 15, 1929	Edward D. Truesdell .....	Dec. 27, 1943
June 15, 1929	William F. MacFee .....	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 31, 1934	Fred W. Solley .....	Jan. 31, 1944
Dec. 31, 1934	Paul C. Morton .....	Dec. 29, 1938
Dec. 30, 1935	Benjamin R. Shore .....	Dec. 29, 1938
Dec. 29, 1938	William G. Heeks .....	Jan. 7, 1946
Dec. 30, 1940	Alexander E. W. Ada .....	Jan. 31, 1944
Dec. 30, 1940	William H. Berry .....	
Jan. 26, 1942	Bronson S. Ray (in Neuro-Surgery) .....	Jan. 6, 1947
Jan. 31, 1944	John J. Westermann, Jr. (ad interim) .....	Jan. 7, 1946
Jan. 7, 1946	John P. West, Jr. ....	Jan. 27, 1948
Jan. 7, 1946	Alexander E. W. Ada .....	
Jan. 7, 1946	Fred W. Solley .....	

#### *Assistant Attending Surgeons*

Dec. 30, 1907	W. S. Schley .....	Mar. 27, 1916
Dec. 30, 1907	John Douglas .....	Mar. 27, 1916
Apr. 24, 1911	Nathan W. Green .....	Mar. 27, 1916
Mar. 11, 1913	Richard Derby .....	June 21, 1929
Mar. 11, 1913	A. B. Eisenbrey .....	May 29, 1916
June 16, 1916	Morris K. Smith .....	Jan. 28, 1927
June 21, 1918	John J. Westermann, Jr. ....	Jan. 31, 1944
Sept. 29, 1919	R. W. Bolling .....	Feb. 25, 1924
Sept. 29, 1919	E. D. Truesdell .....	June 15, 1929
Feb. 25, 1924	E. J. Donovan .....	Feb. 25, 1929
Feb. 20, 1925	William F. MacFee .....	June 15, 1929
May 25, 1925	Fred W. Solley .....	Dec. 31, 1934
Jan. 30, 1928	Benjamin R. Shore .....	Dec. 30, 1935
Apr. 30, 1928	Paul C. Morton .....	Dec. 31, 1934
Apr. 29, 1929	Alexander E. W. Ada .....	Dec. 30, 1940
June 15, 1929	Harold J. Shelley .....	Sept. 13, 1939

Apr. 28, 1930	William H. Berry.....	Dec. 30, 1940
Oct. 27, 1930	William G. Heeks.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Jan. 28, 1935	Frank P. Mathews.....	Dec. 29, 1938
May 26, 1937	John P. West, Jr.....	Jan. 7, 1946
Dec. 29, 1938	Edwin B. Eckerson.....	*Apr. 28, 1945
Dec. 29, 1938	F. Stafford Wearn.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	Herbert Parsons .....	
Dec. 30, 1940	Robert W. Fraser.....	
Jan. 27, 1941	Sawnie R. Gaston.....	
Apr. 24, 1944	Thomas W. Stevenson (ad interim) (in Plastic Surgery) .....	Jan. 6, 1947
Jan. 7, 1946	John J. Westermann, Jr.....	

#### *Acting Assistant Attending Surgeons*

July 27, 1917	Edward D. Truesdell.....	June 10, 1919
Jan. 31, 1938	F. Stafford Wearn.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Jan. 31, 1938	Gerald D. Dorman.....	Dec. 26, 1939
May 30, 1938	Edwin B. Eckerson.....	Dec. 29, 1938
Mar. 30, 1942	Charles Wylie Hayden.....	June 30, 1942
Oct. 26, 1942	Kendall Stearns .....	Nov. 30, 1943
Oct. 25, 1943	George Anderson Fowler.....	Oct. 29, 1945
Feb. 28, 1944	Thomas V. Santulli.....	Jan. 7, 1946
Nov. 27, 1944	James L. R. Young (ad interim) .....	Jan. 7, 1946

### **SPECIAL SERVICES**

#### **ANAESTHESIOLOGY**

##### *Instructors in Anaesthetics*

<i>Date of Appointment</i>		<i>Date of Termination of service</i>
Jan. 11, 1911	H. Clifton Luke.....	Oct. 30, 1922
Oct. 30, 1922	Anna Tjomsland .....	June 30, 1939
Apr. 29, 1929	George E. Burford, Jr.....	Nov. 24, 1930

##### *Directors of Anaesthesiology*

Oct. 30, 1922	H. Clifton Luke.....	Mar. 30, 1925
Mar. 30, 1925	T. Drysdale Buchanan.....	Nov. 24, 1930
Nov. 24, 1930	George E. Burford, Jr.....	Mar. 31, 1947

##### *Attending Anaesthesiologist*

Mar. 31, 1947	G. Edgar Burford, Jr.....
---------------	---------------------------

##### *Associate Attending Anaesthesiologist*

Mar. 31, 1947	Horace Leigh .....
---------------	--------------------

##### *Assistant Attending Anaesthesiologists*

Mar. 27, 1944	Leonora L. Greteman.....
May 26, 1947	Herbert E. Fitch.....
Nov. 12, 1947	John L. Couper.....

### **DENTISTRY**

#### *Consulting Oral Surgeon*

Oct. 22, 1919	Henry S. Dunning.....
---------------	-----------------------

\* Deceased this date.



### *Attending Dental Surgeons*

Mar. 26, 1915	Henry S. Dunning.....	Oct. 22, 1919
Dec. 27, 1926	William B. Tyrrell.....	Apr. 18, 1928
Oct. 29, 1928	Jerome M. Schweitzer.....	Feb. 26, 1940
Dec. 30, 1940	Malcolm W. Carr.....	

### *Assistant Attending Dental Surgeons*

Apr. 24, 1916	William B. Tyrrell.....	Dec. 27, 1926
Apr. 24, 1916	Canute Hansen .....	Dec. 27, 1920
Oct. 29, 1945	Henry G. Rieger.....	
Feb. 25, 1946	Edward Stroh, Jr.....	
Nov. 25, 1946	William Ferderber .....	

## D E R M A T O L O G Y

### *Consulting Dermatologists*

Jan. 25, 1897	George T. Elliot.....	Sept. 14, 1931
Apr. 24, 1933	George M. MacKee.....	
Mar. 27, 1944	W. Bayard Long.....	

### *Attending Dermatologists*

Feb. 27, 1933	W. Bayard Long.....	Mar. 27, 1944
Mar. 27, 1944	Leslie P. Barker.....	

### *Associate Attending Dermatologists*

Dec. 29, 1938	Robert R. M. McLaughlin.....	Mar. 25, 1946
Sept. 29, 1941	Leslie P. Barker.....	Mar. 27, 1944

### *Assistant Attending Dermatologists*

Dec. 30, 1940	Leslie P. Barker.....	Sept. 29, 1941
Dec. 30, 1940	Royal M. Montgomery.....	Mar. 25, 1946
Oct. 30, 1944	Valentine C. Baker (ad interim).....	Jan. 7, 1946
Oct. 30, 1944	Dorothy Goetze (ad interim).....	May 28, 1945
Jan. 7, 1946	Valentine C. Baker.....	
Apr. 29, 1946	Juan Larralde .....	
Mar. 1, 1948	Tryphosa R. Worcester.....	

## I M M U N O L O G Y

### *Consultant in Immunology*

Dec. 1, 1938	William S. Thomas.....	Dec. 21, 1941
--------------	------------------------	---------------

### *Attending Physician in Immunology*

Dec. 30, 1935	William S. Thomas.....	Dec. 1, 1938
---------------	------------------------	--------------

### *Associate Attending Physicians in Immunology*

Oct. 19, 1925	William S. Thomas.....	Dec. 30, 1935
---------------	------------------------	---------------

Dec. 30, 1935	William L. Tucker.....	
---------------	------------------------	--

### *Assistant Attending Physicians in Immunology*

Nov. 25, 1929	John Neilson, Jr.....	Oct. 30, 1933
Oct. 30, 1933	William L. Tucker.....	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 27, 1937	Nicholas J. Poltchaninoff.....	
Dec. 27, 1937	Henry R. Kutil.....	

## N E U R O L O G Y

### *Consulting Neurologists*

Jan. 25, 1897	Pearce Bailey .....	Feb. 11, 1922
Dec. 27, 1922	Alfred S. Taylor.....	Jan. 25, 1937
Oct. 25, 1937	E. Livingston Hunt.....	

### *Associate Consulting Neurologists*

Nov. 27, 1911	E. Livingston Hunt.....	Dec. 31, 1921
Dec. 27, 1926	Byron Stookey .....	Dec. 30, 1940

### *Attending Neurologists*

Dec. 28, 1921	E. Livingston Hunt.....	Oct. 25, 1937
Nov. 29, 1937	Irving H. Pardee .....	

### *Associate Attending Neurologists*

Dec. 31, 1934	Irving H. Pardee.....	Nov. 29, 1937
Nov. 27, 1939	John McDowell McKinney.....	
Sept. 30, 1946	Earl C. Chesher.....	

### *Assistant Attending Neurologists*

Dec. 31, 1934	John M. McKinney.....	Nov. 27, 1939
Dec. 30, 1940	Earl C. Chesher.....	Sept. 30, 1946
Sept. 29, 1947	Samuel Findley Thomas.....	

## O P H T H A L M O L O G Y

### *Consulting Ophthalmologists*

Jan. 1, 1875	Edward G. Loring .....	Apr. 1888
May 28, 1888	Charles S. Bull.....	Oct. 30, 1905
Dec. 31, 1906	Colman W. Cutler.....	Mar. 17, 1935
Dec. 30, 1935	Alfred Wiener .....	

### *Attending Ophthalmologists*

Jan. 29, 1894	H. H. Seabrook (ad interim).....	Mar. 1897
Mar. 29, 1897	Colman W. Cutler.....	Dec. 31, 1906
Nov. 24, 1924	Alfred Wiener .....	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 30, 1935	W. Guernsey Frey.....	
May 27, 1946	Henry T. Smith.....	

### *Associate Attending Ophthalmologists*

Oct. 26, 1914	Alfred Wiener .....	Nov. 24, 1924
Nov. 24, 1924	Isaac Hartshorne .....	May 25, 1935
Dec. 27, 1933	Henry T. Smith.....	May 27, 1946
May 27, 1935	W. Guernsey Frey.....	Dec. 30, 1935
Dec. 26, 1939	Harry Eggers .....	
Dec. 27, 1943	Walter Hipp .....	

### *Assistant Attending Ophthalmologists*

May 25, 1908	Alfred Wiener .....	Oct. 26, 1914
Dec. 27, 1915	William R. Hynes.....	Apr. 10, 1917
Dec. 30, 1918	Arthur J. Jerzig.....	Dec. 31, 1921
Sept. 29, 1919	Conrad Berens, Jr.....	Dec. 28, 1931
Oct. 25, 1920	Isaac Hartshorne .....	Nov. 24, 1924
Sept. 25, 1922	A. G. Biddle.....	Dec. 29, 1924
Apr. 27, 1931	Raymond E. Meek.....	Oct. 26, 1931
May 28, 1928	Henry T. Smith.....	Dec. 27, 1933
Dec. 27, 1932	Paul T. Connolly.....	
May 25, 1936	Harry Eggers .....	Dec. 26, 1939
Sept. 27, 1937	Walter Hipp .....	Dec. 27, 1943
Oct. 30, 1939	Anna Creighton Laing .....	Dec. 30, 1945
Sept. 29, 1941	William Henry Hanna .....	Jan. 30, 1946
Sept. 27, 1943	Henry Owen Little .....	Jan. 7, 1946
Sept. 25, 1944	Robert McClanahan (ad interim).....	Jan. 7, 1946

Jan. 7, 1946 Robert McClanahan .....

## ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

### *Consulting Orthopaedic Surgeon*

Jan. 1, 1888 Newton M. Shaffer ..... Jan. 2, 1928

### *Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon and Director of Orthopaedics*

Jan. 26, 1948 Mather Cleveland .....

### *Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

May 26, 1873 Newton M. Shaffer ..... Dec. 1887

Jan. 1, 1888 John Ridlon ..... Dec. 1888

Dec. 27, 1889 T. Halsted Myers ..... Dec. 24, 1925

Dec. 31, 1934 Mather Cleveland ..... Jan. 26, 1948

Jan. 26, 1948 David M. Bosworth .....

### *Associate Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

Dec. 27, 1922 Howard D. Urquhart ..... Dec. 31, 1925

Dec. 28, 1925 Edwin Pyle ..... Oct. 20, 1930

Nov. 24, 1930 Mather Cleveland ..... Dec. 31, 1934

Dec. 30, 1915 David M. Bosworth..... Jan. 26, 1948

### *Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeons*

Mar. 28, 1881 John Ridlon ..... Dec. 1887

Feb. 24, 1913 Deas Murphy ..... June 25, 1915

Dec. 28, 1925 Howard D. Urquhart ..... Dec. 31, 1926

Dec. 28, 1925 Fred J. Matthews..... Dec. 29, 1947

Nov. 25, 1929 David M. Bosworth ..... Dec. 30, 1935

Jan. 1, 1939 Frederick R. Thompson (Acting Assistant)..... Dec. 26, 1939

Dec. 26, 1939 Frederick R. Thompson .....

May 25, 1942 Edward Milton Winant .....

Sept. 25, 1944 Alfonso Della Pietra (Acting Assistant)..... Jan. 28, 1946

## OTOLOGY

### *Consulting Otologists*

Jan. 25, 1897 Edward B. Dench..... Dec. 27, 1915

Feb. 24, 1930 Edward B. Dench..... Feb. 21, 1936

### *Attending and Consulting Otologist*

Dec. 27, 1915 Edward B. Dench..... Feb. 24, 1930

### *Attending Otologist*

Feb. 24, 1930 Wesley C. Bowers..... Jan. 1, 1938

### *Associate Attending Otologists*

Jan. 25, 1915 Charles E. Perkins..... Oct. 23, 1924

Dec. 30, 1918 Wesley C. Bowers..... Feb. 24, 1930

Nov. 24, 1924 Carl M. Sautter..... Jan. 1, 1938

Apr. 28, 1930 J. Winston Fowlkes..... Jan. 1, 1938

Apr. 28, 1930 Victor C. McCuaig ..... Jan. 1, 1938

### *Assistant Attending Otologists*

Jan. 25, 1915 Wesley C. Bowers..... Dec. 30, 1918

Dec. 29, 1919 Westley M. Hunt..... June 27, 1930

Dec. 29, 1919 Carl M. Sautter..... Nov. 24, 1924

Nov. 24, 1924 Sigmund Manheim ..... Dec. 31, 1932

Jan. 31, 1927 J. Winston Fowlkes..... Apr. 28, 1930

Jan. 31, 1927	Ward C. Denison.....	Jan. 31, 1938
Mar. 28, 1932	Paul H. Breuning .....	Jan. 1, 1938
Mar. 28, 1932	Jackson A. Seward.....	Sept. 28, 1936
Dec. 30, 1935	Ashby G. Martin.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Sept. 28, 1936	Duncan R. McCuaig.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Sept. 28, 1936	Henry G. Bullwinkel.....	Jan. 1, 1938
May 26, 1937	William M. Chew.....	Jan. 1, 1938

## LARYNGOLOGY

### *Consulting Laryngoscopic Surgeons*

Jan. 29, 1877	George M. Lefferts.....	Apr. 29, 1901
May 27, 1901	D. Bryson Delavan .....	Dec. 27, 1915

### *Consulting Laryngologist*

Dec. 27, 1920	D. Bryson Delavan .....	*May 23, 1942
---------------	-------------------------	---------------

### *Attending Laryngologists*

Dec. 27, 1915	D. Bryson Delavan .....	Dec. 27, 1920
June 7, 1920	A. P. Voislawsky .....	Jan. 1, 1938

### *Associate Attending Laryngologists*

Nov. 30, 1914	Antonie P. Voislawsky.....	June 7, 1920
Nov. 29, 1920	Westley M. Hunt.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Mar. 28, 1924	M. H. Merriman.....	Oct. 25, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Leo T. Perrault.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Dec. 31, 1928	John Ross .....	Jan. 1, 1938
Dec. 28, 1936	H. Clifton Luke.....	Jan. 1, 1938
May 26, 1937	Harry D. Goetchius.....	Jan. 1, 1938

### *Assistant Attending Laryngologists*

Apr. 24, 1916	Westley M. Hunt.....	Nov. 29, 1920
Oct. 29, 1917	Leo T. Perrault.....	Dec. 27, 1926
Nov. 24, 1919	M. H. Merriman.....	Mar. 28, 1924
Nov. 29, 1920	N. de L. Fletcher.....	May 25, 1925
Sept. 29, 1924	Sigmund Manheim .....	Dec. 31, 1932
Sept. 29, 1924	John Ross .....	Dec. 31, 1928
Dec. 27, 1926	Harry D. Goetchius .....	May 26, 1937
Mar. 25, 1929	H. Clifton Luke.....	Dec. 28, 1936
Sept. 26, 1932	Hilton H. Stothers.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Dec. 27, 1933	Van Rensselaer Voislawsky.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Dec. 28, 1936	James F. Faulkner.....	Jan. 1, 1938
Dec. 28, 1936	James C. Kirkbright.....	Jan. 1, 1938

## OTOLARYNGOLOGY

### *Consulting Otolaryngologists*

Jan. 1, 1938	Antonie P. Voislawsky.....	Feb. 19, 1939
Dec. 29, 1943	Wesley C. Bowers.....	

### *Attending Otolaryngologist and Director of Otolaryngology*

Jan. 26, 1948	J. Winston Fowlkes.....	
---------------	-------------------------	--

### *Director in Otolaryngology*

Jan. 1, 1938	Wesley C. Bowers.....	Dec. 27, 1943
--------------	-----------------------	---------------

\* Deceased this date.

### *Senior Attending Otolaryngologist*

Dec. 27, 1943	J. Winston Fowlkes.....	Jan. 26, 1948
---------------	-------------------------	---------------

### *Attending Otolaryngologists*

Dec. 29, 1941	J. Winston Fowlkes.....	Dec. 27, 1943
Dec. 29, 1941	Westley M. Hunt.....	
Dec. 29, 1941	Carl M. Sautter.....	*Nov. 3, 1946
Jan. 6, 1947	Victor C. McCuaig.....	
Jan. 6, 1947	Paul H. Breuning .....	

### *Associate Attending Otolaryngologists*

Jan. 1, 1938	H. Clifton Luke.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 1, 1938	Leo T. Perrault.....	Aug. 25, 1939
Jan. 1, 1938	J. Winston Fowlkes.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 1, 1938	Westley M. Hunt.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 1, 1938	Carl M. Sautter.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 1, 1938	Victor C. McCuaig .....	Jan. 6, 1947
Jan. 1, 1938	John Ross .....	
Dec. 29, 1941	Paul H. Breuning .....	Jan. 6, 1947
Dec. 29, 1941	Ashby G. Martin.....	
Jan. 3, 1945	Hilton H. Stothers (ad interim).....	Jan. 7, 1946
Jan. 7, 1946	Hilton H. Stothers.....	
Jan. 6, 1947	Duncan R. McCuaig.....	

## O T O L A R Y N G O L O G Y

### *Assistant Attending Otolaryngologists*

Jan. 1, 1938	Hilton H. Stothers.....	Oct. 30, 1939
Jan. 1, 1938	James F. Faulkner.....	Dec. 30, 1940
Jan. 1, 1938	Paul H. Breuning.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 1, 1938	Ashby G. Martin.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 1, 1938	William M. Chew.....	*Sept. 4, 1943
Jan. 1, 1938	Henry G. Bullwinkel.....	
Jan. 1, 1938	Duncan R. McCuaig.....	Jan. 6, 1947
Jan. 1, 1938	Paul F. Barham.....	
Jan. 1, 1938	Maxwell D. Ryan.....	Dec. 30, 1940
Jan. 1, 1938	Van Rensselaer Voislowsky .....	
Jan. 1, 1938	James C. Kirkbright.....	
Jan. 31, 1938	Reginald A. Everett.....	
Sept. 25, 1939	John Marquis Converse.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Sept. 30, 1940	Sherburn Edward Edgerly.....	
Sept. 28, 1942	Robert Herriot Little.....	Dec. 29, 1947
Oct. 25, 1943	Gerald Sinnott Ryan.....	
Dec. 27, 1943	Harvey C. Gunderson (Acting Assistant).....	Sept. 1, 1944
Mar. 27, 1944	Thomas J. Mackie (Acting Assistant).....	May 26, 1947
Jan. 20, 1945	Rufus Clegg Morrow (Acting Assistant).....	Jan. 7, 1946
Jan. 7, 1946	Rufus Clegg Morrow.....	
Feb. 25, 1946	Orrin E. Anderson.....	
May 26, 1947	Thomas J. Mackie.....	

### *Broncho-esophagscopy*

#### *Attending Broncho-esophagoscopist*

Dec. 29, 1941	Westley M. Hunt.....	
---------------	----------------------	--

\* Deceased this date.

*Associate Attending Broncho-esophagoscopists*

Dec. 28, 1936	Westley M. Hunt.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Jan. 3, 1945	Hilton H. Stothers (ad interim).....	Jan. 7, 1946
Jan. 7, 1946	Hilton H. Stothers.....	

*Assistant Attending Broncho-esophagoscopists*

Oct. 30, 1939	Hilton H. Stothers.....	Jan. 3, 1945
Oct. 30, 1939	Henry G. Bullwinkel.....	
Jan. 7, 1946	Rufus Clegg Morrow.....	
Jan. 6, 1947	Orrin E. Anderson.....	
May 26, 1947	Thomas J. Mackie.....	

*Assistant Attending Plastic Otolaryngologists*

Dec. 26, 1939	John Marquis Converse.....
Nov. 25, 1940	William Brewster Allan.....

**P E D I A T R I C S**

*Consulting Pediatricians*

June 7, 1926	Charles F. Collins.....	
Mar. 31, 1930	Everett W. Gould.....	Aug. 18, 1937
Sept. 28, 1942	F. Elmer Johnson.....	

*Attending Pediatrician and Director of Pediatrics*

Jan. 26, 1948	Herbert F. Jackson.....
---------------	-------------------------

*Senior Attending Pediatricians*

Dec. 26, 1939	F. Elmer Johnson.....	Sept. 28, 1942
Sept. 28, 1942	Herbert F. Jackson.....	Jan. 26, 1948

*Attending Pediatricians*

Dec. 31, 1906	Charles F. Collins.....	June 7, 1926
Dec. 27, 1926	Everett W. Gould.....	Mar. 31, 1930
Mar. 31, 1930	F. Elmer Johnson.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Feb. 27, 1939	Herbert F. Jackson.....	Sept. 28, 1942
Jan. 26, 1948	Harold W. K. Dargeon.....	
Jan. 26, 1948	Frederick H. Wilke.....	

*Associate Attending Pediatricians*

Dec. 31, 1912	Everett W. Gould.....	Dec. 27, 1926
Dec. 27, 1922	William St. Lawrence.....	Dec. 31, 1929
Dec. 27, 1926	Henry Lambert Bibby.....	Nov. 30, 1931
May 26, 1930	Herbert F. Jackson.....	Feb. 27, 1939
May 26, 1930	Albert M. Stevens.....	May 1, 1934
Sept. 25, 1933	Harold W. K. Dargeon.....	Jan. 26, 1948
Jan. 27, 1936	Frederick H. Wilke.....	Jan. 26, 1948
Dec. 29, 1941	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson.....	
Dec. 27, 1943	Ruth J. Cudmore.....	
Dec. 29, 1947	Elizabeth B. Hinckley.....	

**P E D I A T R I C S**

*Assistant Attending Pediatricians*

Dec. 31, 1906	Everett W. Gould.....	Dec. 31, 1912
Dec. 31, 1917	William C. Calhoun.....	Sept. 29, 1930
Dec. 31, 1917	William St. Lawrence.....	Dec. 27, 1922
Apr. 27, 1925	Henry Lambert Bibby.....	Dec. 27, 1926
Apr. 25, 1927	Herbert F. Jackson.....	May 26, 1930

Apr. 25, 1927	Henry R. Kutil.....	Dec. 31, 1934
Dec. 31, 1928	Harold W. K. Dargeon.....	Sept. 25, 1933
Nov. 24, 1930	Frederick H. Wilke.....	Jan. 27, 1936
Nov. 24, 1930	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson.....	Dec. 29, 1941
Sept. 25, 1933	Russell B. Scobie.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Oct. 28, 1935	Ruth J. Cudmore.....	Dec. 29, 1947
Jan. 27, 1936	George R. Irving.....	Dec. 29, 1947
Sept. 30, 1940	Elizabeth B. Hinckley.....	Dec. 29, 1947
May 25, 1942	Edward Adams Hardy.....	
May 25, 1942	Charles William Neuhardt.....	
Dec. 27, 1943	Margaret F. McKee.....	

## PHYSICAL MEDICINE

### *Attending Physical Therapist*

Dec. 28, 1936	Robert Muller .....	
---------------	---------------------	--

## UROLOGY

### *Consultants*

Jan. 3, 1945	Henry G. Bugbee.....	*Jan. 17, 1945
Dec. 29, 1947	George F. Hoch.....	

### *Directors*

Dec. 27, 1943	Henry G. Bugbee.....	Jan. 3, 1945
Jan. 7, 1946	George F. Hoch.....	Dec. 29, 1947

### *Attending Urologists*

Dec. 27, 1916	Henry G. Bugbee.....	Dec. 27, 1943
Dec. 27, 1943	George F. Hoch.....	Jan. 27, 1946
Dec. 27, 1943	John A. Taylor.....	

### *Associate Attending Urologists*

Feb. 24, 1935	George F. Hoch.....	Dec. 27, 1943
Dec. 26, 1939	John A. Taylor.....	Dec. 27, 1943

### *Assistant Attending Urologists*

Dec. 27, 1916	F. E. DuBois.....	Dec. 31, 1930
Dec. 28, 1925	George F. Hoch.....	Feb. 24, 1935
Nov. 25, 1929	John A. Taylor.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Dec. 29, 1930	Arthur J. Murphy.....	Dec. 31, 1945
Jan. 7, 1946	Edward C. Coats.....	
Mar. 25, 1946	James Ruggles Waugh.....	
May 27, 1946	Boris P. Petroff.....	
Apr. 28, 1947	John Lamont Alley.....	

### *Attending Cystoscopist*

Apr. 24, 1911	Henry G. Bugbee.....	Dec. 27, 1916
---------------	----------------------	---------------

### *Assistant Attending Cystoscopist*

May 12, 1915	F. E. DuBois.....	Dec. 27, 1916
--------------	-------------------	---------------

\* Deceased this date.



## SPECIALIZED DEPARTMENTS BACTERIOLOGY

### *Bacteriologists*

May 31, 1910	J. Gardner Hopkins.....	Sept. 29, 1913
Oct. 18, 1913	L. W. Famulener.....	Sept. 1, 1943
Oct. 25, 1943	Margaret F. Upton, PH.D.....	

## BLOOD AND PLASMA BANK

### *Director*

Oct. 26, 1942	Luis A. Amill.....	
---------------	--------------------	--

### *Assistant Director*

Oct. 30, 1947	Albert DeNatale, PH.G., PH.C.....	
---------------	-----------------------------------	--

### *Chief Technician*

Dec. 26, 1942	Albert DeNatale, PH.G., PH.C.....	Oct. 30, 1947
---------------	-----------------------------------	---------------

## CHEMISTRY

### *Chemists*

Dec. 29, 1930	Otto F. Krehbiel.....	July 1, 1937
May 25, 1942	Franz Leineweber .....	June 1, 1942
Oct. 26, 1942	Louis Basil Dotti, PH.D.....	

### *Assistant Chemists*

Dec. 28, 1910	N. B. Foster.....	Jan. 26, 1914
Dec. 28, 1910	H. O. Mosenthal.....	Sept. 1, 1911
Apr. 24, 1911	E. C. Kendall.....	Dec. 29, 1913

## ELECTRO-CARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

### *Cardiologist*

May 31, 1920	John H. Keating.....	Dec. 26, 1939
Dec. 26, 1939	Joseph Hajek .....	

### *Associate Cardiographer*

Oct. 23, 1935	Joseph Hajek .....	Dec. 26, 1939
---------------	--------------------	---------------

### *Associate Cardiologists*

Dec. 26, 1939	Edward P. Childs.....	
Dec. 26, 1939	Gertrude H. B. Nicolson.....	

### *Assistant Cardiographers*

Dec. 28, 1920	Joseph Hajek .....	Oct. 23, 1935
Oct. 28, 1935	Edward P. Childs.....	Dec. 26, 1939

## PATHOLOGY

### *Consulting Pathologist*

Oct. 25, 1897	T. Mitchell Prudden.....	Jan. 30, 1922
---------------	--------------------------	---------------

### *Director of Laboratories*

June 15, 1929	Francis Carter Wood.....	Dec. 29, 1947
---------------	--------------------------	---------------

### *Director of Pathological Department*

Oct. 31, 1910	Francis Carter Wood.....	June 15, 1929
---------------	--------------------------	---------------

*Pathologist and Assistant Director of Laboratories*

Dec. 30, 1929 Leila C. Knox.....

*Attending Pathologists*

Mar. 1, 1859	John C. Dalton.....	Apr. 1872
Apr. 25, 1872	Thomas E. Satterthwaite.....	Dec. 1882
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson .....	July 1888
July 11, 1888	John S. Thacher.....	Dec. 1895
Oct. 25, 1897	Francis Carter Wood.....	Oct. 31, 1910

*Associate Attending Pathologists*

Dec. 1, 1935	Seaton Sailer .....	Sept. 1, 1938
Sept. 25, 1939	David S. D. Jessup.....	

*Assistant Attending Pathologists*

July 1, 1929	Robert F. Solley.....	Dec. 31, 1929
Apr. 24, 1944	Elizabeth Wheeler Byrnes.....	Oct. 15, 1944

*Clinical Pathologist*

Dec. 28, 1908	Karl M. Vogel.....	Dec. 31, 1930
---------------	--------------------	---------------

*Curators*

Jan. 28, 1878	John P. Munn.....	June 1882
Jan. 1, 1883	Frank Ferguson .....	July 1888

**P H T H I S I C A L   D E P A R T M E N T**

*Consulting Physicians*

Dec. 27, 1897	Francis P. Kinnicutt.....	Dec. 31, 1906
---------------	---------------------------	---------------

*Attending Physicians*

Apr. 27, 1896	Francis P. Kinnicutt.....	Dec. 1897
Jan. 1, 1898	William C. Campbell.....	Feb. 5, 1899
Jan. 1, 1898	Charles F. Collins.....	Dec. 31, 1906
Apr. 24, 1899	Egbert LeFevre .....	June 22, 1906

*Assistant Attending Physicians*

Apr. 27, 1896	Irwin H. Hance.....	Oct. 26, 1896
June 4, 1896	William C. Campbell.....	Dec. 1897
Jan. 25, 1897	Charles F. Collins.....	Dec. 1897

**R A D I O T H E R A P E U T I C   D E P A R T M E N T**

*Director*

July 1, 1921	Francis C. Wood.....	Dec. 29, 1947
--------------	----------------------	---------------

*Associates in Radiotherapeutic Department*

July 1, 1921	J. Gardiner Hopkins.....	Dec. 31, 1923
July 1, 1921	William Bayard Long.....	Dec. 27, 1943
July 1, 1921	E. L'H. McGinnis.....	Apr. 28, 1925
July 1, 1921	Frederick Prime .....	
July 1, 1921	George L. Rohdenburg.....	Dec. 31, 1925
July 1, 1921	Robert C. Schleussner.....	Dec. 31, 1924
Dec. 28, 1925	Charles H. Bailey.....	Mar. 1, 1926
Dec. 26, 1939	Frederick Burgheim .....	Dec. 29, 1947

*Assistants in Radiotherapeutic Department*

Sept. 28, 1936	Frederick Burgheim .....	Dec. 26, 1939
Mar. 24, 1941	Henry K. Wachtel.....	Dec. 29, 1947

## DEPARTMENT OF ROENTGENOLOGY

### *Directors in Roentgen-Ray*

Nov. 1, 1911	Leon T. LeWald.....	Dec. 31, 1923
Jan. 28, 1924	Percy Brown .....	Dec. 31, 1928

### *Director in X-ray*

Mar. 1, 1929	Eric J. Ryan .....	
--------------	--------------------	--

### *Associates in Radiography*

Jan. 20, 1942	Charles W. Breimer.....	Feb. 28, 1947
Jan. 1, 1948	Frank Huber .....	

### *Assistant Roentgenologists*

Sept. 29, 1924	H. K. Blake .....	Dec. 31, 1925
Dec. 27, 1926	H. Earl Illick.....	Feb. 28, 1927
Dec. 27, 1927	Dudley E. Mackey.....	Dec. 31, 1930

### *Acting Assistant Roentgenologist*

July 15, 1926	H. Earl Illick.....	Dec. 27, 1926
---------------	---------------------	---------------

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

### *Medical Registrars*

Jan. 25, 1897	Thomas S. Southworth.....	Apr. 25, 1904
May 31, 1904	Everett W. Gould.....	Jan. 9, 1906

### *Surgical Registrars*

Jan. 25, 1897	Francis C. Wood.....	Dec. 29, 1902
Jan. 26, 1903	David S. D. Jessup.....	May 24, 1905

### *Attending Physicians to the School of Nursing*

	Everett W. Gould.....	* Aug. 18, 1937
May 28, 1921	F. Warner Bishop.....	* Mar. 23, 1947
June 27, 1924	Waldo B. Farnum.....	
Nov. 24, 1930	Theophilus P. Allen.....	* Jan. 27, 1943
Sept. 24, 1934	Robert F. Solley.....	
Jan. 1941	Edward P. Childs.....	
Feb. 1941	William S. Norton, II.....	
Nov. 1943	G. Jarvis Coffin.....	
Nov. 27, 1944	Charles G. Adsit.....	
Apr. 29, 1945	Oswald R. Jones.....	

## HOUSE STAFF

David L. Eigenbrodt, Resident Physician and Surgeon	May 13, 1858 to Apr. 1859
Edward B. Dalton, Resident Physician and Surgeon	1859
Robert Watts, Resident Physician and Surgeon....	1859 and 1860
W. H. Carmalt, Assistant.....	1861
A. Russell Strachan, Resident Physician and Surgeon	1862 and 1863
Walter de Forest Day, Assistant.....	1863
Charles W. Packard, Resident Physician and Surgeon .....	1863, 1864 and 1865
Albert A. Davis, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon .....	1863, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868
James M. Ayer, Assistant.....	1866
Daniel B. Forman, Assistant.....	1867

\* Deceased this date.

A. Anderson, Assistant.....	1868		
James DeWolf, Assistant.....	1868		
Ralph M. Starkweather, Assistant.....	1868		
Matthew B. DuBois, Assistant.....	1868 and 1869		
Charles Washburn, Resident Physician and Surgeon	1869		
Benjamin Riggs, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon .....	1869		
George M. Lefferts, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon .....	1869, 1870, 1871		
Cyrus S. Mann, Resident Physician and Surgeon...	1871		
George D. Bleything, Assistant and Resident Phy- sician and Surgeon.....	1870, 1871, 1872		
Edward T. Ward, Assistant.....	1871		
Charles Hitchcock, Assistant.....	1872		
Charles B. Kelsey, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon .....	1872, 1873		
George Hart, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon .....	1873, 1874		
Robert Abbe, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon .....	1874, 1875, 1876		
Abram P. Zemansky, Assistant.....	1874, 1875, 1876		
George A. Spalding, Assistant and Resident Phy- sician and Surgeon.....	1875, 1876		
William Seward Webb, Assistant and Resident Phy- sician and Surgeon.....	1875, 1876, 1877		
Thos. L. Stedman, Assistant and House Surgeon and House Physician.....	1877, 1878		
William A. Valentine, House Surgeon and House Physician .....	1877		
Alonzo Blauvelt, House Surgeon.....	1877		
Albert A. Davis, House Physician.....	July 1, 1877 to Jan. 1, 1878		
Huntington Richards, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician .....	July 1, 1877 to July 1, 1879		
Hobart Cheeseman, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician .....	Jan. 1, 1878 to Jan. 1, 1880		
John F. Ridlon, Assistant House Surgeon, Assistant House Physician and House Surgeon.....	July 1, 1878 to May 1, 1880		
Donald M. Cammann, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician .....	Jan. 1, 1879 to Oct. 1, 1880		
Richard T. Bang, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician .....	July 1, 1879 to June 1, 1881		
Robert T. Howe, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician .....	Nov. 1, 1879 to Dec. 1, 1881		
William C. Campbell, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician .....	Apr. 1, 1880 to June 1, 1882		
Charles Remsen, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician .....	Oct. 1, 1880 to Dec. 1, 1882		
Henry Moffat, Assistant House Surgeon and House Physician .....	June 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883		
Robert J. Devlin, Medical.....	Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883		
Charles Hunter, Surgical.....	Dec. 1, 1881 to June 1, 1883		
James A. Booth, Surgical.....	Dec. 1, 1881 to Dec. 1, 1883		
Charles C. Beach, Medical.....	June 1, 1882 to June 1, 1884		

Charles E. Denison, Surgical.....	Dec.	1, 1882 to June	1, 1884
Samuel T. King, Medical.....	June	1, 1883 to Dec.	1, 1884
Irwin H. Hance, Surgical.....	June	1, 1883 to Dec.	1, 1884
William H. Sherman, Medical.....	Dec.	1, 1883 to June	1, 1885
Ogden C. Ludlow, Surgical.....	Dec.	1, 1883 to June	1, 1885
J. Milton Mabbott, Medical.....	June	1, 1884 to Dec.	1, 1885
Lewis R. Morris, Surgical.....	June	1, 1884 to Dec.	1, 1885
T. Halsted Myers, Surgical.....	Dec.	1, 1884 to Dec.	1, 1886
Paul E. Tiemann, Medical.....	Dec.	1, 1884 to June	1, 1886
Matthias L. Foster, Surgical.....	June	1, 1885 to Dec.	1, 1886
Edward B. Dench, Medical.....	June	1, 1885 to Dec.	1, 1886
William K. Otis, Surgical.....	Dec.	1, 1885 to Apr.	26, 1887
Geo. K. Swinburne, Medical.....	Dec.	1, 1885 to Jan.	1, 1887
Horace Lee Simpson, Surgical.....	June	1, 1886 to Dec.	1, 1887
John E. Traub, Medical.....	June	1, 1886 to Dec.	1, 1887
Charles S. Wood, Surgical.....	June	1, 1886 to June	1, 1888
Charles F. Collins, Medical.....	Dec.	1, 1886 to June	1, 1888
Charles T. Parker, Surgical.....	June	1, 1887 to Dec.	1, 1888
Thomas S. Southworth, Medical.....	June	1, 1887 to Dec.	1, 1888
Bernard E. Vaughn, Medical.....	Dec.	1, 1887 to June	1, 1889
Edward S. Quintard, Surgical.....	Dec.	1, 1887 to Feb.	1, 1888
Albert H. Ely, Surgical.....	Feb.	4, 1888 to June	1, 1889
William H. Caswell, Medical.....	June	1, 1888 to Dec.	1, 1889
John V. D. Young, Surgical.....	June	1, 1888 to Dec.	1, 1889
Van Horne Norrie, Medical.....	Dec.	1, 1888 to July	1, 1890
✓ Chas. L. Minor, Surgical, and five months First Assistant, Medical .....	Dec.	1, 1888 to Dec.	1, 1890
Colman W. Cutler, Medical.....	Feb.	15, 1889 to Apr.	1, 1891
Joseph A. Blake, Surgical.....	Feb.	15, 1889 to Jan.	1, 1891
Pearce Bailey, Medical.....	June	1, 1889 to May	7, 1890
L. Francis Warner, Surgical.....	June	1, 1889 to July	1, 1891
Louis F. Bishop, Medical.....	Dec.	1, 1889 to Jan.	1, 1892
Charles Langdon Gibson, Surgical.....	Dec.	1, 1889 to Jan.	1, 1892
Austin W. Hollis, Medical.....	July	1, 1889 to July	1, 1892
Frederick H. Walcott, Surgical.....	July	1, 1890 to Jan.	1, 1891
William K. Rogers, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1891 to Jan.	1, 1893
✓ Walter A. Dunkel, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1891 to May	22, 1891
Henry H. Thorp, Surgical.....	May	22, 1891 to July	1, 1892
Louis Irving Mason, Surgical.....	July	1, 1891 to Jan.	1, 1893
Charles Townsend Dade, Medical.....	July	1, 1891 to July	1, 1893
Philip D. Bunce, Surgical.....	July	1, 1891 to July	1, 1893
George Marvin Tuttle, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1892 to Jan.	1, 1894
Walter Brooks Brouner, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1892 to Jan.	1, 1894
K. Walton Martin, Medical.....	July	1, 1892 to July	1, 1894
Samuel Beyea, Surgical.....	July	1, 1892 to July	1, 1894
✓ Frederick P. Solley, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1893 to Jan.	1, 1895
Edward H. Rogers, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1893 to Jan.	1, 1895
John T. Halsey, Medical.....	July	1, 1893 to July	1, 1895
William S. Thomas, Surgical.....	July	1, 1893 to July	1, 1895
William L. Armstrong, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1894 to Jan.	1, 1896
✓ Arthur S. Vosburgh, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1894 to July	1, 1896
✓ J. Bentley Squier, Jr., Medical and Surgical.....	July	1, 1894 to Jan.	1, 1898
✓ Francis C. Wood, Surgical.....	July	1, 1894 to Jan.	1, 1897
George E. McClellan, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1895 to July	1, 1897

David S. D. Jessup, Surgical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1895 to July	1, 1897
Frank Sherman Meara, Surgical.....	Sept.	1, 1895 to Jan.	1, 1897
Fred Templeton Zabriskie, Medical.....	Oct.	1, 1895 to Jan.	1, 1898
Aspinwall Judd, Surgical.....	July	1, 1896 to July	1, 1898
Evan M. Evans, Medical.....	July	1, 1896 to July	1, 1898
Winfield S. Schley, Jr., Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1897 to July	1, 1899
Theodore C. Janeway, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1897 to Oct.	15, 1897
Augustus B. Wadsworth, Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1897 to July	1, 1899
William J. Lamson, Medical.....	July	1, 1897 to July	1, 1899
Edward R. Lampson, Jr., Surgical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1898 to July	1, 1899
Asa S. Iglehart, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1898 to Jan.	1, 1900
Edward Livingston Hunt, Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1898 to Jan.	1, 1899
Antoine P. Voislowsky, Surgical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1898 to July	1, 1898
John Douglas, Surgical.....	July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900
Philip S. Sabine, Medical.....	July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900
Nathan W. Green, Surgical.....	July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900
William P. Herrick, Surgical.....	July	1, 1898 to July	1, 1900
Guy B. Miller, Medical.....	Oct.	10, 1898 to Nov.	1, 1900
Tracy G. Russell, Surgical.....	July	1, 1899 to Jan.	1, 1901
Jonathan M. Wainwright, Surgical.....	July	1, 1899 to Jan.	1, 1901
Walter A. Bastedo, Medical.....	July	1, 1899 to Apr.	1, 1901
William R. Munger, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1900 to July	1, 1901
Frederic O. Virgin, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1900 to July	1, 1901
Everett W. Gould, Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1900 to Aug.	15, 1901
Harry Badger Reynolds, Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1902
Ralph Waldo Lobenstine, Surgical.....	July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1902
Karl M. Vogel, Medical and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1900 to July	1, 1903
Norman Edward Ditman, Pathological and Medical.	July	1, 1900 to Jan.	1, 1903
Urban Francis Martin, Medical.....	Nov.	15, 1900 to May	1, 1902
Henry Hamilton M. Lyle, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1901 to July	1, 1902
Leslie C. Love, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1901 to July	1, 1902
Henry Suydam Satterlee, Medical.....	Apr.	1, 1901 to Sept.	1, 1902
Joseph Dayton Condit, Pathological and Surgical...	July	1, 1901 to Jan.	1, 1904
Frederick G. Hodgson, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1901 to July	1, 1903
Edward A. Thompson, Surgical.....	July	1, 1901 to July	1, 1903
Frank A. Haussling, Surgical.....	July	1, 1901 to Jan.	1, 1903
John Cleveland Salter, Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1903
Ransom S. Hooker, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1904
William Dwight Baldwin, Medical.....	May	15, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904
H. W. Titus, Surgical.....	July	1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1904
Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1902 to Jan.	1, 1905
Herbert B. Wilcox, Medical and Pathological.....	Sept.	1, 1902 to July	1, 1904
H. I. Johnston, Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905
Frank Merritt Dyer, Surgical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1903 to July	1, 1904
Ward S. Gregory, Surgical.....	July	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1905
Otto V. Huffman, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1903 to July	1, 1905
Henry Greenwood Bugbee, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1903 to July	1, 1905
James R. Cannon, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1903 to Jan.	1, 1906
G. B. Capito, Pathological and Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906
Henry K. W. Kellogg, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1904 to July	1, 1905
Julius Heyward Taylor, Pathological and Surgical..	Jan.	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1906
George C. Freeborn, Pathology.....	Mar.	28, 1904 to Oct.	30, 1911
Wilbur Ward, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1904 to Jan.	1, 1907
Frederick V. Hussey, Surgical.....	July	1, 1904 to July	1, 1906



Elton Gardiner Littell, Pathological and Medical..	✓ July	1, 1904 to July	1, 1906
Frank N. Chessman, Pathological and Medical.....	✓ Jan.	1, 1905 to July	1, 1907
Alfred D. Mittendorf, Pathological and Surgical....	Jan.	1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1907
Albert R. Moffit, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1905 to July	1, 1906
Harry S. Holland, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1905 to Jan.	1, 1908
Pliny Harold Hayes, Surgical.....	July	1, 1905 to Nov.	23, 1906
Lefferts Hutton, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1905 to July	1, 1907
Frank R. Girard, Pathological and Surgical.....	✓ Jan.	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908
William W. Herrick, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1908
Milne B. Swift, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1906 to July	1, 1907
Hans Zinsser, Pathology.....	Mar.	25, 1906 to May	31, 1910
Charles Edward Vail, Pathological and Surgical...	July	1, 1906 to Jan.	1, 1909
Charles C. Lieb, Pathological and Medical.....	✓ July	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908
Joseph Caspar, Surgical.....	July	1, 1906 to July	1, 1908
Lamar Seeley, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1907 to June	4, 1907
Edward C. Lyon, Jr., Pathological and Surgical....	Jan.	1, 1907 to July	1, 1909
M. Heminway Merriman, Pathological and Medical.	✓ Jan.	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909
Theodore H. Allen, Surgical.....	✓ July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1909
Royale H. Fowler, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910
Franklin M. Class, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1907 to July	1, 1909
Wm. R. Janeway, Surgical, Pathological and Medical	July	1, 1907 to Jan.	1, 1910
J. Pierre Hogue, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910
Walter Phillips, Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1908 to July	1, 1909
W. M. Silleck, Surgical.....	July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911
Fenwick Beekman, Pathological and Surgical.....	✓ July	1, 1908 to Jan.	1, 1911
Archibald M. Strong, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910
Wesley C. Bowers, Medical and Surgical.....	✓ July	1, 1908 to July	1, 1910
J. Gardner Hopkins, Pathology.....	Oct.	10, 1908 to May	31, 1910
Harry C. Luke, Surgical.....	✓ Jan.	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910
G. H. Humphreys, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1909 to Mar.	27, 1911
Otto H. Leber, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1909 to Jan.	1, 1911
W. C. Johnson, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911
D. R. P. Heaton, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1911
Miner C. Hill, Medical.....	✓ July	1, 1909 to July	1, 1910
Frederick J. Echeverria, Pathological and Surgical.	Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912
Edward N. Packard, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912
Robert B. Kennedy, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912
Chas. H. Bailey, Pathology.....	May	31, 1910 to Oct.	18, 1912
J. S. Weingart, Medical.....	✓ July	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1912
Arthur Edwin Neergaard, Pathological and Medical	✓ July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912
Francis Joseph McCormick, Pathological and Surgical .....	July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912
Thomas Brannon Hubbard, Pathological and Surgical	July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912
Herman Chas. Fuhrman, Pathological and Medical.	✓ July	1, 1910 to July	1, 1912
Kenneth R. McAlpin, Pathological and Medical...	Oct.	1, 1910 to Jan.	1, 1913
Edmond R. P. Janvrin, Medical.....	Oct.	1, 1910 to July	1, 1911
William P. St. Lawrence, Pathological and Medical	Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913
Edward C. Perkins, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913
Jesse R. Pawling, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1911 to Jan.	1, 1913
John R. Ashe, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913
George M. Goodwin, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913
Kevin D. Lynch, Pathological and Surgical.....	✓ July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913
Morris K. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1911 to July	1, 1913
John W. Gray, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914



Lewis Byrne Robinson, Pathological and Medical. ✓	Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914
J. Phillip Stout, Pathological and Surgical. ....	Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914
George Roger Dempsey, Pathological and Surgical.	Jan.	1, 1912 to Jan.	1, 1914
Victor Bayard Seidler, Pathological and Surgical. ✓	July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914
Francis Wenger Heagey, Pathological and Surgical.	July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914
Euen Van Kleeck, Pathological and Medical. .... ✓	July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914
Frank Reid Mount, Pathological and Medical. ....	July	1, 1912 to July	1, 1914
A. B. Eisenbrey, Pathology. ....	Oct.	18, 1912 to May	29, 1916
W. H. Woglom, Pathology. ....	Oct.	28, 1912 to Dec.	31, 1921
Frederick Sturges Cooper, Pathological and Medical	Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915
Frank Warner Bishop, Pathological and Medical. ...	Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915
Edward Huntington McLean, Pathological and Surgical. ....	Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915
Donald Breckinridge Wells, Pathological and Surgical. ....	Jan.	1, 1913 to Jan.	1, 1915
Carrington Williams, Pathological and Surgical. ... ✓	July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915
Wythe Munford Rhett, Pathological and Medical. ... ✓	July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915
Guilford Swathel Dudley, Pathological and Surgical	July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915
John Randolph Quinn, Pathological and Medical. ...	July	1, 1913 to July	1, 1915
Westley Marshall Hunt, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. ✓	Nov.	1, 1914 to July	1, 1915
Charles Porter Chandler, Pathological and Medical. ✓	Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916
Herman Laurence Dowd, Pathological and Medical. ✓	Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916
Edgar Williams Beckwith, Pathological and Surgical	Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916
Kyle Bear Steele, Pathological and Surgical. ....	Jan.	1, 1914 to Jan.	1, 1916
Francis W. Heagey, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients. ....	May	25, 1914 to July	1, 1915
Andrew Peters, Jr., Pathological and Medical. ....	July	1, 1914 to Jan.	29, 1916
George Nicholas Acker, Pathological and Medical. ...	July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1916
Robert Emmett Seibels, Pathological and Surgical. ✓	July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1916
Frank Dyckman Scudder, Pathological and Surgical	July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1916
Norman Edwin Titus, Pathological and Medical, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. ....	July	1, 1914 to July	1, 1917
Frank Lee Niles, Pathological and Medical. ....	Jan.	1, 1915 to Sept.	1, 1916
Herbert Ferdinand Jackson, Pathological and Medical. ....	Jan.	1, 1915 to Jan.	1, 1917
J. Manning Venable, Pathological and Surgical. ... ✓	Jan.	1, 1915 to Jan.	1, 1917
Donald Bunker Sinclair, Pathological and Surgical. ✓	Jan.	1, 1915 to Jan.	1, 1917
Guilford S. Dudley, Assistant and Resident Physician ✓ and Surgeon to Private Patients. ....	June	1, 1915 to July	1, 1916
Charles Lewis Larkin, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. ✓	July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1916
Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, Pathological and Medical.	July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917
Alan DeForest Smith, Pathological and Surgical. ... ✓	July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917
Charles Gilbert Irish, Pathological and Surgical. ...	July	1, 1915 to July	1, 1917
Francis L. Minitier, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. .... ✓	Jan.	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1917
Harold Foote Johnson, Pathological and Medical. ...	Jan.	1, 1916 to Aug.	15, 1917
John C. Turner, Pathological and Surgical. ....	Jan.	1, 1916 to Sept.	15, 1917
Beeckman J. Delatour, Pathological and Medical. ...	Jan.	1, 1916 to Oct.	1, 1917
Norman McL. Dingman, Pathological and Surgical. ✓	Jan.	1, 1916 to Oct.	1, 1917
Harold J. Gibby, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. .... ✓	July	1, 1916 to July	1, 1917
T. F. X. Sullivan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients. ....	July	1, 1916 to July	1, 1917
John Augustus Herring, Jr., Pathological and Medical. ....	July	1, 1916 to May	3, 1917
E. G. Cary, Pathology. ....	July	1, 1916 to June	30, 1917

Albert Amis Rayle, Jr., Pathological and Medical..	✓ July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918
George Eason Blue, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918
Philip Layton Turner, Pathological and Surgical...	July	1, 1916 to Jan.	1, 1918
J. L. Fagan, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918
S. J. Chapman, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	✓ Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918
Alfred Lee Loomis Bell, Pathological and Medical..	✓ Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918
Joseph Lintz, Pathological and Medical.....	✓ Jan.	1, 1917 to Apr.	1, 1918
Charles Lewis Larkin, Pathological and Surgical...✓	Jan.	1, 1917 to Jan.	1, 1918
Edwin Pyle, Pathological and Surgical.....	✓ Jan.	1, 1917 to Apr.	1, 1918
Henry Tayloe Compton, Pathological and Medical..	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
P. H. Desnoes, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
Waldo Beattie Farnum, Pathological and Medical.✓	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
John H. Keating, Pathological and Medical.....	✓ July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
John J. Westermann, Jr., Pathological and Surgical✓	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
C. Kenneth Deming, Pathological and Surgical....	July	1, 1917 to July	1, 1918
Leila C. Knox, Pathology.....	July	1, 1917 to Dec.	30, 1929
Daniel H. Anthony, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat...✓	July	27, 1917 to July	1, 1918
Albert Crawford Herring, Pathological and Medical✓	Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918
Levis Arthur Bingaman, Pathological and Medical.	Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918
Monroe Anderson McIver, Pathological and Surgical✓	Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918
Lawrence Jesse Jones, Pathological and Surgical...	Oct.	1, 1917 to Oct.	1, 1918
George H. Gillette, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1919
William E. Campbell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat..	Jan.	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1919
William Lee Hudson, Pathological and Surgical...✓	Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919
Frank W. Ash, Pathological and Surgical.....	✓ Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919
Howson Wallace Blanton, Pathological and Medical✓	Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919
Walter Lawrence Felt, Pathological and Medical...✓	Jan.	1, 1918 to Feb.	1, 1919
George Washington Oast, Pathological and Medical	Apr.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919
James Ralph Scott, Pathological and Medical.....	✓ Apr.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919
George M. Dawson, Pathological and Surgical....	Apr.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919
Eugene Shaw Sullivan, Pathological and Surgical..	Apr.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1919
John S. Howkins, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1918 to Oct.	1, 1918
Maynard Edward Holmes, Pathological and Medical	July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920
Joseph Hajek, Pathological and Medical.....	✓ July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920
Percy Gillette Cornish, Jr., Pathological and Surgical✓	July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920
William J. Norris, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1918 to Jan.	1, 1920
James I. Peters, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	26, 1918 to Aug.	10, 1918
Mosby Hale Payne, Pathological and Surgical....	Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920
Horace G. Ashburn, Pathological and Surgical...✓	Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920
Frank A. Ellis, Pathological and Medical.....	Oct.	1, 1918 to Dec.	27, 1918
John S. Howkins, Pathological and Medical.....	Oct.	1, 1918 to July	1, 1920
Charles S. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1919 to June	27, 1919
F. L. Stauffer, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1920
Robert A. Corbin, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1920
Bradley L. Coley, Pathological and Surgical.....	✓ Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921
Phillips Foster Greene, Pathological and Surgical..✓	Feb.	15, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921
Matthew S. Broun, Pathological and Medical.....	Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921
John McDowell McKinney, Jr., Medical.....	✓ Feb.	1, 1919 to July	1, 1920
John Minor, Pathological and Medical.....	✓ Feb.	1, 1919 to Jan.	1, 1921

Henry T. Compton, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Mar.	1, 1919 to July	1, 1919
Arthur B. McGraw, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921
Francis Milton Massie, Pathological and Surgical.✓	July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921
Harold Julian Stewart, Pathological and Medical..	July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921
James W. Howard, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1921
Sigmund Manheim, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....	July	1, 1919 to July	1, 1920
John Post, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	7, 1919 to July	1, 1920
Lyman G. Richards, Pathological and Surgical...✗	Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922
H. H. Shoulders, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1921
Van N. Verplanck, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922
Virginius B. Hirst, Pathological and Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922
Clifford F. Dowkontt, Pathological and Surgical...✓	Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1922
Bertil T. Larson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1920 to Jan.	1, 1921
William C. Thuss, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1921
Mazel Skolfield, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922
Bruce R. Tinkler, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922
Edmund J. Rhodebeck, Pathological and Medical.✓	July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922
Richard J. White, Pathological and Surgical.....✗	July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1922
J. Harley Harris, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1920 to July	1, 1921
Albert S. Lathrop, Pathological.....	Jan.	1, 1921 to July	1, 1921
Robert E. Freeman, Medical.....	July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
Edward J. Donovan, Pathological and Surgical...✓	Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923
J. E. Miles, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1922
Raymond E. Lease, Pathological and Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923
William F. MacFee, Pathological and Surgical...✓	Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923
Matthew S. Broun, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....	Jan.	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1922
C. Y. Bidgood, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1922
George J. Coffin, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
Robert A. MacKenzie, Pathological and Surgical.✓	July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
William L. Patman, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
Frederic M. Miller, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.✓	July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1923
James B. Nail, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....✓	July	1, 1921 to July	1, 1922
Raymond W. Hawkins, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat..	July	1, 1921 to Jan.	1, 1923
S. R. King, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1923
Frederick W. Solley, Pathological and Surgical.✓	Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924
John P. Rankin, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924
Harold J. Shelley, Pathological and Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924
Luis A. Amill, Pathological and Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924
William W. Hicks, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....✓	Jan.	1, 1922 to July	1, 1923
L. C. Wagner, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....✓	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1923
John Neilson, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924
Paul C. Morton, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924
Philip G. C. Bishop, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924
Charles B. Morton, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1922 to July	1, 1924
Hugh H. Richeson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....✓	July	1, 1922 to Jan.	1, 1924
John A. Taylor, Assistant and Resident Physician			

and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1924
Richard T. Hobart, Pathological and Surgical....✓	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
John T. Bate, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
Clement B. Masson, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
George F. Bock, Pathological and Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
Paul H. Bruening, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....✓	Jan.	1, 1923 to July	1, 1924
R. C. Kahle, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1924
William L. Patman, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925
Monroe J. Epting, Jr., Pathological and Surgical....✓	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925
Oswald R. Jones, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925
John P. Williams, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1923 to July	1, 1925
Henry F. Farrell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1923 to Jan.	1, 1925
L. A. Hanson, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1925
Thomas McG. Lowry, Pathological and Surgical....✓	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
Albert E. Herrmann, Pathological and Surgical....	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
John P. Earnest, Jr., Pathological and Medical....	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
Theophilus P. Allen, Pathological and Medical....	Jan.	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
John A. Lukens, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....✓	Jan.	1, 1924 to July	1, 1925
G. U. Carneal, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1925
Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.✓	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926
John W. Spies, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926
Winston U. Rutledge, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926
Emile Boselli, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1924 to July	1, 1926
Ward C. Denison, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....✓	July	1, 1924 to Jan.	1, 1926
Joshua W. Davies, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....✓	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1926
Eugene O. Barr, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
John L. Barnett, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
Francis D. Barnes, Pathological and Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
Daniel V. Manahan, Pathological and Medical....	Jan.	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
Herbert G. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1925 to July	1, 1926
Hilton H. Stothers, Assistant and Resident Physician✓ and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1926
Richard B. C. Cattell, Pathological and Surgical...✓	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927
Ernest I. Kyle, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927
James W. Jervey, Jr., Pathological and Medical....✓	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927
John S. Davis, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1925 to July	1, 1927
Charles E. Futch, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1925 to Jan.	1, 1927
Edmund P. Halley, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....✓	Jan.	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
Lawrence B. Dunn, Pathological and Surgical....✓	Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
Matthew Griswold, Jr., Pathological and Surgical...✓	Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
Montgomery Blair, Jr., Pathological and Medical...✓	Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
William J. Spring, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
Charles D. Sargent, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....✓	Jan.	1, 1926 to July	1, 1927
Benjamin R. Shore, Jr., Pathology.....	June	1, 1927 to July	1, 1928
George E. Burford, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.✓	July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
Frederick W. McKee, Pathological and Surgical....✓	July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
Robert F. Solley, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
Monfort Haslam, Assistant and Resident Physician Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1926 to Mar.	1, 1927



William D. Anderson, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1927
C. Richard F. Baker, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1926 to July	1, 1928
C. Hugh Bloom, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1926 to Jan.	1, 1928
Angelo A. Zingaro, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
Joseph H. McCracken, Jr., Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1928
Lewis M. Smith, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
Frederick H. Wilke, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
William L. Dunn, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
Harry Butler, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1927 to July	1, 1928
Clay Nichols, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Mar.	1, 1927 to June	28, 1927
William G. Heeks, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929
Alexander E. W. Ada, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1927 to Dec.	31, 1928
Robert R. Balbridge, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929
William T. Gibb, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929
James R. Boulware, Jr., Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1927 to July	1, 1929
James W. Jerve, Jr., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....	July	1, 1927 to Jan.	1, 1929
Duncan R. McCuaig, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Henry G. McBroom, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1929
Cornelius J. Kraissl, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Leslie P. Barker, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Arthur F. Ackerman, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Henry G. Bullwinkel, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....	Jan.	1, 1928 to July	1, 1929
James W. Toumey, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Apr.	30, 1928 to Sept.	1, 1928
Frederick H. McKee, Pathology.....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1929
Ernest H. Kline, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930
Charles E. Bauer, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930
George R. Gould, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930
George W. Freeman, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1928 to July	1, 1930
Nelson W. Sisson, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1928 to Jan.	1, 1930
Robert P. Williams, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1928 to May	8, 1929
William H. Berry, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1930
George R. March, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to June	15, 1929
J. Thornwell Witherspoon, Pathological and Surgical	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1931
Randolph H. Hoge, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1931
David P. Curtiss, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1931
Reginald Conklin, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1931
Henry C. Thel, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1929 to Jan.	1, 1930
Arthur D. Reynolds, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	June	15, 1929 to Apr.	7, 1930
Robert F. Solley, Pathology.....	July	1, 1929 to Dec.	31, 1929
George H. Kittell, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1931
Lloyd I. Ross, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1931
Van Rensselaer Voislowsky, Pathological and Medical	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1931
Jed H. Irvine, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1931
Eugene C. Smith, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1929 to July	1, 1930

Arthur D. Seybold, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Aug.	1, 1929 to July	1, 1930
Duncan R. McCuaig, Pathology.....	Dec.	30, 1929 to Feb.	24, 1931
John E. Wirth, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1932
Gerald D. Dorman, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1932
William M. Shepard, Pathological and Medical....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1932
James P. Baker, Jr., Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1932
William S. MacComb, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1931
J. Calvert Kirkbright, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat..	Jan.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1931
Evelyn F. H. Rogers, Pediatrics.....	Apr.	1, 1930 to Jan.	1, 1931
Alexander H. Duncan, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	May	1, 1930 to June	1, 1931
Tipton Mullins, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1931
Frank P. Mathews, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1932
Alfred S. Ambler, Jr., Pathological and Surgical....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1932
Hill Carter, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1932
Hugh C. Thompson, Jr., Pathological and Medical..	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1932
Douglas A. Mitchell, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat...	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1931
Eugene A. Bain, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1930 to July	1, 1931
J. Bruce MacDonell, Roentgenology.....	Sept.	1, 1930 to July	1, 1931
Helen S. Pittman, Pathology.....	Dec.	29, 1930 to Apr.	15, 1931
George G. Stone, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients .....	Jan.	1, 1931 to Jan.	1, 1932
Ruth J. Cudmore, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1931 to Jan.	1, 1932
Peter J. DeBell, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1931 to Jan.	1, 1933
Harry A. Gilbert, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Jan.	1, 1931 to Jan.	1, 1933
Warren M. Gilbert, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1931 to Jan.	1, 1933
Bannester L. Harbin, Pathological and Surgical....	Jan.	1, 1931 to Jan.	1, 1933
R. Lomax Wells, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1931 to Jan.	1, 1933
Gordon H. Grant, Pathology.....	June	1, 1931 to June	1, 1932
George H. Kittell, Pathology.....	July	1, 1931 to Dec.	31, 1932
Edwin B. Eckerson, Pathological and Surgical....	July	1, 1931 to July	1, 1933
Allyn K. Foster, Jr., Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat...	July	1, 1931 to July	1, 1932
John Pepe, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1931 to July	1, 1932
Edward P. Childs, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1931 to July	1, 1933
J. Dunbar Shields, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1931 to July	1, 1933
Theodore D. Stevenson, Pathological and Surgical..	July	1, 1931 to July	1, 1933
Nolan H. Baird, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients .....	July	1, 1931 to July	1, 1932
Arthur F. Baldwin, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1931 to July	1, 1932
George Cahill, Roentgenology.....	Jan.	1, 1932 to Dec.	31, 1933
Hollis L. Albright, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1932 to Jan.	1, 1934
Alice T. Baker, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1932 to Jan.	1, 1933
Eugene W. Green, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1932 to Jan.	1, 1934
Charles L. Munson, Pathological and Surgical....	Jan.	1, 1932 to Jan.	1, 1934
John D. Owens, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1932 to Jan.	1, 1933
Max Moulder, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients .....	Jan.	1, 1932 to Jan.	1, 1933
Paul V. Waldo, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1932 to Jan.	1, 1934
Samuel W. Weaver, Pathology.....	July	1, 1932 to Sept.	1, 1933
Charles K. Bogoshian, Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1932 to July	1, 1934

Frederick S. Carr, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1932 to July	1, 1934
Charles L. Gilbert, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1932 to July	1, 1934
Bjarne Houkom, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	July	1, 1932 to July	1, 1933
F. Stafford Wearn, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1932 to July	1, 1934
Paul L. Dent, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients .....	July	1, 1932 to July	1, 1933
Clymer A. Long, Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1932 to July	1, 1933
Francis E. Denman, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....	Sept.	1, 1932 to Mar.	1, 1934
Barlow J. Hynes, Roentgenology.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Dec.	31, 1934
Thomas C. Jaleski, Pathology.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Dec.	31, 1933
W. Troy Bivings,* Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1935
L. Edgar Hummel, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1935
John P. West, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1935
Hugh G. Whitehead, Jr., Pathological and Medical..	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1935
Elizabeth L. Saunders, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1934
James F. McMurry, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1933 to Jan.	1, 1934
H. Edmund Minnes, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	May	1, 1933 to May	1, 1934
William B. Crawford, Jr., Pathological and Surgical	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1935
Howard P. Gilbert, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1935
George H. Kitchen, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1935
Richard H. Todd, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1935
Marion Fairfield, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1933 to July	1, 1934
William W. Chambers, Pathology.....	Sept.	1, 1933 to July	1, 1934
Robert J. Walker, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1933 to Sept.	1, 1934
Joseph J. McInnis, Assistant Resident Surgeon in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Oct.	1, 1933 to Mar.	1, 1935
Seaton Sailer, Pathology.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Dec.	31, 1935
Laurence P. Cogswell, Pathological and Medical..	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1936
Edward Herbert, Jr., Pathological and Medical....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1936
Colgate Phillips, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1936
Paul V. Waldo, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1935
Robert O. Wilson, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1936
Clifton J. Strauss, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1934 to July	1, 1934
Stanley R. Bennett, Assistant Resident Surgeon in Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Mar.	1, 1934 to Sept.	1, 1936
Claude D. Winborn, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....	Mar.	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1935
Charles H. Finke, Jr., Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	May	1, 1934 to May	1, 1936
Heloise B. Hough, Pathology.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1935
Robert W. Fraser, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1936
John H. Gratiot, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1936
Virgil A. Mason, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1936
Frank E. Smith, Jr., Pathological and Medical....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1936
Elizabeth H. McCullough,* Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1934 to July	1, 1935
F. Stafford Wearn, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1934 to Jan.	1, 1935
Howard R. Gourlie, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1934 to Sept.	1, 1935

\* Deceased June 15, 1943.



Paul F. Barham, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.....	Sept.	1, 1934 to Mar.	1, 1936
John P. West, Jr., Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....✓	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1936
George Austen, Jr., Pathological and Surgical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1937
John Roseberry Orndorff, Pathological and Surgical✓	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1937
James Hilton Maroney, Pathological and Medical.✓	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1937
James F. Blades, Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1935 to Jan.	1, 1937
Marguerite Stemmerman, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1935 to July	1, 1935
Warren E. Hartman, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat....	Mar.	1, 1935 to Sept.	1, 1936
Lloyd S. Saltus, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1937
William T. Medl, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1937
Sawnie R. Gaston, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1937
Boris Petroff, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1937
Edward M. Di Tolla, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1936
George D. Johnson, Pediatrics.....✓	July	1, 1935 to July	1, 1936
George H. Kitchen, Pathology.....✓	July	1, 1935 to Dec.	31, 1936
W. Theodore Wheeler, Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1935 to May	1, 1937
Arthur Reginald Everett, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat✓	Sept.	1, 1935 to Mar.	1, 1937
Lazslo K. Csont, Roentgenology.....	Dec.	30, 1935 to Dec.	31, 1936
Edward Herbert, Jr., Pathology.....✓	Dec.	30, 1935 to Jan.	31, 1938
Marvin H. Kendrick, Pathological and Surgical.✓	Jan.	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1938
William H. Hanna, Jr., Pathological and Medical.✓	Jan.	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1938
Herbert Parsons, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1938
Cornelius Shaw Franckle, Jr., Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.✓	Jan.	1, 1936 to Nov.	1, 1936
Eleanor A. Webb, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1937
Martin L. Ruth, Otolaryngology.....	Mar.	1, 1936 to Sept.	1, 1937
Frank E. Smith, Jr., Pathology.....✓	July	1, 1936 to Jan.	1, 1937
George Dillard Harber, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients....	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1937
Edward F. Keefe, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
Ebert E. Judd, Pathological and Medical.....✓	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
Charles L. Whittemore, Pathological and Medical.✓	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
Daniel B. Dorman, Pathological and Surgical.....	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
Victor Grover, Pediatrics.....✓	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1937
William E. White, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	July	1, 1936 to July	1, 1938
James F. Wright, Jr., Assistant and Resident Phy- sician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1936 to Sept.	1, 1937
Henry J. Wiser, Otolaryngology.....✓	Sept.	1, 1936 to Mar.	1, 1938
Edgar E. Stewart,† Pathological and Medical.....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1939
Robert W. Fraser, Pathological and Surgical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1939
John R. Palmer, Pathological and Medical.....✓	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1939
George G. Hollins, Pathological and Surgical.....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1939
Kenneth L. Grevatt, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1938
Francis D. Threadgill, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients....	Jan.	1, 1937 to Jan.	1, 1938
Chester F. Hogan, Otolaryngology.....✓	Mar.	1, 1937 to Sept.	1, 1938
Lucien A. Watkins,** Assistant Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	May	1, 1937 to Dec.	1, 1937
William S. Norton, 2nd, Pathological and Medical.✓	July	1, 1937 to July	1, 1939

\* Deceased March 14, 1941.

† Deceased Jan. 16, 1939.

\*\* Deceased August 19, 1945.

David P. Earle, Pathological and Medical.....	July	1, 1937 to July	1, 1939
Charles Edward Battle, Pathological and Surgical..	July	1, 1937 to July	1, 1939
William P. Blalock,* Pathological and Surgical....	July	1, 1937 to Mar.	10, 1939
Elizabeth B. Hinckley, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1937 to July	1, 1938
Archie L. Neighbors, Otolaryngology.....	Sept.	1, 1937 to Mar.	1, 1939
Boris Petroff, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1937 to Sept.	1, 1938
✓ Horace Leigh, Anaesthesiology.....	Sept.	1, 1937 to Sept.	1, 1940
✓ Richard L. Riley, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1938 to Jan.	1, 1940
Archie Scribner, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1938 to Jan.	1, 1940
George A. Falkner, Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1938 to Jan.	1, 1941
Francis M. Williams,† Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1938 to Jan.	1, 1941
Edward Adams Hardy, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1938 to Jan.	1, 1939
G. S. Hicks, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1938 to Jan.	1, 1939
Albert Paiewonsky, Roentgenology.....	Jan.	1, 1938 to Jan.	1, 1940
William R. Davidson, Otolaryngology.....	Mar.	1, 1938 to Sept.	1, 1939
Hector Perrone, Medicine.....	July	1, 1938 to July	1, 1940
Talcott Bates, Medicine.....	July	1, 1938 to July	1, 1940
Herbert J. Wright, Jr., Surgery.....	July	1, 1938 to Jan.	22, 1942
Charles W. Hayden, Surgery.....	July	1, 1938 to July	1, 1942
Kenneth Feydt Blindenbacher, Dental.....	July	1, 1938 to July	1, 1939
Edmond Brown Sinclair, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1938 to July	1, 1939
Orrin E. Anderson, Otolaryngology.....	Sept.	1, 1938 to Mar.	1, 1940
Frank James Massucco, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients....	Sept.	1, 1938 to Sept.	1, 1939
Boris Petroff, Urology.....	Sept.	1, 1938 to Sept.	1, 1940
Frank Edward Barnes, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients....	Jan.	1, 1939 to Jan.	1, 1940
Norman Railton Ruud, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1939 to Jan.	1, 1941
Robert Stuart Dyer, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1939 to Jan.	1, 1941
Hubert C. Patterson, Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1939 to Jan.	22, 1942
Boudinot Stimson,‡ Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1939 to June	28, 1940
Charles William Neuhardt, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1939 to Jan.	1, 1941
William Henry Spath, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients....	Jan.	1, 1939 to Jan.	1, 1940
Harold Everett Eggers, Jr., Pathology.....	Jan.	1, 1939 to July	1, 1939
Hermon Yale Tyler, Pathology.....	Jan.	1, 1939 to Jan.	1, 1940
Thomas Clarkson Worth, Roentgenology.....	Jan.	1, 1939 to Jan.	1, 1941
James L. Boyd, Otolaryngology.....	Feb.	1, 1939 to Feb.	1, 1940
Francis Joseph Kennedy, Anaesthesiology.....	Apr.	1, 1939 to Oct.	1, 1939
William Henry Vail, II,§ Medicine.....	July	1, 1939 to Jan.	22, 1942
Richard Allyn, Medicine.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1941
Donald F. Brayton, Surgery.....	July	1, 1939 to Jan.	22, 1942
Miles J. O. Gullingsrud, Surgery.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1941
John B. Gramlich, Surgery.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1942
Albert S. Koenig, Jr., Surgery.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1941
Joseph John Ceravolo, Dental.....	July	1, 1939 to July	1, 1941
Jean West Larson, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1939 to Jan.	1, 1940
Edward Milton Winant, Orthopaedics.....	July	1, 1939 to Sept.	1, 1941

\* Deceased March 10, 1939.

† Died in Scotland, March 24, 1942.

‡ Deceased June 28, 1940.

§ Deceased September 19, 1942.

William Henry Galvin, Anaesthesiology.....	Aug.	1, 1939 to Sept.	1, 1941
Paul Miller Osmun, Otolaryngology.....	Sept.	1, 1939 to Sept.	1, 1941
James Haight Miniszek, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Sept.	1, 1939 to Sept.	1, 1940
Stuart Courtenay Evans, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1942
Robert Birchall, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1942
Lee George Sannella, Ophthalmology.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to July	1, 1941
Robert T. Odom, Assistant and Resident Physician and Surgeon to Private Patients.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1941
John Thomas Fochtman, Anaesthesiology.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1942
Paul Henri Ducharme, Roentgenology.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	1, 1942
Archie Scribner, Pathology.....	Jan.	1, 1940 to Jan.	15, 1941
James L. Boyd, Ophthalmology.....	Feb.	1, 1940 to July	1, 1941
Thomas James Mackie, Otolaryngology.....	Mar.	1, 1940 to Feb.	20, 1941
Myron Wright, Medicine.....	July	1, 1940 to Jan.	22, 1942
Samuel Finley Thomas, Medicine.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1942
George Anderson Fowler, Surgery.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1942
Charles Francis Schetlin, Surgery.....	July	1, 1940 to Jan.	22, 1942
William Anthony Paddon, Surgery.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1941
Kendall Stearns, Surgery.....	July	1, 1940 to Nov.	30, 1943
Robert Corbin Spiers, Dental.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1941
Louis Emil Reik, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1940 to July	1, 1942
Julien Andre Dion, Urology.....	Aug.	1, 1940 to Aug.	1, 1941
William T. Medl, Surgery.....	Sept.	16, 1940 to Nov.	1, 1942
Herbert E. Fitch, Jr., Anaesthesiology.....	Oct.	1, 1940 to Oct.	1, 1942
Peter George Gettas, Otolaryngology.....	Oct.	22, 1940 to July	1, 1943
Aubrey L. Whittemore, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1941 to Jan.	1, 1943
Leo Harland Roszell, Ophthalmology.....	Jan.	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
William Sage Waldron, Pediatrics.....	Jan.	1, 1941 to Jan.	1, 1943
Putnam Cornelius Kennedy, Roentgenology.....	Jan.	1, 1941 to Jan.	1, 1943
Donald Grigg Anderson, Pathology.....	Jan.	16, 1941 to July	16, 1941
John Roger Surber, Otolaryngology.....	Apr.	15, 1941 to Apr.	27, 1942
Judson Sheppard Leeman, Assistant Resident Physician to Private Patients.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
John Lee Couper, Medicine.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
William Nesbitt Chambers, Medicine.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1943
William A. Paddon, Medicine.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
William Henry, Surgery.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
Emerson Hadley Drake, Surgery.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1943
Ralph MacMartin Greenlee, Surgery.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1943
Engel Philip Hevenor, Surgery.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1943
Samuel Bryan Wilkins, Urology.....	July	1, 1941 to Oct.	1, 1941
Paul Hathaday Keyes, Dental.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1942
John Woodrow Mosch, Dental.....	July	1, 1941 to Oct.	1, 1941
Charles Brush Rust, Orthopaedics.....	July	1, 1941 to July	1, 1943
Bennett Rudolph Berkhausen, Pathology.....	July	16, 1941 to Jan.	22, 1942
Hervey Clifford Gunderson, Otolaryngology.....	Sept.	1, 1941 to Oct.	1, 1944
Edward C. Stillwell, Dental.....	Oct.	1, 1941 to Jan.	22, 1942
Francis Leach Herrick, Anaesthesiology.....	Dec.	15, 1941 to Jan.	1, 1943
Ebert E. Judd, Surgery.....	Jan.	8, 1942 to Jan.	1, 1943
Joseph D. Imhoff, Roentgenology.....	Feb.	1, 1942 to Feb.	1, 1944
Marcel Pahmer, Pathology.....	May	16, 1942 to July	1, 1943
John George Chesney, Surgery.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1944
Francis George Geer, Surgery.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1943

✓ W. Graham Knox, Surgery.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1944
✓ David A. W. Wilson, Surgery.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1943
✓ Charles G. Adsit, Medicine.....	July	1, 1942 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ Harvey Coles Knowles, Jr., Medicine.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1943
✓ John Francis McGrath, Jr., Medicine.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1943
✓ Robert Cushman Murphy, Jr., Medicine.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1943
✓ Richard Larcombe Schley, Jr., Medicine.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1943
✓ Peter Alexander Duncan, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1943
✓ John Bruning Carey, Dental.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1943
✓ Judson Bruce Van Gaasbeek, Dental.....	July	1, 1942 to Dec.	12, 1942
✓ George B. Sharbaugh, Ophthalmology.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1943
✓ Fred Joseph Schilling, Jr., Medicine.....	July	1, 1942 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ Edward Eugene Mullen, Medicine.....	July	1, 1942 to July	1, 1944
✓ Gwendolyn Eva Taylor, Anaesthesiology.....	Sept.	16, 1942 to Sept.	1, 1943
✓ Rufus Clegg Morrow, Assistant Resident Surgeon to Private Patients .....	Oct.	1, 1942 to May	15, 1943
✓ Rufus Clegg Morrow, Assistant Resident, Otolaryngology .....	May	16, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1946
✓ Gwendolyn Eva Taylor, Anaesthesia.....	Sept.	16, 1942 to Sept.	15, 1943
✓ Kenneth Armstrong Lemon, Urology.....	Jan.	6, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Arthur Jean Graves, Surgery .....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Charles G. McKendrie, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Charles H. Cornwell, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Robert S. Beekman, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Peter Knowlton, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Robert Grant Nims, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Arch Daniel Sheeran, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Robert Kollmar, Surgery .....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Duncan Holaday, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Charles W. Findlay, Jr., Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Raymond G. Benjamin, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Carl S. Oakman, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Frederick Gould Peckham, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Peter DeWitt, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Louis Gustav Haase, Dental.....	May	1, 1943 to May	1, 1944
✓ Patricia Evelyn Spier, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1943 to July	1, 1944
✓ Peter George Gettas, Ophthalmology.....	July	1, 1943 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ Edward Eugene Mullen, Medicine.....	July	1, 1943 to July	1, 1944
✓ Warren D. Platt, Medicine.....	July	1, 1943 to Jan.	1, 1944
✓ Dorothy Bell Jackson, Pediatrics.....	Nov.	1, 1943 to July	1, 1945
✓ George Anderson Fowler, Surgery.....	Nov.	1, 1943 to Nov.	1, 1947
✓ Everett M. Delabarre, Jr., Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ Herbert Frederick Hempel, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Robert West, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Judson Samuel Denson, Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ Francis Charles Edmonds, Jr., Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ Howard Ayres Wright, Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ Fred Phillips Eldridge, Dental.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to June	1, 1944
✓ Dwight Griswold, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ John Honan Keating, Jr., Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Charles Alexander Webster, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ J. Frederick Eagle, Jr., Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ James Joseph Finnerty, Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Malcolm Edward Kneeland, Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945



✓ Duncan Asa Holaday, Anaesthesia.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Robert G. Nims, Radiology.....	Jan.	1, 1944 to Oct.	1, 1944
✓ Joseph Walter Neal, Jr., Surgery.....	Mar.	1, 1944 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Howard Ayres Wright, Orthopaedics.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Francis Charles Edmonds, Jr., Otolaryngology....	Oct.	1, 1944 to Apr.	1, 1946
Erna Fluth Guilfoil, Pediatrics.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to Jan.	1, 1946
✓ William A. Blodgett, Medicine.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Howard Carter Davis, Jr., Medicine.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Henry Allen Strade, Medicine.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ William Mabon Davis, Medicine.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Dayton Tyler Kiesewetter, Medicine.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., Medicine.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ John Wynne Gerster, Surgery.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Eugene Louis Hoch, Surgery.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Donald Joseph Meehan, Surgery.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Irving Avarl Meeker, Surgery.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Charles Hermann Morgan, Surgery.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Edward Thomas Brewer, Surgery.....	Oct.	1, 1944 to July	1, 1945
✓ Fred Phillips Eldridge, Dental.....	Oct.	17, 1944 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Charles Walter Clarke, Jr., Medicine.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ William Campbell Felch, Medicine.....	July	1, 1945 to July	1, 1946
✓ Thomas Crawley Fleming, Medicine.....	July	1, 1945 to July	1, 1946
✓ George Edmond MacDonald, Medicine.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Theodore Bertus Van Itallie, Medicine.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Joseph Richard Wilder, Medicine.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Ewing Thomas Boles, Jr., Surgery.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Frank McLellan Dain, Surgery.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Charles Hermann Morgan, Orthopaedics.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Donald Dunlop Dingman, Surgery.....	July	1, 1945 to July	1, 1946
✓ Edward Thomas Brewer, Anaesthesia.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Arthur Thomas Keefe, Jr., Orthopaedics.....	July	1, 1945 to July	1, 1946
✓ Lewis George Richards, Orthopaedics.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Jerrold Otto von Wedel, Orthopaedics.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ John Wynne Gerster, Urology.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Guillermo Pico, Ophthalmology.....	July	1, 1945 to July	1, 1946
✓ Howard Carter Davis, Roentgenology.....	July	1, 1945 to Apr.	1, 1946
✓ Myron Wright, Pathology.....	Nov.	1, 1945 to Nov.	1, 1946
✓ Robert Goodfellow Ernst, Medicine.....	Nov.	15, 1945 to Nov.	15, 1947
✓ Hubert C. Patterson, Surgery.....	Nov.	16, 1945 to Jan.	1, 1947
✓ Donald F. Brayton, Surgery.....	Nov.	16, 1945 to Nov.	15, 1946
✓ John Francis Schetlin, Surgery.....	Nov.	16, 1945	
✓ William Henry, Surgery.....	Nov.	16, 1945	
✓ Cortland D. Leigh, Surgery.....	Nov.	16, 1945	
✓ John N. Daly, Orthopaedics.....	Jan.	1, 1946	
✓ William Ronald Taylor, Otolaryngology.....	Jan.	1, 1946 to Aug.	1, 1947
✓ Ralph M. Greenlee, Surgery.....	Jan.	3, 1946	
✓ Earl S. Hallinger, Jr., Dermatology.....	Feb.	1, 1946 to Feb.	1, 1948
✓ Sinclair T. Allen, Jr., Medicine.....	Mar.	1, 1946 to Mar.	1, 1947
✓ Frederick Lewis Nichols, Medicine.....	Mar.	25, 1946 to Apr.	1, 1947
✓ Don Eric Gibbin, Dental.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1946
✓ Carl William Roth, Otolaryngology.....	Apr.	1, 1946	
✓ Philip William Hedrick, Pediatrics.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to Apr.	1, 1947
✓ Catherine Elva Spears, Pediatrics.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to Dec.	1, 1946
✓ William P. Arnold, Jr., Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947

✓ Morton H. Maxwell, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
✓ Robert L. Reeves, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
✓ Vernon E. Strobl, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
✓ John S. Thompson, Medicine.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
✓ Alfred F. Fretz, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
Charles Lewis Larkin, Jr., Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
✓ Charles E. Pierson, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
✓ Julius Willard Taylor, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
✓ Charles L. Zukaukas, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
Condict Moore, Pathology.....	May	1, 1946 to May	1, 1947
✓ William L. Seil, Anaesthesia.....	May	9, 1946	
Flurry McCarthy DeMere, Surgery.....	June	15, 1946 to Dec.	15, 1946
George H. Shields, Anaesthesia.....	June	15, 1946 to Dec.	1, 1946
✓ Richard Larcombe Schley, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1946	
Lula J. Power, Pediatrics.....	July	1, 1946	
✓ Howard Percival Snyder, Ophthalmology.....	July	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
✓ Sumner Herman Freedman, Roentgenology.....	July	1, 1946	
✓ Augustus Johnson Goforth, Otolaryngology.....	July	1, 1946	
✓ Walter L. Bailey, Orthopaedics.....	July	1, 1946	
✓ Victor Thomas McGrattan, Roentgenology.....	July	1, 1946 to July	1, 1947
✓ Robert S. Beekman, Medicine.....	July	15, 1946	
✓ Carl S. Oakman, Surgery.....	July	23, 1946	
✓ Arch D. Sheeran, Medicine.....	Aug.	15, 1946	
✓ Charles H. Place, Jr., Urology.....	Aug.	7, 1946	
✓ Engel Philip Hevenor, Surgery.....	Aug.	16, 1946	
✓ W. Graham Knox, Pathology.....	Aug.	27, 1946 to Feb.	28, 1947
✓ Warren D. Platt, Medicine.....	Sept.	1, 1946	
✓ Fred J. Schilling, Medicine.....	Oct.	15, 1946 to Oct.	14, 1947
Robert Goodfellow Ernst, Medicine.....	Nov.	1, 1946 to Nov.	15, 1947
✓ Will N. Spear, Anaesthesia.....	Dec.	11, 1946	
✓ Charles Elford Carpenter, Ophthalmology.....	Jan.	1, 1947	
✓ Charles A. Webster, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1947 to Jan.	1, 1948
✓ Alfonso Della Pietra, Orthopaedics.....	Jan.	1, 1947 to Jan.	1, 1948
✓ Peter DeWitt, Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1947	
Wallace C. Bedell, Surgery.....	Jan.	1, 1947	
✓ Henry Allen Strade, Medicine.....	Mar.	1, 1947	
✓ Catherine Elva Spears, Pediatrics.....	Mar.	1, 1947 to Jan.	1, 1948
✓ Howard Ayres Wright, Surgery.....	Apr.	1, 1947 to July	1, 1947
✓ Dwight Griswold, Medicine.....	May	1, 1947	
✓ Eugene R. Ball, Dental.....	May	12, 1947	
Alfred Lee Loomis Bell, Jr., Medicine.....	July	1, 1947	
Stuart Graves, Jr., Medicine.....	July	1, 1947	
Arthur E. Hertzler Knox, Medicine.....	July	1, 1947	
✓ Jackson Thorne Marland, Medicine.....	July	1, 1947	
Ellis Jackson VanSlyck, Medicine.....	July	1, 1947	
Edward Foord, Surgery.....	July	1, 1947	
Robert Elliott Hall, Surgery.....	July	1, 1947	
James Clinton Monteith, Surgery.....	July	1, 1947	
✓ Harold Charles Spear, Surgery.....	July	1, 1947	
Joseph W. Fielding, Pathology.....	July	1, 1947 to Jan.	1, 1948
✓ Alfred M. MarCia, Physical Medicine.....	July	1, 1947	
✓ Robert G. Nims, Surgery.....	July	1, 1947 to Jan.	1, 1948
Vaun Taylor Floyd, Surgery.....	July	1, 1947	
James R. Collett, Surgery.....	July	1, 1947	

Richard S. Osenkop, Surgery.....	July	1, 1947
✓ Herbert F. Hempel, Roentgenology.....	July	1, 1947
✓ John Honan Keating, Jr., Medicine.....	July	1, 1947
Maxwell D. Lunan, Otolaryngology.....	July	1, 1947
Charles E. Clark, Surgery.....	July	1, 1947
✓ Howard Ayres Wright, Orthopaedics.....	July	1, 1947
✓ Robert W. Agan, Anaesthesia.....	Sept.	1, 1947
✓ Dudley A. Roberts, Pediatrics.....	Dec.	1, 1947
Paul C. Griffith, Pathology.....	Jan.	1, 1948
Robert Lewis Griffith, Dermatology.....	Jan.	1, 1948
✓ Robert G. Nims, Medicine.....	Jan.	1, 1948
✓ Charles A. Webster, Pathology.....	Jan.	1, 1948
✓ Charles W. Clarke, Jr., Medicine.....	Jan.	15, 1948
Leo F. J. Wilking, Jr., Pediatrics.....	Feb.	16, 1948
✓ Eugene L. Hoch, Urology.....	Feb.	16, 1948
Richard Carl Gaard, Anaesthesia.....	Mar.	1, 1948













